

Gc
929.2
M6166m
v.2
1601153

M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

66
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01416 9228



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

History and Genealogies

OF THE FAMILIES OF

MILLER, WOODS, HARRIS, WALLACE, MAUPIN,
OLDHAM, KAVANAUGH, AND BROWN

(Illustrated)

WITH INTERSPERSIONS OF NOTES OF
THE FAMILIES OF

DABNEY, REID, MARTIN, BROADDUS, GENTRY, JAR-
MAN, JAMESON, BALLARD, MULLINS, MICHIE,
MOBERLEY, COVINGTON, BROWNING,
DUNCAN, YANCEY AND
OTHERS

vol. 2

By W. H. MILLER

RICHMOND, KY.

1907

odist College, in Vacaville, Solano County, California. He is owner of brick and cement properties near El Paso, Texas. His vocation is that of a telegrapher, and Wells-Fargo agent. He was in the signal service during the Spanish-American War. He is unmarried.

4. Charles Albert Stevenson, born in Selveyville, Solano County, California, Nov. 8, 1862. He was educated at the Pacific Methodist College in Vacaville, Solano County, California. He is a member of Vacaville Lodge, No. 134 F. & A. M., Vacaville Chapter No. 81, R. A. M. and the Vacaville Commandery No. 38, K. T. and Division No. 195, O. R. T. On the first day of June 1884, he was married to Miss Nora Naomi Long, of Vacaville, Solano County, California. He is a land owner and orchardist in Solano County. His residence is in Vacaville. They had two children:

1. Richard Stevenson, born in Vacaville, Solano County, California, Jan. 1, 1886.

2. Gerster Naomi Stevenson, born in Vacaville, Solano County, California, Nov. 19, 1887.

5. Clara Estelle Stevenson, born in Solano County, California, Sept. 26, 1865, died Jan. 23, 1867.

6. Herbert Elmer Stevenson, born in Vacaville, Solano County, California, July 3, 1871. He was educated in El Paso, Texas, and graduated from Rush Medical College, Illinois, in 1899, and returned and located in El Paso, Texas, where he still lives. He is a surgeon and a physician and was a surgeon in the Spanish-American War. His residence is El Paso, Texas. On the first day of June 1896, he was married to Miss Florence G. Vilas of El Paso, Texas. They had two children:

1. Herbert Vilas Stevenson, born in El Paso, Texas, Dec. 20, 1901; died May 3, 1903.

2. Walter Herbert Stevenson, born Feb. 11, 1904.

7. Fred Elton Stevenson, born in Vacaville, Solano County, California, July 10, 1875. He was educated in El Paso, Texas. He is a stenographer and translator. His present residence is Torreon, Esta de Durango, Mexico. On account of recent disturbances there, he will probably not make his permanent home in Mexico. On the 25 day of Sept. 1901, he was married to Miss Mittie C. Browning, of Armarilla Potter, Texas. They had two children:

1. George Browning Stevenson, born in Armarilla, Texas, July 30, 1903, died in Velardino Esta de Durango, Mexico, July 25, 1905.

2. Florence Stevenson, born in El Paso, Texas, Sept. 22, 1903.

2. Clifton Maupin; married Margaret Woods, a daughter of Anderson Woods and Elizabeth Harris, his wife. (See Part III, Chap. 49, Sec. 2.) Anderson Woods was a pioneer Baptist minister of Boone County, Mo. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Maupin; married William Maupin. They had eight children:

2. Nancy Garland Maupin; married Thomas Western. They had three children, two living and one dead:

3. Amanda M. Maupin; married William Gibson, and he died, and she married secondly, William Jacoby. She had four children, two living and two dead:

4. Susan T. Maupin; died in infancy.

5. Anna Maupin; married firstly Stafford Graham and secondly James Paris. Mr. Paris is in his eighty fourth year, and

still managing his own business. They have a home near Santa Cruz. They have children:

1. Dr. ----- Faris. Has been practicing medicine the last year in John Hopkins Hospital having ranked eighth in his graduating class, all under twelve were permitted to remain and practice. He expects to attend the medical convention in Boston. The most prominent physician is greatly interested in him. He is very fond of his chosen profession.

2. Margaret Faris, at home a great comfort to the old folks.

6. Rice Clifton Maupin; died during the war unmarried.

7. Natt W. Maupin; married Fannie Hawkins. They had four children, two living and two dead:

8. James H. Maupin; married Jennie Gose. Had no children.

9. Margaret E. Maupin; married James S. Elzea, issue:

1. Bessie Elzea, a very bright and attractive girl.

3. Sallie Maupin; married Isaac Black. They lived in Howard County, Missouri.

4. Polly Ann Maupin; married Milton G. Maupin, they lived in Howard County, Mo. (See Chapter 12, Sec. 1.)

5. Elizabeth Maupin; married George Gordon of Columbia. Their children:

1. William Gordon.

2. Jane Gordon.

3. John Gordon.

4. Sarah Ann Gordon.

5. Emily Gordon.

6. David Gordon.

7. Jefferson Gordon.

8. Caroline Gordon.

6. John Mills Maupin; married Martha Ryland Harris, daughter of Overton Harris and Mary Rice Woods his wife. (See Part III, Chap. 37, Sec. 3.) Issue:

1. John Overton Maupin, resident of Columbia Boone County, Missouri.

NOTES—GORDON.

Marriages.

Robert Gordon, married Mary Kennedy, June 1, 1791.

Robert Gordon, married Sarah Robertson, April 18, 1805.

Samuel Gordon, married Rachael Herring, Nov. 10, 1790.

James Gordon, married Elizabeth Strocksted, March 8, 1807.

David Gordon, married Jency Boyle, March 2, 1797.

John Gordon, married Vinny Duncan, Feb. 12, 1818.

Thomas J. Gordon, married Elzira Harris, Jan. 18, 1827, a daughter of John Harris and Jennie Warren his wife. Elzira died in 1882, and willed her property to Gordon Vivion and Jennie Vivion.

Willis Gordon, married Mary C. Broadus, Oct. 31, 1833.

William Gordon, married Parabee Woods, March 4, 1841.

In 1795 Samuel Gordon, senior, conveyed to A. Province 50 acres of land on Paint Lick Creek, and July 6, 1795, he conveyed land on the left hand fork of Maxwells Creek, a branch of Paint Lick to Samuel Gordon, Jr.

In 1812 David Gordon bought of William and Peggy Jarman, 22 acres near Richmond, the same which was allotted to Peggy Jarman of the estate of her father Michael Wallace, deceased. In 1814, he bought of T. T. Lewis land on the Pumpkin Run, branch of Otter Creek and in 1817, A. Lewis' heirs deeded him 100 acres of land on west end of Bond Estill's patent. He was attorney in fact

for Thomas C. Maupin (and his wife Annie Reid Wallace) who had moved to Boone County, Mo., in 1819. In 1826, David Gordon and Jane, his wife (nee Jeney Boyle), conveyed to A. W. Goodloe, 190 acres of land on Pumpkin Run.

Another David Gordon, died in Madison County, Ky., in 1816; his will of July 2, 1814, was probated July 2, 1816, wife Siler, sons, Jesse Gordon and Allen Gordon.

In 1826, Robert Gordon and wife Sarah, executed a power of attorney to John Harris.

In 1834 Willis Gordon deeded personal property to Thomas J. Gordon.

In 183— Thomas J. Gordon bought land at a commissioners sale, which he in 1834, conveyed to James E. Miller.

In 1840 John B. Gordon bought 30 acres of land near Richmond on the Richmond and Big Hill Road of Andrew Wallace, and Jane Reid his wife, being the home place of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace, and in 1843 he bought 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, conveyed to him by commissioner for Andrew Wallace.

Section 3. Sarah Maupin, she married James Stephenson in Madison County, Ky., Jan. 27, 1792, and was a devisee of her father's will probated in 1803.

Section 4. Margaret Maupin: married first in Albemarle County, Va., Mr. — Burnett. They had one child:

1. Lucy Burnett, mentioned in the will of her grand-father, Daniel Maupin, senior, of Madison County, Ky.

Mr. Burnett having died, the said Margaret married the second time in Madison County, Ky., George Kirby (spelled in the will Curby.) On the 13, day of Sept., 1815, the said George Kirby and Peggy his wife, and the said Lucy Burnett, by an instrument of writing of record, empowered Henry Banta to transact their business, and more especially and particularly to attend to their claim in and to the tract of fifty acres of land on Muddy Creek, deeded to Daniel Maupin by Green Clay and which was Daniel Maupin's home when he died in 1803, (located near the present village of Crooksville.)

On the 31st day of August, 1821, Henry Banta and his wife Wilmoth conveyed this same land, Daniel Maupin's old home-stead to Nicholas Hoeker. The boundary recited in the deed as, "beginning at the north east corner of Robert Moseley's survey, etc."

Section 5. Elizabeth Maupin: married in Albemarle County, Va., Robert Rea, a son of Samuel Rea and Jean Maupin his wife. (See Chap. 3, Sec. 9.) They lived in the Beaver Creek neighborhood in Albemarle, where Mr. Rea died in 1831. The said Elizabeth was a devisee under the will of her father, Daniel Maupin, probated in Madison County, Ky., in 1803.

Section 6. Mary Maupin: married William Goulding in Madison County, Ky., April 9, 1795. She died and Mr. Goulding married again and he lived till near the beginning of the Civil War, and died at the advanced age of one hundred and eight years. He built, tradition says, at the old town Milford, the first court house that was ever erected in Madison County, Ky. Mary Goulding was a devisee of the will of her father, Daniel Maupin, probated in Madison County, Ky., in 1803.

Section 7. Fannie Maupin: married David Lynch in Madison County, Ky., Feb. 12, 1793. She was a devisee of the will of her father Daniel Maupin, probated in Madison County, Ky., in 1803.

Section 8. Cornelius Maupin. A letter from J. L. Bishop esq., attorney at law, of Selma, Alabama states that he married Ann Bratton. One Cornelius Maupin, acquired lands and settled in Madison County, Ky., on the waters of Otter Creek, near the present city of Richmond, he also owned lands on the waters of Green River. On March 5, 1793, Peter Taylor and Nancy his wife, conveyed to him 56 acres of land on a branch of Otter Creek, adjoining the lands of Richard Calloway. James Estill, deceased, Hoy, Briscoe, etc. Nov. 9, 1807, Cornelius Maupin and his wife, Ann conveyed to Pariaenas Briscoe land on Pitman or Sinking Creek, a branch of Green River witnessed by Peter Woods, John Grudgett and Jer. Shropshire. Dec. 13, 1802, he and his wife Ann, conveyed to Delaney Miller, land on Otter Creek. March 2, 1790, on the motion of Cornelius Maupin his ear mark, a crop and slit in the right ear, and a hole in the left, is ordered to be recorded. Whether the party to these transactions, Cornelius Maupin was the subject of this section, or the subject of section three of Chapter four, the writer is not advised. According to Col. Charles A. R. Woods, a daughter, viz:

1. Margaret Maupin; married David Woods. (See Part II, Chap. 2, Chap. 49, Sec. 1 and Chap. 4, Sec. 3, of this part.)

Section 9. Thomas Maupin; married first Elizabeth Michie, and second Margaret Burnside. History of whom will be found in Chap. 2, B.

Note:—Descendants of Daniel Maupin and Margaret Via his wife, who enlisted in Albemarle County, Va., and served in the Confederate Army, in the Civil War:

1. Carson Maupin.
2. Rice Maupin.
3. Gabriel Maupin.
4. J. R. Maupin.
5. John Rice Maupin.
6. David Maupin.
7. C. P. Maupin.
8. James H. Maupin.
9. Gabriel O. Maupin.
10. B. T. Maupin.
11. John D. Maupin.
12. G. N. Maupin.
13. Thomas R. Maupin.
14. B. P. Maupin.
15. Horace Maupin.
16. John W. Via.
17. C. E. Via.
18. M. P. Via.
19. John Wood.
20. Thomas Wood.
21. T. J. Maupin.
22. T. Snow.
23. P. Snow.
24. Skidmore Wood.
25. Clifton Wood.
26. N. J. Maupin.

Descendants of John Maupin (and Frances Dabney), a son of Daniel Maupin and Margaret Via, who were Confederate soldiers:

1. Fazelwell Brown.
2. James L. Brown.

3. Allen Henry Brown.
4. William A. Brown.
5. Bernard Brown.
6. Ira Harris.
7. William Harris.
8. Isaac Maupin.
9. William B. Maupin.
10. William D. Jarman.
11. John L. Jarman.
12. William H. Terrill.

CHAPTER 12.

DANIEL MAUPIN.

(Named in Chapter 11, Section 1.)

Article 1.—Daniel Maupin, a son of Daniel Maupin and Elizabeth Pabne, his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., Dec. 6, 1760, he died in Madison County, Ky., Aug. 29, 1832, and was known as "Tough" Daniel Maupin.

He first married in Virginia Elizabeth (Petsy) Gentry, who was born in Albemarle County, Va., Dec. 27, 1766, and she died in Madison County, Ky., June 10, 1804, and on the 16th day of June 1805, said Daniel Maupin married the second time, Margaret McWilliams, this marriage occurring in Madison County, Ky. She was born in Virginia Feb. 28, 1781, and died in Madison County, Ky., May --, 1865.

Daniel Maupin was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, and was with General Washington during that dreadful winter of 1778 at Valley Forge, then being in his eighteenth year, and was with him at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown in 1781, his name was on the pension list for Revolutionary service. The following is a copy from the Madison County Court Order Book:

"August 13, 1853. The Declaration of Margaret Maupin, widow of Daniel Maupin, deceased. Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States, made for the purpose of obtaining the benefit of the act of Congress passed and approved the 3rd of Feb. 1853, and any other act of Congress was produced, sworn to, and subscribed, in open Court, by said Margaret Maupin, and ordered to be certified."

"It is hereby ordered to be certified that satisfactory evidence has this day been presented to the Court by the oaths of Leand D. Maupin and William R. Letcher, two credible and disinterested persons that Daniel Maupin, deceased, of said county, a Revolution-

ary pensioner and for whose service in the Revolutionary War his widow Margaret Maupin drew what was due her at the time of his death some time after he died. That the said Daniel Maupin died in the County of Madison and State of Kentucky, on the twenty ninth day of August in the year eighteen hundred and thirty two, leaving the applicant, the said Margaret Maupin, his widow, who still remains his widow having never married again."

After the war, he with his wife Betsy and children then born, left Albemarle County, Va., as early as 1785, and emigrated to Madison County, Ky., where he settled and lived only a few miles from Richmond, on what is now the Big Hill pike, near the present residence of Thomas D. Chénault, senior, and near same he and his first wife Betsy, and second wife Margaret, were buried. He acquired considerable property in said county on Muddy Creek, Little Muddy Creek, Otter Creek, Silver Creek, and Harts Fork.

On Aug. 12, 1803, (E page 529) Daniel Maupin, Junior, of Madison County, Ky., made to Daniel Maupin of Albemarle County, Va., "saddler," a power of attorney to deed to Chapman Maupin land claimed by Daniel Maupin (Junior) as assignee of Samuel Rea, by patent dated Sept. 27, 1793, in Albemarle County, Va., 148 acres, and a small slip of land in said county, between Robert Brown, Junior, and Humphrey Becker, and to receive from Chapman Maupin an assignment on a bond the said Chapman Maupin had on Chapman White for \$500.

May 7, 1804, (E page 700) Samuel Estill conveyed to him 120 acres of land on Muddy Creek, close to old Estill Station. Aug. 20, 1807, (F page 454) George Campbell and wife Ann of Williamson County, Tenn., conveyed to him 150 acres of land on Silver Creek adjoining Lindsey Carson, David Moore etc. March 15, 1810, (H page 5) Deed between him and Higgason Grubbs, making division of a 1000 acres of land in Montgomery County, on Cow and Gudgeon Creeks, emptying into the Salt Spring Fork of Licking on the south side above the upper Salt Spring, which they held in equal moiety by deeds from Joel Harris of Albemarle County, Va., having a patent for said 1000 acres May 17, 1800, divided by mutual consent, witnessed by John McWilliams, John C. McWilliams and Garland Maupin. March 10, 1812, (H page 413) Deed to him from Wm. Anderson and Betsy his wife to 150 acres of land on Harts Fork of Silver Creek, being part of a preemption of 1000 acres granted to Daniel Boone etc.

Feb. 6, 1796, (G page 261) Samuel Estill and Jane his wife, conveyed to him 124 acres of land, including plantation on which said Daniel Maupin now(then) lives, on Muddy Creek adjoining Hubbard. Oct. 6, 1811, (K page 386) he and his wife Peggy, conveyed to Wm. Bentley and Anthony W. Rollins four acres of land on Little Muddy Creek including Tan Yard. March 20, 1816, (L page 336) they conveyed to Garland Maupin a part of a 1000 acres of Daniel Boone, assignee of Joseph Hugies on Harts Fork. March 21, 1817, (L page 451) for \$1 and love and affection they conveyed to David Crews, 80 acres of land on Silver Creek. Jan. 7, 1817, (M, page 71) as attorney in fact for Joel Harris of Albemarle, deeded to V. Tudor, lands on Otter and Muddy Creeks. Sept. 18, 1819, (O, page 38) made deed to Garland Maupin to 72 acres of land on Harts Fork. March 19, 1823, deed for love, etc., to his son, James Maupin to land on Otter Creek. Jan. 9, 1839, (T, page 139) Deed to James Estill, (X, page 592) Deed to William Bently including Tan Yard.

Aug. 28, 1826, (R page 198.) Agreement between James Dulaney, son of William Dulaney, and his grand-father Daniel Maupin, as to guardianship.

His will bears date April 3, 1829, was probated Oct. 1, 1832, and recorded in Will Book E, page 508, in these words and figures:

"Daniel Maupin's Will:"

"In the name of God, amen. I, Daniel Maupin, of the County of Madison, and State of Kentucky, being aged and infirm in health, but sound in mind and memory, and knowing that my dissolution can be at no great distance of time, do ordain this my last will and testament: My will and desire is, that my just debts be all paid, which done, and my funeral expenses also paid, my desire is that my present beloved wife, Peggy Maupin, have and enjoy the residue of my estate during her widow-hood, under the limitations or restrictions hereinafter named. If my wife should again marry from that time, she is to have one third only of my estate during the residue of her life, and after her death, whether she shall marry or not, the whole of my estate not before divided among my children by my said last wife. If any of my children by my last wife shall marry or leave their mother during her life time my will and desire is that such child or children, shall have advanced to him or them, what my executors shall think reasonable, considering the extent of my estate, and doing equal justice among my children, and their mother. The part so advanced to be taken into consideration in the final division. In case I make any advancements to any of my children by my last wife, before my death, the same is to be considered, and as also, I have already advanced unto my sons, Washington Maupin, twelve hundred dollars, and to my daughter, Cynthia, intermarried with Thomas Gates, six hundred dollars, which is also to be considered by my executors as so much in the division as part of their part of the distribution of my estate, among the children of my said last wife.

The children which I had by my first wife, Betsy Maupin, I have done for them what I considered as much as I am able to do, for my last sets. It is my wish therefore, that they have no farther share or portion of my estate.

It is my desire that my estate of every description, be under the direction and superintendence of my executors, and that my beloved wife pursue their advice in its management and keeping it from waste and destruction. I hereby revoke all former wills and do declare this my only last will and testament, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son, Washington Maupin, my son Leland Maupin, when he arrives at age of twenty one years, and my friend Archibald Woods, Jr., executors of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of April 1829.

DANIEL MAUPIN. (Seal.)

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in our presence and we witnessed it, in the presence of the testator, the day it bears date.

Archibald Woods.

W. R. Letcher.

Joseph Barnett, senior.

Kentucky, Madison County, Set.

I, David Irvine, clerk of the Court aforesaid, do hereby certify that at a County Court held for Madison County on Monday the first day of Oct. 1832, this instrument of writing was produced in open Court, and proved to be the last will and testament of Daniel Maupin, deceased, by the oaths of Archibald Woods, Jr., and William R. Letcher, witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded, and the same has been done accordingly.

(Copy)

Attest: DAVID IRVINE, Clerk.

The children of Daniel Maupin and Betsy Gentry his first wife, are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Garland Maupin, was married to Mary Martin, a daughter of William Martin and Winifred Gentry, his wife. (See Part III, Chap. 5, Sec. 4-8.) Children:

1. Milton G. Maupin; married Polly Ann Maupin, a daughter of John Maupin, and Nancy Collins his wife, (See Chap. 11, Sec. 2,) they had no children, but adopted a son, known by the name of George Maupin, who lived in Howard County, Mo. (See Chap. 4, Sec. 6.)

2. James G. Maupin; married first Lucy Ann Simms, a daughter of Elias Simms and Elizabeth Martin his wife. He married a second time Fannie Wilhoit.

Children by his first wife:

1. Milton A. Maupin, born in 1844; married Emma Taylor, children:

1. James T. Maupin.
2. Edward H. Maupin.
3. Joseph P. Maupin.
4. John W. Maupin.
5. Milton A. Maupin.
6. Minnie L. Maupin.

All of whom reside at Corpus Christie, Texas, with their father, or did several years ago.

7. John H. Maupin; married Abba Turner, have a little son.

8. James Thomas Maupin; married Miss Osborne, no children.

2. Mary E. Maupin, born in 1846; married B. P. Jackson, and did live at Glasgow, Mo.

3. William T. Maupin, born in 1848; married Gabrella Yates, children:

1. Wade Maupin.
2. Nannie Maupin.
3. Lou Maupin.
4. Samuel Maupin.
5. Ralph Maupin.
6. Dale Maupin.

4. John E. Maupin, born in 1850; married Mary Allen, and lived at Middle Grove, Mo.

Children of James G. Maupin and second wife Fannie Wilhoit:

5. Edward G. Maupin; married ——— and lived at Yates, Missouri, issue:

1. James Edward Maupin.
6. Kate Maupin; married Cash Marshall, issue:
 1. Lucile Marshall.

3. Garland Maupin; married Sarah Jane Woods. Their children:

1. Addison Maupin.
2. Columbus Maupin.

4. Malinda Maupin; died in Howard County, Mo., Nov. 26, 1849. She married her cousin Daniel Crews, son of David Crews and Elizabeth Maupin his wife. (See Sec. 2) she had eight children (five of whom died in childhood), viz:

1. William H. Crews, was a confederate soldier, and married Mary Elizabeth Maupin his cousin. (See Sec. 19-1.) William H. Crews was a son of Daniel Crews, and Malinda Maupin his wife. He enlisted in the Confederate Army, and served through the Civil War. Their children:

1. William M. Crews; married Florence A. Deatherage. Their children:

1. Elender Crews.

2. Evalyn Crews.

2. Robert D. Crews; died single.

3. Joseph B. Crews; married Sarah A. Skinner. Their children:

1. Margaret Crews; married Arthur Daugherty.

2. Mary Crews; died single.

3. Harry M. Crews.

4. Joseph E. Crews.

5. Robert L. Crews.

6. Ida A. Crews.

4. Mary Crews; married H. M. Hackley, no children.

5. Edna Crews; married L. C. Thurman. They left five orphans:

1. William Thurman.

2. Edna May Thurman.

3. Archie Thurman.

4. Rowland Thurman.

5. Wayne Thurman.

6. Margaret Crews; married Lynch Thurman. Their children:

1. Emmetta Thurman.

2. Mary Lillian Thurman.

3. Farris Thurman.

2. Evelyn A. Crews, born June 24, 1842, married James Lewallan Bishop Aug. 24, 1863. He was a Federal soldier, and was killed in the streets of Memphis, Tenn., June 24, 1864, by a negro soldier. Their children:

1. James Lewallan Bishop, born Oct. 3, 1864, at the home of Milton Maupin, in Howard County, Mo., and was married Oct. 30, 1889, at Selma, Alabama, to Agnes Wakefield Ware. He is a prominent attorney of that place. Their children:

1. Jennie Hooper Bishop; dead.

2. James Lewallan Bishop; dead.

3. Mary Hooper Bishop.

4. Evelyn Penn Bishop.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Evelyn A. Crews Bishop, married Joseph Ellison Harris, son of Major Robert Harris and Jael Ellison his wife, late of Madison County, Ky. (See Part III, Chapter 22.)

3. Mary Ann Crews, born at Trenton, Mo., married Charles W. Bowline, and had several children. They live at Trenton.

4. Malinda Jael (Lillie) Crews; married Frederick L. Reitter. They live at Trenton, Mo., and have children.

5. Mary Crews; died unmarried.

6. Pearl Crews; married Mr. — Duff. They live at Trenton, Mo., and have children.

7. Joseph Crews; died in infancy.

8. John D. Crews; married Mary Elizabeth Eubanks, and had a son:

1. James D. Crews, junior, lives at Sturgeon, Mo., married Lena Massingale. Their children:

1. Willard Crews.
2. Roger Crews.
3. Carroll Crews.

5. Martha Maupin; married Rev. James Vincent, and died in Boone County, Mo., Aug. 14, 1899. Their children:

1. Garland Vincent; married Mollie Gulley, of Grundy County, Mo. He was killed at Waynewood, Indian Territory. Children:

1. Charles Vincent; married ———— and they live at Waynewood, Indian Territory.
2. ——— Vincent.

2. Grant G. Vincent; married ———— and live in Arkansas. They have children.

3. Belle Vincent; married Mr. ——— Davis. Her husband died, leaving her with three children, and they live with her brother, Grant Vincent, in Arkansas.

6. Mary Maupin; married her cousin, James Crews, son of David Crews and Elizabeth Maupin his wife. (See Sec. 2.) and live at Clark, Missouri. They had six children:

1. Lindon Crews.
2. Cas Crews.
3. Jid Crews.
4. ——— Crews.
5. ——— Crews.
6. ——— Crews.

Section 2. Elizabeth Maupin; married David Crews, son of David Crews, and his first wife. David Crews, senior, died in Madison County, Ky., in 1821. Second wife, Mildred. In his will he names his children by his first wife, Mary Newland, Mildred Bell, Jeremiah Crews, Elijah Crews, David Crews, Nancy McQueen, John Crews, deceased and Rody; by his second wife, Andrew Crews, Temple Crews, Anna Crews, Sophia Crews and China Crews." Of the children of Elizabeth Maupin and David Crews, were:

1. David Crews; married Malinda Maupin. (See Sec. 1-4.)
2. James Crews; married Mary Maupin. (See Sec. 1-6.)

Section 3. Patsy Maupin; married William Dinwiddie, Jan. 30, 1800.

Section 4. Susannah Maupin; married David Gentry, July 28, 1804. (See Part III, Chap. 46, Sec. 2.) They went to Missouri, and raised a large family of children.

Section 5. Delilah Maupin; married William Dulaney, May 10, 1804. They went to Missouri. She died July 10, 1814, and he died July 20, 1815. They left these children:

1. James Dulaney.
2. Betsy Dulaney.
3. Jane Dulaney.
4. William Dulaney.

For whom their grand-father, Daniel Maupin, was guardian. (See note at foot of Chap. 14, of Part I.)

Section 6. Polly Maupin; married Richard Cornelison, Oct. 11, 1810.

Section 7. Sally Maupin, born March 17, 1797; married Joseph Dulaney, Feb. 8, 1812, and died in Monroe County, Mo., Sept. 17, 1834, children in part:

1. Daniel Maupin Dulaney; married Jacintha Maupin, daughter of Joel Maupin and Mary Maupin (whose maiden name was Maupin) his wife.

2. William H. Dulaney, born Jan. 9, 1818, in Howard County, Missouri.

3. Garland Maupin Dulaney, born Nov. 8, 1827; married March 21, 1848, to Miss C----- M. Stevens, and lived at Moberley, Randolph County, Mo., and had children.

Section 8. James Maupin; married Elizabeth Banta, Feb. 24, 1820. They finally settled in Missouri.

Section 9. John Maupin; died single, Jan. 31, 1822.

Section 10. Martin Maupin; died July — 1824.

Section 11. Talitha Maupin; married Jefferson Gates, Jan. 2, 1826.

The children of Daniel Maupin and Margaret McWilliams his second wife, are named in the coming sections numbered 13 to 23, inclusive:

Section 13. Cynthia A. Maupin, was born in Madison County, Ky., June 30, 1806. She married Thomas E. Gates, May 11, 1827; she died Jan. 24, 1851, leaving one daughter, to wit:

1. Bettie Gates; married William F. Elmore, son of James Elmore, of Madison County, Ky., Dec. 27, 1846, they had two sons:

1. Thomas Elmore, went to Texas, (reported dead.)

2. James Carroll Elmore, went to Texas, (reported dead.)

Section 14. George Washington Maupin, was born in Madison County, Ky., Dec. 10, 1807, and he married Mary Walker, May 20, 1828, she was born June 18, 1812, and died Feb. 3, 1844, by whom he had ten children; she died in 1844, and George Washington Maupin married the second time, Susan E. Haley, June 17, 1840, who bore him six children.

Washington Maupin, was a most extraordinary man—the country, in his day and generation never produced a shrewder, better business man. He was blessed with a strong mind, well balanced and splendid judgment, with a good physical constitution and other gifts. Although his education was limited, he was simply a power in the land. Apparently, he made money without extraordinary exertion, and accumulated a good estate, owning broad acres of Kentucky blue grass land, and large tracts in the south and elsewhere. Was ever charitable and

free in bestowing gifts to poor people, and especially little poor children. He was indeed fond of children, and rarely passed a poor, needy urchin, without giving it a piece of money, in consequence of which the children all liked him, and he was very popular in his scope, which was indeed broad. The hospitality of his home, plain and unassuming was noted. Nearly every one knew, or knew of, Washington Maupin. He had almost a national reputation. Was



GEORGE W. MAUPIN.

fond of the hound and the chase, and none knew better how to get the best efforts of his dogs than he, and he procured the finest imported breed of dogs that could be had regardless of price, but he made his sport in the chase profitable. He seemed to have untiring energy, and for endurance, he could not be excelled.

He was at one time elected by the voters of his county to represent them in the Legislature, but that office did not suit his fancy, and he resigned. He lived for a time in his earlier life in the State of Missouri, but preferring his native state returned to Kentucky, and spent his remaining days in Madison County. His whole life was an active one. He died in 1865, thus ending the career of a most noble, generous, kind, charitable, brave, true and respected man. The memory of whom will remain in the mind of each acquaintance of his, as long as one of them survives.

He furnished five gallant sons: Caldwell, Arch, Seth, George and Joel, to the southern cause, in the Civil War, who enlisted in the company (E) of Captain Robert Bruce Terrill, (their cousin) of the 11th Kentucky Cavalry, Colonel D. Waller Chenaunt, under the command of the noted daring raider, General John H. Morgan. Of whom, Seth and George, were Lieutenants, and Joel, corporal. Lieutenant Seth Maupin fell severely wounded at the battle of Mt. Sterling, Ky., which wound ultimately caused his death, his captain was badly wounded in the same engagement.

Corporal Joel Maupin was wounded in the Green River fight.

At Greasy Creek, Lieutenant General Johnson's Brigade, was cut off by the enemy, from General Morgan's command, and the general called for some young man, to volunteer to perform the dangerous and seemingly almost impossible feat of carrying a message through the lines of the enemy to Johnson, informing him of the situation, and how to act to save himself and men, and the young corporal Joel Maupin, (who was only fifteen or sixteen years of age when he enlisted in the cause) stepped forward and volunteered his services, saying "I am your boy," which offer was accepted by the general, who patted him on the shoulder, and commending him for his daring and bravery, gave him the message, and sent him on the mission of delivering same, with scarcely a ray of hope that he would return alive, but young Maupin, nothing doubting, and undaunted, with as good a horse as the country could produce, presented to him by his father when he entered the army, mounted his fleet stud--well spurred--and with all the swiftness of his charger, dashed through the lines of the enemy, with the enemy's bullets flying around him thick and fast, but most miraculously he went through unhurt, and delivered the message to Johnson, which resulted in the saving of Johnson and his men from being captured. And he returned safely to General Morgan with the news of the accomplishment of his mission and received the praises and plaudits of the General and his whole command for his brave and heroic act. First wife's children:

1. James W. Maupin; died a bachelor.
2. Caldwell C. Maupin; married Dorcas K. Maupin his first cousin. (See Sec. 20-1) He was a gallant confederate soldier, and died soon after the war, issue:

1. Archibald Maupin; died in infancy.
3. Archibald Maupin; killed on the streets of Richmond, by a shot from a gun, in a fight to which he was not a party, after having made a gallant soldier in the service of the confederacy in the Civil War.
4. Seth W. Maupin; died from the effects of a wound received in battle at Mt. Sterling, during the Civil War, having gallantly served as a soldier of the Southern Confederacy.

5. George W. Maupin, was a brave and gallant soldier in the Confederate Army, served one term as Jailer of Madison County, married Fannie Stivers. His children:

1. Jennings Maupin; married Miss Mattie Turpin
2. Alexander Maupin; died when a young man, single.
3. William Maupin; married Miss — — Lakes.
4. George W. Maupin; died young.
5. Stone Walker Maupin.
6. Jessamine Maupin; died in infancy.

6. Joel W. Maupin, enlisted when less than sixteen years old in the Confederate Army, and did valiant service till captured on the Ohio raid, and imprisoned; married first Edna Maupin his first cousin, (See Sec. 20-8) issue:

1. Archibald Maupin; married Maud Riddell. (He died.)
2. Walker Maupin.
3. Wallace Maupin.

Joel Maupin, married for his second wife, Lou Davis. They live at Kingston, Madison County, Ky.

7. Cynthia Maupin; died in childhood.
8. Mollie Maupin; died in infancy.
9. Worth Maupin; died in infancy.

Second wife's children:

10. Anna T. Maupin; married her first cousin, Socrates Maupin. (See Sec. 16-2.) Now live in Lafollette, Tenn.

11. Mattie G. Maupin; married Joseph W. Bales, (two terms sheriff of Madison County,) no issue. They now live in Lexington, Ky.

12. Florence Maupin; married Dr. C. J. Bales, issue:

1. Samuel Worth Bales; dead.
2. Cathline Bales.

They now live in Richmond, Ky., Dr. Bales is a member of the Board of Health.

13. Alexander T. Maupin; killed, was never married.
14. Richard W. Maupin; died a bachelor.
15. William Fleming Maupin; died when a youth.

Section 15. Leland D. Maupin, was born July 6, 1869, was a prominent farmer of Madison County, Ky., and represented the County in the State Legislature in 1849. He died May 14, 1868. He was married three times, first to Eliza Broadus, June 16, 1821, second to Elizabeth Jane Moore, June 15, 1827, and third to Martha R. Hurst. His last wife was an excellent woman; (as was also his other two wives); died in Madison County, Ky., at her son, Julian's Nov. 19., 1906. Children of his first marriage:

1. John Daniel Maupin; married first Sarah Rayburn, and second Mary R. Walton June 2, 1849, issue of first marriage:

1. Mary Maupin; married first Mr. — — Cline; killed on railroad. And second Mr. — — Potts.
2. Emma Maupin; married — — —.
3. Leland D. Maupin.
4. Anna Maupin; married — — —.

Children by his second marriage to Elizabeth Jane Moore:

2. Brutus Maupin; married Amelia Terrill; died at Harrisville, Missouri.

3. Walter L. Maupin; married Theodocia Rice, issue:

1. Levi Maupin.
2. Rice Maupin.
3. Land Maupin.
4. Charles Maupin.

5. Janie Maupin.
6. Frank Maupin.
4. Leland D. Maupin; married Lizzie B. Moore. Issue:
 1. Addie G. Maupin; married J. Walker Covington.
 2. to 5. Four children died in infancy. L. D. Maupin and wife live in Madison County, Ky.
 Children by his third and last wife, Martha R. Hurst:
 5. Jasper Maupin; killed, was never married.
 6. Julian Maupin; married Lizzie Hunt. They live in the Elliston precinct, Madison County, Ky. Mr. Maupin is a farmer and trader, issue:
 1. Blanch Maupin.
 2. John C. Maupin.
 3. Amber Maupin.
 4. Sarah N. Maupin.
 5. William Maupin.
 6. Julian H. Maupin.
 7. Lizzie Cathleen Maupin.
7. Breckinridge Maupin; married Lucy Terrill. He is a farmer. (See Sec. 17-2-3.) Issue:
 1. Jasper L. Maupin.
 2. Lavinia Maupin; married Alexander Parrish, issue:
 1. John Parkes Parrish.
 3. Louisa Maupin.
 4. Martha Maupin.
 5. Terrill Maupin; dead.
 6. Leland Maupin; dead.
 7. Daniel Maupin.
 8. Cathaline Maupin.
 They live near Kingston, Madison County, Ky.
8. Annie Rebecca Maupin; married Owen Walker Hisle, issue:
 1. Armer Hisle.
 3. Rosa Lee Hisle; dead.
 4. David Irvine Hisle.
 5. Owen Walker Hisle.
 Mrs. Anna Hisle is dead, and her husband married again Miss ——— Ford. He and his family live about one mile east of Richmond, Ky. (Since going to press Mr. Hisle has died.)
9. Milton Maupin; died young.
10. Rosa Lee Maupin; died.

Section 16. Daniel C. Maupin, was born Jan. 15, 1811, and died Jan. 16, 1865. He married Nancy J. Walker, Jan. 5, 1831. He was a prominent and highly respected farmer of Madison County, Ky., and had the name of being as clever and honest a man as lived in the County. Their children:

1. Dr. John W. Maupin, a prominent physician and farmer of Madison County, Ky.; married Sarah Campbell. They live on Silver Creek, in Madison County, Ky., issue:
 1. Caldwell Maupin.
 2. John Maupin.
 3. Nancy Maupin; married Bean Allen.
 4. Carrie Maupin; married William Faris.
2. Socrates Maupin, a respectable and popular citizen and farmer of Madison County, Ky., until of recent date, he moved to Lafollette, Tennessee; he married his first cousin, Annie T. Maupin, (See Sec. 14-7) issue:
 1. Hattie Maupin; married William West.
 2. Annie Maupin; married Dr. Hugh Bennett Kincaid.

3. Marshall Lee Maupin.
4. Ewing Maupin; married Miss Julia Riddell.
5. Susan May Maupin; married George F. Crawford.
6. Bayard Dabney Maupin.
7. Socrates Maupin, Jr.
8. Kate Thomas Maupin.

3. William King Maupin, was a man of remarkable good sense and sound judgment, and a gentleman in the full meaning of that word, exceedingly conscientious, kind hearted and true. A brave, faithful and intrepid confederate soldier and scout. In 1862, he piloted General E. Kirby Smith's Army, through the Kentucky mountains into Madison County, when the battle of Richmond was fought, in which the first cannon was planted on the farm of his uncle, George Washington Maupin, known as the Hart land, on Hay's Fork. He was captured in Morgan's famous raid into Indiana and Ohio, and lay in prison at Camp Douglas. He died soon after the war, having never married.

4. Sarah Maupin; married Archibald W. Kavanaugh. (See Part VII, Chap. 11, Sec. 3.)

5. Sidney Maupin, was a soldier in the Confederate Army. After the war went to Missouri and married Mrs. Fannie Osborn.

6. Julia Maupin; single.

7. Harriett Maupin; married Caldwell Campbell, issue:

1. Mary Campbell.

2. Daisy Campbell; married James Deatherage.

3. Anderson Campbell, went to Louisville and married.

8. Nancy Maupin.

9. Franklin Maupin; married Ophelia Francis, no issue. Live south of Richmond, Ky., on a farm and is a quiet substantial citizen, attends strictly to his own affairs, and is scrupulously honest.

10. Josephine Maupin; married Preston Beatty, issue:

1. Horace Beatty.

2. Frank Beatty.

3. Cecil Beatty; married Nancy Elkin, have a son.

4. Lila Beatty.

5. Harry Beatty.

11. Emma Maupin.

12. Harry Maupin; married in Missouri; live in the state of Texas.

Section 17. Parthenia W. Maupin, was born Aug. 5, 1812; married William T. Terrill, Nov. 10, 1829, she was a kind hearted, pious christian woman, and well beloved by her kith and kin, and others who knew her. Children:

1. John C. Terrill, was an attorney at the Richmond Bar. An officer in the Confederate Army, during the Civil War, General John H. Morgan's command; died many years ago.

2. William C. Terrill; married Louise Browning, issue:

1. Lewis C. Terrill; married Dora Hunter, children:

1. Lewis C. Terrill.

2. Tempest Terrill.

3. Grover C. Terrill.

4. Mary Terrill.

2. Lucy H. Terrill; married Breckinridge Maupin. (See Section 15-7.)

3. John Browning Terrill; dead; married Malissa Fisher, issue:

1. Herbert B. Terrill.

4. Parthenia W. Terrill; dead; married Robert Yates. Children:

1. Mae Yates; married C. E. Clift.
2. Ethel Yates.

5. William C. Terrill; married Lizzie Duncan, (See Part VII, Chap. 5,) children:

1. Ora Terrill.
2. Bennett H. Young Terrill.

6. Robert Bruce Terrill; married Bessie Devore. Children:

1. Rodes Terrill.
2. J. Browning Terrill.
3. Elizabeth Bales Terrill.
4. Louise Terrill.
5. William Sullivan Terrill.

7. Joe M. Terrill; married first Annie Witt, and second May Witt. Children of first marriage:

1. Gordon Terrill.
2. Ruby Terrill; dead.
3. Infant; : dead.

Children of second marriage:

1. Annie Witt Terrill.

3. Daniel Maupin Terrill; married first Pattie Francis, (See Part I Chap. 13, Sec. 3,) and second Mattie Kavanaugh, (See Part VII, Chap. 5, Sec. 7,) he had no children by his last wife. His first wife's children are:

1. Arthur Terrill; married Nancy Settle.
2. Helen B. Terrill.
3. Ruth C. Terrill; married Bailey Rosson, of Tennessee.
4. Ula Lee Terrill.
5. Johnnie Frances Terrill, a daughter.

4. Captain Robert Bruce Terrill, was Captain of Company E, 11th Kentucky Cavalry, Colonel D. Waller Chenault, General John H. Morgan's command, Confederate Army, Civil War, and was badly wounded in battle at Mt. Sterling, Ky. In 1868, was elected clerk of the Madison Circuit Court, which office he filled for a term of six years. He married Amelia Miller, (See Part I, Chap. 15, Sec. 2.) Their children:

1. Mabel Terrill; married Vernon Riggs of St. Louis, Mo.
2. Ethel Terrill; married Edwin Rugg, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Captain Terrill was a brave soldier, a polite, elegant gentleman, now living at the confederate veterans home, Fewee Valley, Kentucky.

Section 18. Eliza Ann Maupin, was born June 20, 1814, she married Chisel Gooch, Feb. 18, 1839, children:

1. Arzela Gooch; married ——— Williams.
2. Cornelius Gooch; married Mahala Jane Golden, Sept. 18, 1855. Has a son:

1. William Gooch.
3. Thomaas Gooch.
4. Remus Gooch.
5. Rachel Gooch.

6. Henry Gooch; married ——— Woolery, his oldest child saw her great, great grand-father, William Witt.

7. James Gooch.
8. Nancy Gooch.
9. Lucy Gooch.
10. Laura Gooch.

Section 19. William M. Maupin, was born July 16, 1816; married Margaret Ann Stapleton, of Fayette, Mo. They settled in

Glasgow, Mo., in 1856. Mr. Maupin was an extensive trader in live stock, of fine breed. Their children:

1. Robert D. Maupin; married Martha Smith. Their children:
 1. Cleve T. Maupin; married Mary Eliza Roberson, no children.
 2. Bettie Maupin; married Samuel Edwards, issue:
 1. Richard Dale Edwards.
 3. R. Lee Maupin; married Fannie Neale, no children.
4. Agnes Maupin; married Fred Besgrove, their children:
 1. Frederick Besgrove, twin.
 2. Forest Besgrove, twin.
 3. Anice Besgrove, twin.
 4. Agnes Besgrove, twin.
 5. Keith Besgrove.
 6. Alfra Besgrove.
 7. Rose Besgrove.
5. Rosa Maupin.
6. Martha Maupin.
7. Mary Blanche Maupin.

The three latter are single, and keep house for their widowed brother, Cleve Maupin.

2. Mary Eliza Maupin; married William H. Crews. (See Sec. 1-4-1.)

3. Joseph C. Maupin; married Alice Major. Their five children:
 1. Margaret S. Maupin.
 2. Major Maupin.
 3. Dorsey Maupin.
 4. Jane Maupin.
 5. Dorcas Maupin.

4. Parthenia Maupin; married William B. Miller. Their three children:

1. William Yates Miller; married Wilmoth L. Tindel. Their three children:

1. Mildred Miller.
2. Paul Tindel Miller.
3. William Y. Miller.

2. Annie C. Miller; married W. J. Crews. Their three children:

1. Elliot Crews.
2. Odell Crews.
3. Irvine Crews.

3. J. Earl Miller; married Obie Watson. Their one child:

1. Lida Miller.

W. B. Miller, was a son of James Miller, son of Lewis Miller, whose wife was Miss Yates, natives of Madison County, Ky., but emigrated to Missouri.

Section 20. Thomas Jefferson Maupin, was born May 10, 1819; married Jane W. Lackey, Oct. 23, 1845, was a prosperous farmer and prominent citizen of Madison County, Ky. Their children:

1. Dorcas K. Maupin; married Caldwell C. Maupin, her first cousin. (See Section 14-2.)

2. Mattie Maupin; married Dudley Cohn, (or Chorn.)

3. Alice Maupin; married ———.

4. Susan Maupin; married Dudley Cohn, after the death of her sister, Mattie.

5. Lewis Maupin; married Rosa Dunn.

6. Mary Maupin; married ——— Cohn, (or Chorn.)

7. Margaret Maupin; married Ollie T. Terrill. They live in Garrard County, Ky.

8. Edna Maupin; married Joel W. Maupin, her first cousin. (See Sec. 14-6) she died and Mr. Maupin married again Lou Davis.

Section 21. Nancy Maupin, born Jan. 16, 1822, married James Roberts Aug. 27, 1842, she died May 25, 1881. Their children:

1. Edwin Roberts, was a soldier in the confederate army, he married first Kate Rhodus, issue:

1. Cleveland Roberts.

2. Elizabeth Roberts; married Humphrey Kindred, children:

1. James Kindred, went to Missouri and married.

2. Sallie Kindred, went to Missouri and married.

3. Charles Kindred.

4. Nora Kindred, went to Missouri and married.

3. Howard Roberts; died.

4. Margaret Maupin Roberts; died Aug. 14, 1893.

5. Cynthia Roberts, born Aug. 24, 1847, died Feb. 21, 1891; married Charles Moore, issue:

1. Forest Moore.

6. Thomas Jefferson Roberts; married Mary Davis, children:

1. Bessie Roberts.

2. Nannie Roberts.

3. Mary Roberts.

4. Parthenia (Thancy) Roberts.

5. Thomas Jefferson Roberts.

7. Charles Roberts; married Mollie Rhodus, issue:

1. Roy Roberts.

8. Daniel Roberts; married Georgia Gash. Children:

1. Claud Roberts.

2. Jesse Roberts.

3. Ernest Roberts.

4. Charles Roberts.

9. Parthenia (Thancy) Roberts; married Hozekiah McKeehan. Children:

1. Howard McKeehan; died.

2. John McKeehan.

They live near Kingston, Madison County, Ky. Mr. McKeehan, is a highly respected citizen of his community.

10. John Roberts; died Dec. 10, 1880.

11. William Roberts; married Lou Davis. Children:

1. Gracey Roberts.

2. Jennie Roberts.

3. James Enos Roberts.

Section 22. Thomas Howard Maupin, born May 15, 1823; married his relative, Elizabeth J. Maupin April 27, 1848. (See Chap. 2-B.) Children:

1. Thomas Green Maupin; married Mary Todd, issue:

1. Thomas Lee Maupin; married Miss Barclay.

2. Clay S. Maupin.

3. William Maupin; died in infancy.

4. Daniel Maupin; married Joan Gooch, issue: Three girls and a boy.

5. Millard Maupin.

6. Margaret Jane Maupin; married Dr. James McWilliams.

Children:

1. John McWilliams; married Mary Parrish.

2. Cleve McWilliams; married Thomas Powers.

3. Jane McWilliams; married Dillard Anderson.

7. Jesse Maupin; married Bettie McWilliams.

Section 23. Mary E. Maupin, born May 18, 1822; died March 29, 1836.

CHAPTER 13.

MARY MAUPIN.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 8.)

Article 1.—Mary Maupin, a daughter of Daniel Maupin, senior, of Albemarle County, Va., and Margaret Via his wife; married Matthew Mullins, of Goochland County, Va., where they settled, lived and died. (See The Mullins Family of Albemarle, Part VIII, Chapter 11.) His father was a Welchman.

Matthew Mullins was a sergeant in the Revolutionary Army in Captain William Croghan's Company of the fourth, eighth and 12th. (consolidated) Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Woods, and he and two sons, hereinafter named were with the Virginia Militia in the French and Indian War in 1758. Their children:

Section 1. William Mullins, served in the French and Indian War in 1758, and in the Revolution, and was killed in battle. He married ——— and left two children:

1. ——— Mullins; died in infancy.

2. William Mullins, emigrated to Madison County, Ky., where he married Nancy (or Mary) Woods June 18, 1801. In about 1812 they emigrated to Missouri and they died there leaving two children:

Section 2. John Mullins, served in the French and Indian war in 1758, died in Virginia unmarried.

Section 3. Gabriel Mullins, was a soldier of the continental army, in the Revolutionary struggle. He married Rachel Ballard, daughter of Francis Ballard, a brother to Bland Ballard, senior, of Shelby County, Ky. They emigrated from Virginia to Madison County, Ky., about 1790, and afterwards moved to, and made their home in Pendleton County, Ky., issue:

1. Stephen Mullins, married Miss ——— Riddell of Pendleton County, Ky. She died without issue, and Mr. Mullins married his second wife, Miss ——— Thrasher, and had a number of children.

2. Reuben Mullins.

3. Richard Mullins.

4. Fountain Mullins.

5. Mary Mullins; married Peter Rush, emigrated to Indiana and settled in Rush County, where are many of their descendants.

6. Frances Mullins; married Mr. ——— McRay, emigrated to North, Missouri.

7. Tinsley Mullins.

8. Patrick Mullins.

9. Elizabeth Mullins.

10. ——— Mullins.

Section 4. Matthew Mullins, was a private soldier in the Revolutionary Army, enlisted in Albemarle County, Va., in 1780, and was discharged in 1781. He served under Colonels Richardson, Linis and Lindsey, was at the battles of Jamestown, and siege of Yorktown. He married in Virginia, Sarah Clark. They emigrated to Madison County, Ky., in 1791, where he died in 1836, in the 77th year of his age. He received a pension for war service, issue:

1. Levidia Mullins, married William Hogan of Madison County, Ky. Nine children were born to them.

2. Peggy Mullins; married Mr. ——— Richardson. Her husband died leaving her with one child: dead; and she married the second time Calloway Young.

Section 5. Richard Mullins; married in Virginia. Mary Clark. They emigrated to Madison County, Ky., issue:

1. Hudson Mullins; married ——— ——— and moved to Indiana.
2. Susan Mullins; married Mr. ——— Gillispie, and had children, one daughter:

1. Peggy Gillispie; married Mr. ——— Boggs, of Madison County, Ky.

His wife died and Richard Mullins, married for his second wife, Susan Woods, a daughter of Adam Woods of Madison County, Ky., Oct. 3, 1797. (See Part II, Chap. 7, Sec. 9.) They emigrated to Missouri and Richard Mullins lost his life by drowning about the year, 1825.

Section 6. Margaret Mullins; married Jeremiah Yancey, of Albemarle County, Va., issue:

1. Charles Yancey; married Miss ——— Field, in Virginia, whom he survived and married a second wife ——— ——— Among his children were:

1. Jeremiah Yancey, Jr.

2. Ralph Yancey.

2. Ichonias Yancey; married a sister to the second wife of his brother, Charles Yancey, and left issue.

3. Robert Yancey; married Miss ——— Rozelle. They went to Missouri, where they died, issue:

1. Jeremiah Yancey.

2. Charles Yancey.

3. Clarissa Yancey; married William Rodes, of Virginia. (See Part III, Chap. 3, Section 7, E. 1.)

4. ——— Yancey, a daughter.

4. Joel Yancey; married Miss Martha Rodes in Virginia, they emigrated to Barren County, Ky. Joel Yancey was a very cultured man, was state senator from Barren County, Ky., 1816-20, and represented that county in the Lower House of the Kentucky Legislature, 1821-31. (See Part III, Chap. 3.)

5. Mary Yancey; married David Rodes in Albemarle County, Va., and they had five children.

6. Elizabeth Yancey; married John Woods of Virginia and they left children.

Section 7. Jane Mullins; married Benjamin Clark, of Albemarle County, Va. They emigrated to Madison County, Ky., where she died in 1844, in the 90th year of her age, leaving ten children:

1. William Clark; married Catherine Sweeney, of Madison County, Ky. Had three children, one of whom:

1. Susan Clark; married William Wilson of Lexington, Ky., and a son, married Miss Wickliffe of said city.

2. ——— Clark.

3. ——— Clark.

2. David Clark; married Miss ——— Robinson, of Madison County, Ky. They had six children.

3. Sarah Clark; married Samuel McMahon, of Madison County, Ky. They emigrated to Missouri, and they had seven children.

4. Susan B. Clark; married William Woods, of Madison County, Ky., Aug. 13, 1801. (See Part II, Chap. 7, Sec. 1.) They emigrated to Missouri, and there left numerous descendants.

5. Elizabeth Clark; married John Martin of Madison County, Ky., and had four sons. She survived her husband, and married again Mr. ——— Heathman.

Richard Clark; married Miss ——— Gordon, of Madison County, Ky., and left issue.

7. Lucy Clark; married Thomas S. Bronston, senior, of Madison County, Ky., and they had ten children, among them, to wit:

1. Mary Jane Bronston; married first Samuel Black, and second Newton Dale.

2. Sandra Bronston; married Dr. James Baker, of Abbeville, District, South Carolina.

1. Sallie Bronston; married Thomas S. Bronston. (Little Tom,) issue:

1. Charles J. Bronston, an eminent and learned lawyer, formerly commonwealth's attorney of the Tenth Judicial District of Kentucky. Now a resident of the City of Lexington, Ky. He was a delegate from Fayette County to the late Constitutional Convention.

4. Lucy Bronston; married David K. Best, formerly lived in Madison County, Ky.

6. Mary Ann Bronston; married William Smith Collins. (See Part VI, Chap. 8, Section 1.)

7. Emma Bronston; married Lewis E. Frances.

8. Henrietta Bronston; married Dr. Robert C. Chenault. (See Section 9-11-8 of this chapter.)

9. Thomas C. Bronston; married Mattie McCreary. (See Part VI, Chapter 2, Section 9, note.)

10. Jacob S. Bronston; married first Sarah Black. (See Part III, Chap. 5, Sec. 4-12) and second, Carrie Evans.

8. Robert Clark; died, unmarried.

9. Mary Clark; married Dudley Webster of Madison County, Ky., and left issue:

1. Ben Webster; married Rhoda A. Gilbert, Nov. 17, 1846. (See Chapter 8, Section 3.)

10. Woodson Clark; married Mary Green, of Madison County, Ky. This family emigrated to Putnam County, Indiana.

Section 8. Mary Mullins; married Lewis Gillispie. They lived in Madison County, Ky. Had no children. She lived to be more than 90 years old.

Section 9. Elizabeth Mullins; married William Chenault in Albemarle County, Va., in 1770. He was a son of Felix Chenault, and Miss D'Aubigne (Dabney) his wife. Felix Chenault was a son of Hugo Chenault. Hugo Chenault was a son of Estienne (or Stephen) Chenault; the pioneer, the Chenaults were French Huguenots. William Chenault, was born in 1749, was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Henry Terrill's Company of Colonel Josiah Parker's 5th Virginia Regiment of the Continental Army, and he spent the winter of 1778-8, at Valley Forge, was in Washington's march in pursuit of the British in 1778, from Valley Forge through New Jersey to New York City, just after the evacuation of Philadelphia by the enemy. Was in the battles of Stillwater in 1777, before the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, Brandywine and Germantown.

At the close of the war, he settled in Albemarle County, but in the fall of 1786, they emigrated to Madison County, Ky., and settled near where the city of Richmond is, on a farm purchased of Josiah Phelps. He died Dec. 30, 1813. His will bears date July 23, 1803, probated Jan. 3, 1814, in Madison County, Kentucky Court, "A." After locating in Madison County, he placed his membership with the Tates Creek Baptist Church, of which Elder Andrew Tribble, was then pastor, but thereafter removed his membership

to the Dreaming Creek, or Mt. Nebo Baptist Church of which Elder Peter Woods was then pastor. His deposition is of record in deed book-D-page 550. He was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence April 21, 1779.

"A" The executors of his will were his sons, David, William, and Anderson.

They had eleven children, viz:

1. Garland Chenault, born and died in Virginia in infancy.
2. Waller Chenault, born and died in Virginia, in infancy.
3. John Chenault, born and died in Virginia in infancy.
4. David Chenault, born in Albemarle County, Va., Sept. 30, 1771; married in 1793, to Nancy Tribble, daughter of Elder Andrew Tribble. Joined the Baptist Church at Mt. Nebo, in Madison County, Ky., about two miles north east from Richmond, on a prong of Otter Creek in 1795, and was baptized by Elder Peter Woods. Was ordained to the work of the ministry, and his work commenced during the great revival of 1800-3.

He had only a common school education, but was blessed with a strong intellect, good judgment, and the gift of the Holy Spirit. Was for twenty years a Justice of the Peace of the County, an extensive farmer, and accumulated a considerable fortune. For a period of more than fifty years, he served four churches as pastor, besides preaching much through the mountains of Kentucky, even down to old age. He preached at Unity, Cane Spring Lulabrud, Log Lick, White Oak Pond, Mt. Taber, Stoner's Branch and Union. He died May 9, 1851, in the faith of God's elect. The fruits of his marriage were ten children:

1. Cabell Chenault, born July 25, 1795; died March 1881, married Emily Mitchell of New Castle, Ky, issue:

1. Robert Chenault; married Josephine Prewitt Cavens of Fayette County, Ky., in 1854, she died in 1872, and he married his second wife, Sallie Prewitt, of Jessamine County, Ky. In 1861, he went South, and joined the confederate army. Issue of the first marriage:

1. John Cabell Chenault, born April 21, 1855, was a country merchant in 1876, educated for the law, in the Law Department of Central University, admitted to the Richmond Bar in 1878, appointed Police Judge of Richmond, Ky., in 1881. Elected the two succeeding terms, elected Judge of the Madison County Court in 1884, re-elected in 1886 and 1890. Was a strong candidate for the Democratic nomination for representative in the Legislature in 1895, but was defeated. In Dec. 1884, he married Eleanor B. Oldham. (See Part VI, Chap. 17, Sec. 7.)

2. Thomas A. Chenault; married Mary Duncan, of Madison County, Ky. (See Part VII, Chap. 9, Sec. 3-2-2.) He died leaving a widow and children.

3. David Chenault; married Susan Elmore of Mercer County, Ky. He died in Richmond, Ky., leaving a widow (who is now dead) and two children.

4. Daniel M. Chenault, lawyer, Richmond, Ky., married first Ida White, whom he survived and married second, Elizabeth Reid.

5. William Tandy Chenault; married Minnie Turner, of Shelby County, Ky., now living in Jessamine County, Ky. Issue of second marriage:

6. Emma Chenault; married Eli Bean Evans, of Clark County, Ky., now in New Mexico.

2. Joyce Chenault; married Captain James Munday.

3. David Chenault; married Oct. 25, 1827, Louisa Quisenberry, born Sept. 29, 1811, issue:

1. John Chenault; 1830-96, settled in Dallas County, Texas. Served through the Civil War, in the confederate army.

2. Colby Chenault; 1831--- served with Tennessee troops in the confederate army, in the Civil War.

3. David Chenault; 1832, was a confederate soldier in the Tennessee line during the Civil War.

4. James Chenault; 1834, also a confederate soldier in the Civil War, with Tennessee troops.

5. Harvey Chenault; 1837, a confederate soldier in the Civil War, with Tennessee troops.

6. Sallie A. Chenault; 1839; married Mr. --- Guthrie.

7. Nancy Chenault; 1844; married Mr. --- Martin.

8. Lucy Chenault; 1847; married Mr. --- Barry.

9. Frances Chenault; 1841; married Mr. --- Tyree.

10. Milton Waller Chenault; 1849; married and had eight children.

11. Maria Louisa Chenault; 1851; married Mr. --- Barry.

12. William Chenault; 1853.

13. Millard Filmore Chenault; 1856.

4. Harvey Chenault; 1802-1843; married March 20, 1826 to Ann McCord Douglas (1810-1891). Mrs. Ann Chenault married secondly Dr. William R. Letcher, Oct. 2, 1850. Issue:

1. David Chenault; (1827-1869) married Pattie Tribble, daughter of Dudley Tribble, senior, of Madison County, Ky., Jan. 31, 1850.

2. Eliza Jane Chenault; (1830-1834.)

3. William Chenault; (1832-1854.)

4. Matilda Chenault; (1835-1884) married John R. Blackwell.

5. Harvey Chenault (1838-1858.)

6. Thomas Douglas Chenault; (1840-19-) married Carlisle Chenault. (See 5-1-5-below and Part III, Chap.)

7. John Chenault; (1842-1843.)

5. Sallie Chenault (1804); married Duke Simpson.

6. William Tandy Chenault (1807); married Virginia Quisenberry, and settled in Montgomery County, Ky., issue:

1. Joel Chenault; married Elizabeth Gay.

2. David Waller Chenault; married Emma Reid.

3. Nancy Chenault; married William Bridgforth.

4. B. F. Chenault; married Bell Anderson.

5. John Wesley Chenault; married Bettie Robinson.

6. Annie Chenault; married George T. Fox.

7. William Tandy Chenault.

7. Waller Chenault (1809-1843); married Berlinda McRoberts, Nov. 17, 1835. No issue.

8. Anderson Chenault; (1812-18--) married Margaret Kavanaugh Oldham of Madison County, Ky. (See Part VI, Chap. 27.)

9. John Chenault; (1815-1843) unmarried.

10. Nancy Chenault (1819--); married Alexander Tribble, Oct. 26, 1843, whom she survived and she married again, H. Clay Broadbust; both died at Richmond, Ky. (See Part VII, Chap. 7, Sec. 1.) No issue by either marriage.

5. William Chenault, (1773-1844) born in Albemarle County, Va., married Susannah Phelps, daughter of Josiah Phelps, of Madison County, Ky. Represented Madison County in the Kentucky Legislature in 1822, issue:

1. Waller Chenault, served in the Kentucky Legislature, in 1848; married Talitha Harris, Oct. 30, 1823, (See Part III, Chap. 48, Section 8.) issue:

1. William O. Chenault; married first Caledonia Miller, May 11, 1856, (See Part I, Chap. 14.) and he married second Lucy Gilbert, no issue of last marriage.

2. Elizabeth F. Chenault; married Joseph Brinker, July 12, 1855.

3. Joseph Chenault, captain in Colonel D. Waller Chenault's company of confederate cavalry. Fell in battle at Horse Shoe Bend in 1862, unmarried.

4. Susannah Chenault; married William (Wagoner) Miller. (See Part I, Chap. 14.)

5. Carlisle Chenault; married Thomas Douglas Chenault. (See 4-6 above.)

6. Christopher D. Chenault; married first Florence Dillingham, whom he survived and married again Sallie Gibson Humphries, of Woodford County, Ky. Now residents of Lexington, Ky. (See Part III, Chap. 48, Sec. 8.)

7. Waller Chenault, was a physician in charge of the Anchorage Insane Asylum. He married Sallie Webb, of New Castle, Ky., died leaving a son:

1. Waller Chenault, a resident of Madison County, Ky.

8. Nancy Chenault; married Dr. George W. Evans. She died and Dr. Evans married Mary Spencer Smith. (See Part II, Chap. 11, Sec. 5, and Part III, Chap. 48, Sec. 8.)

9. Overton Harris Chenault; married Lida McCann, Lexington, Ky. (See Part III, Chap. 48, Sec. 8.)

10. Laura Chenault; married P. H. Eastin of Fayette County, Kentucky.

11. Ella Chenault; married William D. Watts of Fayette County, Ky. (See Part III, Chap. 48, Sec. 8.)

2. Nancy Chenault; married first Samuel B. Taylor, March 15, 1827, and second Reuben Munday, Oct. 31, 1832. The latter was a Colonel in the Federal Army, Civil War.

Issue of the first marriage:

1. Susan Ann Taylor; married James A. Harris of Madison County, Ky., who settled in Lincoln County, Ky., near Stanford. (See Part III, Chap. 31.)

2. Mary Munday; married Dr. ———Bronaugh, issue:

1. Reuben Munday Bronaugh; married ———

3. William Chenault; died single. Represented Madison County, in the Lower House of the Kentucky Legislature, in 1849. State Senator 1849-6, Constitutional Convention 1849, Presidential Elector 1849.

4. Josiah Phelps Chenault; married Narcissa Oldham, Oct. 29, 1832. (See Part VI, Chap. 14, Section 4.)

5. Elizabeth Chenault; married Samuel Bennett, Dec. 11, 1834. (See Part III, Chap. 47.)

6. Susan Chenault; married David D. Oldham, Feb. 8, 1837. (See Part VI, Chap. 14, Sec. 1.)

7. David A. Chenault; married Sallie Ann Smith, June 4, 1851, no issue.

6. Mary Chenault; married Thomas Todd, of Madison County, Ky., emigrated to Missouri, and settled in Calloway County, left issue.

7. Jane Chenault; married Josiah Jones, and they lived and died in Madison County, Ky., leaving issue.

8. Elizabeth Chenault; married Christopher Hardwick of Henry County, Ky., and both died there, leaving issue.

9. Sarah Chenault; married John Samuels, of Henry County, Ky., and died there without issue.

10. Nancy Chenault; married Thomas Brown, of Henry County, Ky., she died in 1854, leaving ten children.

11. Anderson Chenault, 1788-1854; married first in Henry County, Ky., to Emily Cameron, (1796-1836) leaving eight children. His second wife was Mrs. Nancy Harris, of Madison County, Ky., widow of Overton Harris, Aug. 3, 1837. (See Part III, Chap. 48.) Issue of first marriage:

1. Elizabeth Chenault, 1816-1831.

2. John Samuel Chenault, 1818-18—; died single.

3. Dr. William J. Chenault, 1820-1846. In 1845, he enlisted in the Mexican War, in Captain J. C. Stone's Company of Humphrey Marshall's first Kentucky Cavalry. Died in camp near Port Lavaca, Texas, April 17, 1846.

4. Mary B. Chenault; married Elias Burgin, of Madison County, Ky., Dec. 5, 1839, issue:

1. Elizabeth Burgin; married James P. White.

2. Mary Burgin.

3. Lucy Burgin.

4. Nancy Burgin.

5. William A. Burgin; married Joyce Munday.

6. ——— Burgin; died in infancy.

5. David Waller Chenault; (1826—) married Tabitha Phelps, no issue. Served through the Mexican War as subaltern of Captain J. C. Stone's company, of Colonel Humphrey Marshall's first Kentucky Regiment of volunteer cavalry, in which capacity he displayed marked military talent and ability. After the war he returned to Madison County, Ky., and engaged in farming. In the Civil War, when General Bragg's forces were in Kentucky, he was commissioned Colonel, and recruited a full regiment of cavalry from the counties of Madison, Clark and Estill designated first as the seventh., afterwards the 11th Kentucky volunteer confederate cavalry, under the command of General John H. Morgan. He was killed in battle at Green River Bridge, Kentucky, July 4, 1863.

6. Anderson Tifney Chenault (1829—); married first Ann V. Williams, whom he survived and second, Dec. 31, 1896, Mrs. Pattie Parrish, no issue by either marriage. He represented Madison County in the Kentucky Legislature 1867-9, and 1887-1888.

7. Emily Cameron Chenault, 1832; married Oct. 14, 1847, James Francis Quisenberry, whom she survived, issue:

1. Emily Alice Quisenberry, 1848—; married June 21, 1876, Joseph Addison Hinkle, native of Tennessee, and ex-confederate soldier, was captured at Ft. Donelson, and imprisoned at Camp Douglas. They settled in Louisville, Ky., issue:

1. Emma May Hinkle, 1871; married, 1894, N. F. McDonald, of McKenzie, Tennessee.

2. James Marvin Hinkle, 1873, went to Texas.

3. Lewis Rogers Hinkle, 1880, died in McKenzie, Tenn., in 1887.

2. Anderson Chenault Quisenberry, born Oct. 26, 1850. Compiler of genealogies of the Quisenberry and other families.

married March 1, 1879, Miss Corinna Broomhall, of Springfield, Ohio, born Oct. 3, 1858, issue:

1. Adelaide Corinna Quisenberry, born July 10, 1881.
2. James Francis Quisenberry, born July 10, 1886.
3. Colby Broomhall Quisenberry, born Dec. 16, 1888.
4. Florence Emily Quisenberry, born Jan. 8, 1895.
3. Waller Quisenberry, born Jan. 12, 1853; married Dec. 12, 1894, Emma Lisle, of Clark County, Ky., issue:
 1. A daughter, born Sept. 17, 1896.
4. James Francis Quisenberry, Jr., born Jan. 23, 1855; died Feb. 4, 1886; unmarried.
8. Dr. Robert Cameron Chenault (1834-1894): married Henrietta Bronston, (See Section 7) issue:
 1. Emily Chenault; married Asa Runyon, whom she survived, with a son and a daughter, she is an M. D., at Richmond, Virginia.
 2. Lucy Chenault.
 3. Mary Chenault; married Allchison Alexander Bowmar, of Versailles, Ky., and she has a daughter.
 4. Pearl Chenault; married Dr. Silas A. Evans, proprietor of High Oaks Sanitarium at Lexington, Ky., an institution established by her father, Dr. R. C. Chenault.
 5. Robert Chenault; single.

Let it be stated that seemingly nearly every one of the numerous branches springing from the first: Gabriel Maupin, who landed on American soil, for many generations had a son, Daniel, and many of them a son, Gabriel, and in fact down to the present generation some bear the name Daniel, resulting in several Gabriels and many Daniels, and among them occurred frequent intermarriages, the lapse of time, breaks and losses in the family records, and other circumstances, so complicate the lines that at this date it is very doubtful, if an absolute correct trace of all the lines can be followed by any one, unless favored with ample means, time, inclination and a great deal of laborious research and thought. Therefore it is very probable, some errors herein occur. But in the main the families springing from Daniel and his wife Margaret Via, through their children, Daniel, who married Elizabeth Dabney, John, who married Frances Dabney, Mary, who married Matthew Mullins, can be easily traced and it is believed that so far as we have gone into these branches, and dealing with them, the record herein made is substantially correct.

Note: The Ballard Family of Albemarle County, Va.

As early as 1738, Thomas Ballard, obtained a patent for 320 acres of land, near the foot of Piney Mountain. His descendants became numerous, all having large families, occupying farms in the stretch of country between Piney Mountain and Browns Cove. Thomas Ballard, died in 1781. He married ———— His children were:

1. Thomas Ballard; died in 1804. He married ————. His children were:

1. John Ballard; married Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Roger Thompson. (See Part VIII, Chap. 7.) He died in 1829. Their children were:

1. Edward Ballard; married Elizabeth Gentry, daughter of George Gentry, and Elizabeth his wife. They emigrated to Madison County, Ky., and were the parents of:

1. Austin Ballard, late of Madison County, Ky., who married Lucy Mardin, daughter of William Martin and Winifred, his wife. (See Part III, Chap. 5, Sec. 4.)

2. John P. Ballard, late of Madison County, Ky., who married Joicy Jane Permillia Ann Sarah Douglas Karr, Nov. 26, 1833.

3. George Ballard, late of Madison County, Ky., who married Lavinia Moberley.
And others.

2. James Bell Ballard; married Fannie Jarman, a daughter of William Jarman and Sarah Maupin his wife. (See Chap.

4.) Their children:

1. Dr. William J. Ballard.

2. John Garrard Ballard.

3. Thomas Houston Ballard.

4. James Dabney Ballard.

5. Edward Powers Ballard.

6. David Nimrod Ballard.

7. Pleasant Palestine Ballard; married Mary Francis, a daughter of Thomas Francis, April 16, 1840, now living in Richmond, Ky., at the age of nearly four and a half score years. In an early day, long before the civil war, held the office of Justice of the Peace, sheriff of the county, States assessor and census-taker during the Civil War. For a number of years was in the United States Internal Revenue Service. Has been a wonderfully popular man in the county, and especially strong in his party, being attached to the Republican party, but now old and feeble. His wife long since dead. (Mr. Ballard recently died, nearly 90 years old.)

8. Tiberius Bell Ballard; married, first Martha Jane Heatherley, June 18, 1840, and secondly ————

9. Mary Frances Ballard; died young.

10. Elizabeth Catharine (Kittie) Ballard; married first, William Harris, and secondly John K. Harris, brother to her first husband, Dec. 29, 1853. She is yet living in Madison County, Ky., staying most of the time with her daughter, Mrs. J. W. Stivers at Kingston.

3. David Ballard.

4. John Ballard.

5. Nicholas Ballard.

6. William Ballard.

7. Wilson Ballard.

8. Elizabeth Ballard; married Pleasant Jarman, son of William Jarman and Sarah Maupin his wife.

2. James Ballard, belonged to the Light Infantry, 1794-1802. He married Ann Rodes, a daughter of David Rodes. He died in 1853. (See Part III, Chap. 3.) Their children were:

1. Garland Ballard.

2. Thomas Ballard.

3. David Ballard.

4. Susan Ballard; married Thomas L. Shelton.

5. Selina Ballard; married Thomas Bohanan.

6. Judith Ballard; married Nimrod Day.

7. Frances Ballard; married Porter Cleveland.

8. Sophia Ballard; married Hudson Oakes.

9. Mary Ballard; married William Thompson. (See Part 8, Chapter 7.)

3. Ann Ballard; married Mr. Bruce.
4. Mary Ballard; married Mr. Davis.
5. Lucy Ballard; married Joseph Harvey.
6. Elizabeth Ballard; married Frost Snow.
7. Martha Ballard; married Thomas Petit.
2. William Ballard; married Miss Jarman, a daughter of William Jarman, and lived below Mechum's Depot. He was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence of April 21, 1779. Their son:
 1. John P. Ballard, moved to Richmond, Va., and founded the Ballard House, formerly one of the most popular in the place.
 2. John Ballard.
 4. David Ballard.
 5. Bland Ballard; married Frances Shiflett. He died in 1809. Had a family of five sons and ten daughters. He donated the ground on which the old Ivy Creek Methodist Church was built. (The father of the Indian fighter, bearing the same name, Bland, senior, was twice married but the names of his wives are unknown. He was the father of the pioneer hunter, scout and Indian fighter, Captain Bland W. Ballard. His father Bland, senior, was killed by Indians in 1788, at the little Fort on Tick Creek, a few miles east of Shelbyville, his son Benjamin was shot. His son, Captain Bland W. Ballard used his rifle with telling effect, killing a number of the Indians, what relation to this subject, Bland, who married Frances Shiflett, we do not know.)
 6. Samuel Ballard.
 7. Ann Ballard; married Gabriel Maupin. (See Chap. 2.)
 8. Frances Ballard.
 9. Susan Ballard; married William Petit.

PART VI.

CHAPTER 1.

1. GENEALOGICAL TABLE OF THE OLDHAM FAMILY. 2. EARLY MARRIAGES IN MADISON COUNTY, KY., OF THE OLDHAM NAME GLEANED FROM THE FIRST MARRIAGE REGISTER OF THE COUNTY COURT. 3. ITEMS CONCERNING THE NAME OLDHAM.

Article 1.—Genealogical Table.

Katherine Oldham
wife of
Wm. Harris Miller.
See Tables to Pts. I & VII

Wm. Kavanaugh Oldham
died 1899.

Jacinta Catherine Brown
See Table to Part VIII.
died 1880.

Hezekiah Oldham,
died 1868.

Mary Kavanaugh.
See Table to Part VII.
died 1882.

Annals 1850.
died 1850.

died 1831.

51

William (William) A

Miss Lucy

Lezekiah Rice,
lived together 75 years
as husband and wife.
Marry Bullock.

Vol. Sam'l Oldham* . . .	1
Westmoreland Co., Va.	
1st wife -	1
Elizabeth Newth	1
(probably 2d wife)	

Thomas Oldham.....
Wife unknown.

[illegible]

John Oldham .
came from England in
1637.

John Oldham,
of Plymouth, came from
England in 1623.

******From here according to the Oldham Tree and other deductions.
*****Traditionally.

A

1. Jesse, m Elizabeth Simpson. Chap. 3.
2. Maj. George. Chap. 2, Sec. 2.
3. Moses, m Mary Rice. Chap. 2, Sec. 3.
4. Conway. Chap. 2, Sec. 4.
5. James. Chap. 2, Sec. 5.
6. Richard, m Ann Pepper. Chap. 6.
7. Captain John, m Annis Rice. Chap. 135.
8. William. Chap. 2, Sec. 8.
9. Judith, m Fisher R. Bennett. Chap. 2, Sec. 9.
10. Elizabeth, m — — Pepper. Chap. 2, Sec. 10.
11. Miss, m — — Battershell. Chap. 2, Sec. 11.

B

1. Abner, m Hannah White. Chap. 14.
2. Absalom, m Polly Challis. Chap. 15.
3. Hezekiah, m Polly Kavanaugh. Chap. 16.
4. Caleb, m 1 Milly Covington, 2 Abigail Moberley. Chap. 31.
5. Polly, m James Grubbs. Chap. 33.
6. Sallie, m 1 Thomas Moberley, 2 Jack Moore. Chap. 34.
7. Nancy, m Jesse Grubbs. Chap. 36.
8. Elizabeth, m William Fisher. Chap. 35.
9. John Rice, m 1 Jane Reid Moberley, 2 Mrs. Ferguson, nee Hedges. Ch. 37.

C

1. Othniel Rice, m Sydonie Noland. Chap. 17.
2. Sallie Ann. Chap. 16, Sec. 2.
3. Ann Rice, m James Noland. Chap. 18.
4. William Kavanaugh, m Jenntha Katherine Brown. Chap. 19.
5. Thomas H., m Nancy E. Smith. Chap. 26.
6. Susan Kavanaugh. Chap. 16, Sec. 6.
7. Hannah Woods, m Hyman G. Bush. Chap. 16, Sec. 7.
8. Margaret, m Anderson Chenuault. Chap. 27.
9. Charles Kavanaugh, m Susan C. Duncan. Chap. 28.
10. Abner, m Josephine Embury. Chap. 29.
11. Mary Elizabeth, m Captain William Tipton. Chap. 30.
12. Hezekiah. Chap. 16, Sec. 12.

D

1. Ann. Chap. 19, Sec. 1.
2. Mary Kavanaugh, m Col. James P. Eagle. Chap. 20.
3. Burlington. Chap. 19, Sec. 3.
4. Katherine, m William H. Miller. Chap. 21.
5. Margaret, m John Doty. Chap. 22.
6. A daughter. Chap. 19, Sec. 6.
7. William Kavanaugh, m Lillian Munroe. Chap. 23.
8. Ike, m Caroline Weedon. Chap. 24.
9. Dr. Ira Brown, m Mary Newland. Chap. 25.

Article 2.—Early Marriages, in Madison County, Ky., gleaned from the first marriage register of the County Court:

- Oldham Anna—Harris, William, Feb. 4, 1796.
 Oldham Hezekiah—Oldham, Frances, Nov. 26, 1795.
 Oldham Moses—White, Ann, Nov. 10, 1796.
 Oldham George—Todd, Sarah, Sept. 21, 1797.
 Oldham, Samuel—White, Polly, Aug. 8, 1797.
 Oldham, Presley—Moore, Elizabeth, June 7, 1798.
 Oldham, Presley—Wills, Mary, Feb. 18, 1802.
 Oldham, Elizabeth—Harris, Barnabas, ——— 19, 1803.
 Oldham, Richard—Reid, Patsey, Jan. 26, 1803.
 Oldham, James—Merritt, Didamah, Dec. 1, 1803.
 Oldham, Abner—White, Hannah, Dec. 1809.
 Oldham, William—Gilbert, Sally, Oct. 19, 1809.
 Oldham, William—Wilkerson, Annal, June 29, 1812.
 Oldham, Hezekiah—Kavanaugh, Polly, Oct. 7, 1813.
 Oldham, Caleb—Moberley, Abigail, April 21, 1814.
 Oldham, James—Douglas, Nancy, June 4, 1814.
 Oldham, Richard—Mary Ann Park, Sept. 4, 1834.
 Oldham, Wade, H—Arthusa Jane Yates, Feb. 20, 1834.
 Oldham, Othniel R—Sydney Noland, May 17, 1838.
 Oldham, Dawson—Caroline Smith, Nov. 22, 1842.
 Oldham, Thomas H—Nancy E. Smith, May 6, 1847.
 Oldham, Hiram D—Emily Biggerstaff, Feb. 3, 1848.
 Oldham, Thomas—Sarah Harris, Aug. 14, 1849.
 Oldham, Wink—Catherine Brown, May 11, 1851.
 Oldham, Hezekiah—Jane Tillett, Sept. 21, 1854.
 Oldham, Charles K—Susan Duncan, July 31, 1856.
 Oldham, Abner—Josie Embry, June 15, 1859.
 Oldham, Hezekiah—Eliza Olds, Oct. 20, 1859.
 Oldham, Napoleon—Susan Ann E. Prunty, Jan. 23, 1862.
 Oldham, J. P.—Jael F. Hume, Dec. 20, 1864.
 Oldham, Richard—Minerva Ross, Nov. 9, 1865.
 Oldham, Clifton—Hulda F. Serisner, Feb. 12, 1868.
 Oldham, Patsey—Barnes, Jesse, Dec. 9, 1817.
 Oldham, John—Floyd, Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1818.
 Oldham, Ursley—Jackson, Hancock, March 8, 1821.
 Oldham, Richard—Williams, Sally, Nov. 2, 1824.
 Oldham, Hannah—Biggerstaff, John, Aug. 19, 1824.
 Oldham, Enoch—Bentley, Harriet, Jan. 20, 1825.
 Oldham, William—Moberley, Susan, Oct. 30, 1826.
 Oldham, Willa—Sutton, John, Nov. 15, 1827.
 Oldham, Frances—Barnes, Turner, Sept. 11, 1828.
 Oldham, Armilda—Haley, Frances, Feb. 5, 1829.
 Oldham, Patsey—Park, John, April 20, 1830.
 Oldham, Sophia—Woods, James, June 17, 1830.
 Oldham, Alex R—Reid, Miriam, Sept 15, 1831.
 Oldham, John R—Moberley, Jane, R., Jan. 13, 1831.
 Oldham, Milton—Harris, Agnes, M., Feb. 3, 1831.
 Oldham, Miriam—Brooks, Jeremiah, V., April 12, 1833.
 Oldham, Napoleon—Sally Ann Karr, Nov. 29, 1836.
 Oldham, Junius—Mary M. Hisle, Feb. 4, 1868.
 Oldham, Joseph F—L. Ann Ellison, Nov. 26, 1868.
 Oldham, Charles—Candice Howard, Oct. 12, 1896.
 Oldham, Sallie—David G. Martin, May 21, 1874.
 Oldham, Rufus—Sallie Knight, April 22, 1894.
 Oldham, Ann P—Jonathan Cox, Oct. 2, 1833.
 Oldham, Ann—Lawson Talbott, Jan. 3, 1837.

Oldham, Elizabeth—Sanford Feland, Jan. 19, 1837.
 Oldham, Mildred—William G. Bush, Nov. 23, 1838.
 Oldham, Mary Ann—Richard J. DeJarnatt, Aug. 15, 1839.
 Oldham, Miranda—William W. Peacock, Sept. 16, 1840.
 Oldham, Malvina—George Shackelford, Oct. 22, 1829.
 Oldham, Narcissa—Josiah P. Chenault, Oct. 29, 1832.
 Oldham, Sophia—Temple Burgin, Dec. 26, 1836.
 Oldham, David—Susannah Chenault, Feb. 8, 1837.
 Oldham, Elizabeth—Joel Karr, Feb. 17, 1837.
 Oldham, Frances, Ann—Bryant Searcy, Nov. 8, 1837.
 Oldham, Eliza E—Josiah G. Lipscomb, Aug. 13, 1844.
 Oldham, Sallie Ann—William Arvine, Feb. 13, 1845.
 Oldham, Marium—John A. Mize, Nov. 22, 1843.
 Oldham, Juliett—Jeremiah Broaddus, Jan. 13, 1848.
 Oldham, Hannah—Hyman G. Bush, March 30, 1848.
 Oldham, M. A—S. B. Tipton, April 3, 1851.
 Oldham, Louisa—Jonathan T. Drill, July 24, 1849.
 Oldham, Pauline—Peter Ellis, Jan. 3, 1851.
 Oldham, Dorinda—William Willis, Dec. 23, 1851.
 Oldham, Polly—Relsy Harlow, Dec. 13, 1820.
 Oldham, Ann R—James Noland, Jan. 9, 1837.

Article 3.—Items Concerning the Name Oldham.

Section 1. From the Oldham Daily Standard, published in Oldham, England, of date Wednesday, Nov. 8, 1905. "The story of Oldham." How did it originate? A question from over sea.

"We have received the following letter from Mrs. Kate Oldham Miller, of Richmond, Ky., U. S. A:—

"If you find it in your power, and convient to do so, will you give me some account of the origin of the name of your town? My ancestors for some generations have lived in the United States of America, but they were of English extraction, and I am endeavoring in a blind sort of way to learn something of the English branch of the family. If you can forward this communication to some one who can probably give me some information about the Oldham family, and if anything is known of the migration of some of them to America, and who they were, I shall esteem it a great favor. Should you prove yourself so kind as to become interested to this extent on my behalf, please lay the blame for your trouble on the name of your thriving town, which persists in getting into the papers on this side of the waters from time to time."

"On enquiries this (Wednesday) morning we learn on the authority of Mr. Samuel Andrew, the well known antiquary that it is merely a matter of conjecture what the origin of the name Oldham is. It was spelt in various ways. "Oldom," being one of the oldest forms. There is no connection between it and the words "Old Hamlet." There can be no doubt Oldham itself supposing it to mean an old hamlet, carries one back into "hams" and "huns" as seen in the names of Birmingham, Wrexham, Sandringham, and other places. The name "Oldham" leads one to suppose it is of Saxon origin. Nobody can tell exactly what "old" means, except that it was the centre of the old town. History records that the town itself was originally surrounded by seven holy crosses, which showed that the circuit enclosed belonged to an ancient order of knights, the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. Within these crosses there were certain old privileges of British origin such as "the traces of the open field," which would in itself go to show that Oldham existed before the Saxon Conquest, and therefore might inherit its name from the pre-

fix "old" and the affix "ham" joined together.

Perhaps some of our readers will be able to trace the writers family genealogy."

Section 2. John Oldham, an English Satirical Poet, born at Shipton, Gloucestershire, Aug. 9, 1653; died at Holme Pierpoint, Dec. 8, 1683. He wrote against the Jesuits, and was called the English Juvenal.

Section 3. John Oldham, (first American ancestor) came from England on the *Fortune* and landed at Plymouth in 1623, and was murdered by the Pequod or Narragansett Indians in the Narragansett Bay, near Block Island, in 1636. His two sons, John aged 12, and Thomas aged 10, at the time they came over from England on the *Elizabeth* and Ann in 1635, were with him at the time and were held by the Indians as captives, and were given up under the terms of treaty with the Narragansett Indians, made afterwards. (See Chapter 38.)

Section 4. William Oldham. In June 1787, a military expedition under Major (Lt. Colonel) William Oldham upon the waters of the Wabash. He was one of the first Justices of the Peace of the Jefferson County Court. He was commanding a regiment under Governor St. Clair at the time of the Governor's defeat, Nov. 14, 1791, and fell in that battle with the Indians. Oldham County, Ky., was named for him.

Section 5. Captain John Oldham.

At the organization of the first Circuit Court of Estill County, Monday June 20, 1808, in the 17th year of the commonwealth the Hon. Samuel McDowell, Judge in the seat came—Stephen Trigg and John Oldham, Esquires, who severally produced certificates of their qualification as assistant judges of said court, holding commissions from Christopher Greenup, Esquire, Governor of this Commonwealth, and were duly seated and acted as such Judges.

The Clerk Ro. P. Clark holding certificate of his qualification as clerk, signed by Ninevah Edwards, Caleb Wallace and George M. Bibb, Judges of the Court of Appeals, attested by Achillis Sneed, clerk, C. A.

Oct. 19, 1812, John Oldham's Ferry across the Kentucky River near the mouth of Falling Branch, was established.

Captain John Oldham carried the first drove of one thousand head of hogs from Madison County, Ky., over the mountains to South Carolina, herding them every night. He built the first brick dwelling house in Estill County.

Section 6. Absalom Oldham, was the first sheriff of Estill County, his commission from the Governor bearing date March 17, 1808.

Section 7. Hezekiah Oldham, at February term 1810, of the Estill County Court, was appointed third inspector of hemp, flour and tobacco, at Water's inspection. Hezekiah Oldham at the solicitation of Major McClannahan of the Richmond branch of the old Northern Bank of Kentucky, went from Richmond, Ky., to Louisville with wagons and teams and a negro servant and hauled thousands of dollars of gold, two wagon loads, with goods and gold from Louisville to the Richmond branch of said bank, and there safely delivered the gold, this occurred way back in an early day before the day of railroads, when transports were by wagons and teams, the country sparsely settled.

It was indeed a hazardous undertaking. The bank officials at Louisville calling aside Major McClannahan, said "You are taking a

murderous risk, it cannot be possible that you mean to trust this gold without guard through one hundred and twenty miles of the country, much of the road running through a wild unsettled wilderness in the hands of this one white man, and his negro slave. McClannah laughingly replied, "We will risk it, there is nothing between here and Richmond that can tempt, corrupt or overpower that man, he will not be turned from the integrity of his purpose, and will defend the last dollar with his life. On the way the precious load was left in apparent carelessness, though the secret eye of Mr. Oldham was never off of it, and no one suspected otherwise than that he was carrying a load of ordinary goods or provisions to the interior as was common in those days.

Section 8. Zerah Oldham, on 16th day of Nov., 1815, qualified as constable of Estill County, with Absalom Oldham and Alexander Collins, as his securities.

Section 9. Members of the Kentucky Legislature:

In the House of Representatives:

Absalom B. Oldham, from the County of Estill 1819.

Judge, John P. Oldham, from the County of Jefferson 1828.

Abner Oldham, from the County of Madison 1843. (C)

Section 10. Jesse Oldham.

"Twetty's Fort, or the Little Fort, built March 26, 1775, about five miles from Richmond, 132 feet over one mile south west from Estill's old station in Madison County, Ky., on a small branch of Taylor's Fork (of which no printed account was had until the publication of Collin's late Kentucky History.) Deposition of Jesse Oldham on file in suit in the Circuit Court, says that it was built the day after the Indian attack, before the break of day, upon Boone and Twetty's company about 100 yards from Boone's Trace, in square form, about six or seven feet high, of logs, as a protection against surprises or sudden attacks of the Indians, was not covered and the wounded bodies of Captain William Twetty and his ward, young Felix Walker, were removed into it, and there nursed.

On the second day after it was built Capt. Twetty, who was shot in both knees, died and was buried in the fort, and the company remained to nurse young Walker until April 1, (1775) and part of them probably until April 6, (1775) when he was well enough to be removed to Boonsborough." The fort was never finished, nor again occupied as a fort, but allowed to rot down and disappear. For six years, was one of the best known and most noted localities in what is now Madison County.

Section 11. Office of Ro. L. Mitchell, clerk Superior Court, Caswell County.

Yanceyville, N. C., Jan. 10, 1906.

Dear Sir:—Yours to hand. I find only three Oldhams names mentioned on our records, Elizabeth Oldham, wife of Jesse Oldham, who had property willed her by Mary Simpson in 1798. Susannah Oldham, who had property willed her by Mayfield Hensley in 1801, and Mary Oldham's children willed property by John Rice in 1804. I find where no Oldham willed any property. I hope that the above may be of some service. Sorry I can't give more. I am yours truly,

R. L. Mitchell, Clerk.

Section 12. Clerk's Office Circuit Court, Prince William County, E. Nelson, Clerk.

Manassas, Va., Jan. 15, 1906.

Dear Sir:—Yours received, and after a careful examination I am unable to give you but little information. I find in 1770, Dec. 5, William Oldham, conveyed to James Tyler, a tract of land in this

County, 109 acres. In 1762, William Oldham conveyed to Foushee, a tract of land in same County, and the name of William Oldham is the only one I find on our records. I am sorry I can do no better for you, but the war played havoc with our record. Yours truly,

E. Nelson."

Section 13. Office of Fauquier Circuit Court, John R. Turner, Clerk, A. R. Bartenstien, Deputy Clerk.

Warrenton, Va., Jan. 9, 1906.

W. H. Miller, Esquire.

Sir: Your letter of the 6th inst., at hand. This County's Records commence in 1759, and I suppose that the name Oldham was an English one, who left here prior to the cutting off of the County, from Prince William County. A. R. Bartenstien.

Section 14. Major William Oldham, born near Brookstown, in Madison County, Ky., in 1802. (See Chap. 13 a Section 1.) He emigrated to Texas in the early thirties, and bought a Mexican title to a large body of Brazos River bottom land. In 1842 Major Oldham, his relative Thomas Oldham, (See Chap. 39, Sec. 3), and "Big Foot" Wallace (See Part 4, Chap. 1, Art. 3, Sec. 37) were of a company of Texans who chased a very superior force in point of numbers of Mexicans across the Rio Grande into Mexico with the result as graphically told in the sketches set forth in Chapter 13 a, Section 1. He was a Major in the Mexico-Indian-Texan wars.

Section 15. Mary Oldham, maid from England came over in the Fortune Nov. 1621, accompanied by Wybram Panties and Elizabeth Neil. On the Fortune were also, William Bassett, Englishman of Cecil Lecht, accompanied by Roger and Edward Goddard. Bassett's Bans were published first with Mary Butler on the 19th day of March 1611, but she died before the first publication, and he soon found however another mate July 29. (Story of Pilgram Fathers, as stated by themselves page 164.)

The allotsments—The Falls (by lot) of the grounds which came in the Fortune according as their lots were cast March 1623. These 50 acres were located on both sides of Willoughbysbrooke:

Mary Bassett adjoining Rodger, 1 acre.

John Oldham, and others joined with him 10 acres.

Thomas Tilden 3 acres.

Cuthbert Culbertson 6 acres.

Ausbury Anistable, 4 acres.

Richard Warm 5 acres.

Edward Bangs, 4 acres.

Stephen Tracey, 3 acres.

Thomas Clark, 1 acre.

Robert Barbell, 1 acre.

Robert Radcliffe, beyond the swamp and stony ground, 2 acres.

These about James Hobs hole:—Nicholas Snow, Anthony Dix, Martha Pierce, servants, Edward Holmes, Frances Palmer, wife of William Palmer, 1 acre. Jonathan Pratt and Phineas Pratt, 2 acres. These lie on east side of town towards Eel River. (Story of Pilgram Fathers page 388.)

Section 16. John Oldham, discovered the Black Lead mines, of Stonebridge, Conn. (North East, G. and H. R., Vol., 2, page 236.) See Section 3.

Section 17. Richard Oldham, of Cambridge, was here as early as 1650, and was first resident on the north side of the river, and died Dec. 9, 1655. His wife was Martha, daughter of William Eaton

of Watertown, by whom he had two sons, Samuel and John. His widow married Thomas Brown Oct. 7, 1656. (Pages His. of Cambridge.) See Chapter 38.

Section 18. The Freeman's Oath was required of every one who desired to become a member of the Colony of Massachusetts. This oath was taken by:

John Oldham, May 1631. (Col. Rec. Vol. 1, page 73-4.)

Richard Oldham, May 7, 1651. (Col. Rec. Vol. 4, page 75.)

Samuel Oldham, son of Richard May 7, 1673. (Col. Rec. Vol.--page 242.)

Section 19. List of counties, towns, etc., bearing the name Oldham, found on Map:

England---	Oldham. (City.)
Virginia---	Oldhams., (Town.)
Kentucky---	Oldham County.
	Oldham. (Town.)
	Oldham's Landing. Oldham County.
Ohio --	Oldham. (Town.)
Texas---	Oldham County.
South Dakota---	Oldham. (Town.)

CHAPTER 2.

THE OLDHAM FAMILY.

Article 1.—It is believed that all persons in the colonies prior to the Revolution who bore the name, were of kin, save such as may have acquired the name by adoption.

The family is of an heroic race, old Saxon, as the name implies "Aldholm," literally "Oldhome." The "Ald," was translated "Old" which was correct, while "holm" for "home" was translated "ham" an old English law term, from which "hamlet" is derived, according to some philologists.

The name came into England with the Saxons more than fourteen hundred years ago, and into this country more than two hundred and eighty years ago, when Captain John Oldham came to the shores of Connecticut.

Mr. Patterson, Professor of Philosophy and President of the State Agricultural College at Lexington, Ky., a philologist, gives as the meaning of the name Oldham as Anglo-Saxon, and means "Oldhome," the Anglo-Saxon for "home," being "hame," the "e" was dropped in the course of time. Oldhams were on this side of the water as early as 1621. Mary Oldham maid, came over from England in the Fortune in Nov. 1621. John Oldham of Plymouth, New England, came to Plymouth in 1623, and was murdered by the Indians in his Skellop, in Narragansett Bay, off the coast of Block Island in 1636.

The family tradition is "that in the early part of the eighteenth century, three Welsh brothers came to America and settled in differ-

ent sections of the colony of Virginia, branches subsequently running southward, and settling on the Dan and Yadkin Rivers in North Carolina, and some in South Carolina many later on emigrating to Kentucky." This tradition is somewhat at variance with other accounts, Family Trees, etc., of other branches of the Oldham family, running their lineage back to John Oldham, who came from London, England, in 1635, and settled in Virginia. Such early emigrations of course did not prevent subsequent ones. In the last days of the seventeenth and the first days of the eighteenth century a flood of emigrants came into America from England and elsewhere, and settled in the colonies. Many of them stopped for a time in Pennsylvania and more northerly parts, and moved southward to Virginia and other parts of the country.

The impressive family tradition that the three Oldham brothers came and settled in Virginia cannot be easily erased from the minds of our branch of the family, who, when speaking of their ancestors, the same is the uppermost thought with them. "And that the youngest of said brothers was William, who was only a youth ten or twelve years of age when he came, and was raised to maturity by his oldest brother, and that he married Miss Basey, and settled on the Patomac River.

Our parent William K. Oldham, son of Hezekiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh his wife, now deceased, repeatedly said "that all the Oldhams in the United States were kin, for they all sprang from three Oldham brothers, who came to America a long time ago, and that one got separated from the other two, and was lost sight of."

The impressions on the minds of the living members of our branch as to the names of the two brothers of William are vague, and uncertain, some think their names were "John and Edward," some "John and Richard," some "Edward and Richard," and some "John and Moses."

An extract from Paines History of Cambridge, kindly furnished by Samuel Oldham, Esquire, of Zanesville, Ohio, reveals one Richard Oldham, in Cambridge as early as 1650, and was first resident on the south side of the River, and died Dec. 9, 1655. His widow whose maiden name was Martha Eaton, married Thomas Brown Oct. 7, 1656. (His children appear in Chapter 38.)

Diligent search, enquiry and investigation has been made, and correspondence had with Court clerks of various counties of Virginia, North Carolina and other places, and with many other persons, without discovering any other Richard Oldham, than Richard of Cambridge, until coming down through the years to the Richard Oldham who was born March 1, 1715, in the section of Prince William County, Va., that was cut off to form the County of Fauquier, and who was a Revolutionary soldier in the North Carolina line, and subsequently settled in what is now Estill County, Ky., where he died in 1824, a pensioner then for Revolutionary service. And next, Richard Oldham, who was also, a Revolutionary soldier, first a Lieutenant, then Captain and then Major, and who died in Madison County, Ky., in 1826, then a pensioner and was known as "Ready Money" Richard Oldham. (See Chap. 4.) And next Major Richard Oldham, (son of Lieutenant, Colonel William Oldham who fell at St. Clairs defeat) born in 1787, was Major in the war of 1812, and died in 1835. Since there has been many Richard Oldhams, nor, has any Moses Oldham been found, till the Moses, son of William, of Prince William County, Va., who was a Revolutionary soldier in the North Carolina line, who removed from Caswell County, N. C., to Montgomery County, Tenn. where he was living in 1804. Since there has been several Moses Oldhams.

Tradition in the absence of record evidence is better than nothing, but, at best, is apt to be incomplete, full of error, and not very minute in detail. In the family tradition at least three generations probably have been lost sight of, and omitted from the reckoning.

The Oldham Tree, printed in Chapter 41 sets forth Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham, who fell in the battle of St. Clairs defeat Nov. 4, 1791, (wife Penelops Pope) as a son of John Oldham and Ann Conway his wife, and the said John, as a son of Colonel Samuel Oldham and Elizabeth Newton his wife, of Westmoreland County, Virginia. The tradition held by the descendants of Captain John Oldham, who died in Estill County, Ky., in 1831, is that William Oldham, who lived in Prince William County, Virginia, in 1745, the father of Captain John Oldham, aforesaid was the uncle of Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham, aforesaid.

If the Tree, and the tradition aforesaid be true, which the writer is unable to confute, then beyond any question William Oldham, of Prince William County, aforesaid, the father of Captain John Oldham was a son of Colonel Samuel Oldham and Elizabeth Newton his wife, of Westmoreland County, Va., whose lineage according to the Oldham Tree, runs back to the youth, John Oldham, who was brought from London, England, in the Elizabeth and Ann in 1635, who was a son of John, of Plymouth.

Colonel Samuel Oldham's home was in Westmoreland where he died. Lieutenant William Oldham left Berkeley County, Va., and settled at the Falls of the Ohio in Kentucky; the children of William Oldham of Prince William, moved to Caswell County, North Carolina and part of them, from North Carolina to Kentucky.

It is apparent that several of the Oldham family owned lands in the Counties of Lancaster and Chester, Pennsylvania, some of them lived and died in Chester County, leaving wills. (See Chapter 33.)

The Elizabeth and Ann brought over from England to America in 1635, two youths John Oldham, aged twelve years and Thomas Oldham, aged ten years.

Richard Oldham of Cambridge, Mass., was there as early as 1650, and was most certainly a brother to the youths, John and Thomas. The trio were certainly sons of John Oldham of Plymouth; some histories state that they were. John Oldham of Plymouth in 1629, or 1630, returned to England, and he was in England in 1635, the year said boys were brought over; they would not have been brought at their tender ages, in all probability, if their parents or nearest relative had not been coming or already here.

John Oldham of Plymouth was killed by Indians the next year after the youth's arrival in America, and History states that "his two sons were held captives by the Indians." These two sons were certainly John and Thomas, and he had them in his trading vessel (Shallup) with him, at the time he met his death. If the Tree is correct, the youth John had a son, Thomas, (wife's name probably Rachel Eutcher) and this son Thomas Oldham, was the father of Colonel Samuel Oldham, of Westmoreland County, Va., aforesaid. (See Chapter 35 and 41.)

It appears from the records of Prince William County, Va., that one William Oldham owned land in that County prior to 1762, and until 1779; he probably owned the land there, several years prior to the former date. In 1762 he was in said County and conveyed to one Foushee a tract of land in said County, in 1779, he was in said County and surveyed and conveyed to James Tyler, one hundred and nine acres of land in the same County. He may have left Prince William about this latter date. It is probable that his wife had been dead a number of years. Were the records in tact,

probably more complete data could be obtained, but the war played havoc with the records of Prince William County, as well as of other Counties of Virginia.

In his application for a pension for service in the Revolutionary war, whilst a resident of Estill County, Ky., Richard Oldham states that "he was born March 1, 1745, in Fauquier County, Va.," but at that date Fauquier County had not been organized, and his birth occurred in Prince William, for Fauquier County was carved out of Prince William and her records do not antedate the year 1759. When the application was made, it was Fauquier, and it was a very natural statement for Mr. Oldham to say "he was born in Fauquier." Estill County, Ky., was not established till 1808. Mr. Oldham settled on that soil in 1795, and now we say he settled in Estill County, and call him Estill County Richard Oldham.

William Oldham, of Prince William aforesaid could not have been Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham mentioned above, who settled at the Falls of the Ohio, for the latter was born June 17, 1753, according to the record in his family Bible held by his widow, after his death, and was only nine years old when the deed was made to Foushee in 1762, and only seventeen years of age when the deed was made to James Tyler in 1770. He was not old enough at either date to legally transact business.

It is hoped that in the near future the clear facts may be brought to light by enquiring minds and many of the present perplexities removed. The wife of William Oldham of Prince William tradition says, was Miss -- Basey, and the children born to them are set forth in the following sections, to wit:

Section 1. Jesse Oldham; married Elizabeth Simpson, settled in Caswell County, North Carolina, emigrated from there to Kentucky and settled on Otter Creek, near Boonsborough, in Madison County, where he died in 1814, of whom more is said farther on in this chapter as well as in Chapter 3.

Section 2. Major George Oldham, of Lees Legion. He probably settled in Barnwell District, South Carolina. The state of Virginia granted him 2666 2-3 acres of land, June 16, 1807, for war service.

Section 3. Moses Oldham; married Mary Rice, a sister of John Rice, who died in Caswell County, North Carolina in 1804, and by his will devised property in Tennessee, to three children of his deceased sister Mary, wife of Moses Oldham then living in Montgomery County, Tennessee. For further history of this subject see Chapter 29.

Section 4. Conway Oldham, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and made claim to the United States Congress for such service. The State of Virginia granted to Conway Oldham 4000 acres of land for services in the Revolution from April 1777, to Nov. 11, 1782. Another Conway Oldham, was second Lieutenant and was killed at Eutaw Springs Sept. 8, 1781. They both served in the Virginia line.

Section 5. James Oldham. The tradition is that he came to Kentucky and settled in what is now Estill County, Ky.

Section 6. Richard Oldham, born March 1, 1745, in what was in 1759 Fauquier County, Va., which County was cut out of Prince William County. He married Ann Pepper in North Carolina, and died in Estill County, Ky., in 1834. Of whom more is said further on in this Chapter as well as in Chapter 6.

Section 7. Captain John Oldham, born Nov. 10, 1757. He married Annis Rice, daughter of Hezekiah Rice and Mary Bullock.

daughter near Burgin, Ky., says: "When a young man I was travelling through the Mountains of Eastern Kentucky and stopped at a house and the land-lady informed me that she was kin to me, and said her mother Mrs. Battershell, was a sister to my grand-father, which I did not know, but when I returned home I related this to my Aunt Betsy Fisher, and she said "yes, my father had a sister to marry a Battershell, who the family lost sight of, and knew not what had become of them.

The greater part of our branch of the family went from Virginia and settled on the Dan and Yadkin Rivers in North Carolina, principally in Caswell County. They all left that country about the same time, probably about the year 1789. Moses went to Montgomery County, Tenn., Major George, probably to Barnwell District, South Carolina, and the others, save probably, Conway, to Kentucky. A note from the clerk of the Caswell Superior court follows: "Yanceyville, North Carolina July 31, 1906." I hand you herewith a list of all transactions of record in our Court, it seems that the Oldhams all left here about one time. R. L. Mitchell. (Clerk.) The list towit:

"A grant from State Governor, Richard Caswell, to——

George Oldham, 1779.

Jesse Oldham, 1779.

Moses Oldham, 1779.

Richard Oldham, 1782.

George Oldham, 1783.

Richard Oldham, 1783.

"Deed from Jesse Oldham and wife Elizabeth to Tyre Harris, 1783.

George Oldham to John Williams, 1787,

Richard Oldham to George Barker, 1787.

George Oldham to William Bruette, 1788.

Richard Oldham to George Barker, 1789.

Jesse Oldham and wife Elizabeth to Thomas Hornbuckle, 1787.

Jesse Oldham and wife Elizabeth to Thomas Bruette, 1787.

Moses Oldham to Thomas Foster, 1789.

James Oldham to Dudley Ballard, 1787.

Moses Oldham to Daniel Buford, 1791.

"April Court 1810. Then I find a power of attorney that is written as follows: "That we Moses Oldham of Montgomery County, Tenn., husband of Mary Oldham, deceased, sister of John Rice, deceased, George Oldham, Jesse Oldham, Moses Oldham Joel Oldham, Sallie Bennett and husband, Mason Bennett. Liddy Branthly and husband, Abram Branthly, Conway Oldham and Elisha Oldham, by their father, Moses Oldham, have constituted and appointed Solomon Debow lawful attorney to make choice of certain parcels of land in Tennessee, and elsewhere devised to us by John Rice deceased."

Evidently this family were closely related to the Conway family. So many of them naming a son Conway, would lead one to think so.

Conway, Jesse, Moses, Richard, James and Captain John, enlisted in the Revolutionary army, the four latter from Caswell County, N. C., in the line of said state, and served during the remainder of the war. George was a Major of Lee's Legion. John first served as an ensign and then Captain in 1777, he was in General Gates Command, when defeated at Camden, South Carolina, Aug. 16, 1780, by the British under Cornwallis, in said battle the standard bearer was shot, and Captain Oldham seized the standard and bore it till the defeat of his commander. He was after this placed in the command of General Nathaniel Green, in which he remained till the war closed. He was in the battles of Cowpens Jan. 17, 1781, Guilford

Court House, March 15, 1781, Eutaw Springs, and witnessed the defeat and surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. His service stretched over a period of more than four years. Richard was in Captain John's Company, under Colonel Moore, and Captain John was his brother, as shown in his application for a pension. He served for more than four years.

After the close of hostilities, and before the ratification of the treaty of peace, Captain John Oldham married as above stated in Caswell County, North Carolina, where a number of his children were born. Jesse was married a long time before the war, and had a number of grown children, and several married ones, when he came to Kentucky from the Yadkin River with Colonel Daniel Boone, and was with Colonel Boone and Captain William Twetty at Twetty's Fort, or the Little Fort, when attacked by the Indians as related in Chapter 3. He assisted in the construction of the Fort at Boonsborough in 1775, in which year he raised on Otter Creek not far from the Fort, a crop of corn, among the first crops raised in Kentucky soil by white men, and returned to North Carolina, entered the army, and after the war brought his family to Boonsborough, and established his home near the fort, where he lived till his death in 1814.

Ready Money Richard Oldham, (the subject of Chapter 4) served in the same war, lived near Jesse, and died there June 17, 1836. Abner Oldham, son of Captain John, was born in Caswell County, Dec. 2, 1783, and was twelve years old when his father moved to Kentucky. (See inscription on his tomb.) For military records, see Chapters 4-6 and 13 B, and 38.

The supreme court records of Caswell County show that Elizabeth Oldham, wife of Jesse Oldham, was willed property by Mary Simpson in 1798; that Susannah Oldham was willed property by Mayfield Heresly in 1798. She was probably the wife of one of the Oldham brothers, George Conway, James or William, and that the children of Mary Oldham, wife of Moses Oldham, was willed property by John Rice in 1801. This branch of the family is traced from Fauquier or Prince William County, Va., to Caswell County, North Carolina, and from there to Kentucky and Tennessee; probably some of them drifted further south and to other parts.

Jesse, Richard, senior, Conway, James Moses and Captain John, were all in the battle of Guilford Court House, so also, was Major George of Lee's Legion, and on the night of that battle was born, Eda, or Edith, the daughter of Jesse Oldham, who came with the family to Kentucky, and died near Boonsborough, many years ago, unmarried. During the battle an older daughter sat in the window of their home, and listened to the cannonading and the roar of small arms. These incidents were often told in the family, and there are some yet living who knew Edith, and remember hearing her tell them.

Mr. Thompson B. Oldham, of Burgin, Ky., son of Abner Oldham, the oldest living of the name in this section says, that his father all through his life, repeatedly told him as well as other members of his family that "Lieutenant, Colonel William Oldham, was his (Abner's) father's first cousin," this would make them sons of brothers, and that Abner's grand-father was named "William."

Richard Oldham was born March 1, 1745. Jesse was many years older than Richard. Captain John was born, Nov. 10, 1757, and Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham, was born June 17, 1753, they were contemporaries, and the family believes their relationship was as above stated.

According to some authorities Isaac Oldham who was in Captain John Vannmeter's Company of Pennsylvania Rangers from 1778 to 1783, was the father of Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham, killed at Governor St. Clair's defeat, Nov. 4, 1791. That Isaac Oldham by his first wife had three children, viz: William John and Sarah, and that the three moved to Kentucky and settled in Louisville and Lexington, and that William was the Lieutenant Colonel, who was killed as stated, but this would seem improbable because the will of Isaac Oldham, was not probated till 1821, thirty years after the death of the said Lieutenant Colonel. It is certainly unusual for a testator to devise anything to a child who has had no existence for so long a time.

One William Oldham, other than said Lieutenant Colonel, lived in Lexington and owned a cotton factory there as late as 1825, and one John Oldham, died in Madison County, in 1801, and another was in Russellville, Ky., at a later date as shown below.

Notes of some Oldhams whose lineage we have not traced:

John Oldham was living on Muddy Creek in Madison County, Ky., where he died in 1801, the clear implication is from the order appointing Samuel Elliot administrator of his estate, and that part thereof within the State of Kentucky, that he owned property in another state. John Harris was the surety on the bond. Daniel Miller, Henry Harris, Samuel Dent and Joshua Dillingham, appraisers who were all residents of Muddy Creek, and most of them came from Virginia if not all, and from Albemarle County.

In 1807, one John Oldham, then in Russellville, Ky., held a power of attorney from William McBane, to sell and convey a section of land on Red River in Robertson County, Tenn., recorded in the Fayette County Court.

William Oldham, earlier than 1825, wife Lucretia E. owned and occupied property on Main street and Town Fork of Lexington, and a cotton factory and house, and lot of ground, which factory he sold in 1825, to Drake and Gullivan, and in 1829, he sold other property to Edward Oldham, and bought of Abram Clay four acres on the south side of the Boonsborough road in Fayette.

William B. Oldham and wife Sallie Elliot, lived in Clark County, Kentucky in 1820.

James Oldham, was a contractor for erecting the buildings of the University of Virginia, in Charlottesville, and he built the wood-work of the first pavillion on the Doric Order, for the University with the four adjoining dormitories on West Lawn, which work brought him to the County, where he was induced to settle, and in 1828, purchased from the trustees of Benjamin Hardin, land on the Staunton Road, immediately east of Mechem River Depot, where he kept for several years, a house of public entertainment. His wife was Mary Gamble, daughter of Henry Bamber. He died in 1843. (Rev. Edgar Woods, his of Albemarle.)

Edward Oldham, wife Mary, prior to 1821, and to many years after 1836, lived in and near Lexington, Ky., and they had a son, Edward, and Rev. William Abner Oldham of Nortonville, Kansas, who once lived near Lexington, knew old man Edward Oldham when he saw him, and his son, Edward intimately.

Lieutenant Edward Oldham, of the Fling Company, second mounted batallion in the Revolution, married Mary Enson.

(From Notes by Mr. Sam Oldham.)

It will be noticed that the wife of each, was named Mary. Newport Oldham, died in Montgomery County, Ky., in 1820.

his estate was appraised by Alexander Collins, William O. Jameson and William Morris, Oct. 20, 1820.

Samuel Oldham, wife Daphney, prior to 1832, and later than 1840, lived in and near Lexington, Ky., and owned property there.

In 1835, Samuel Jull, executed a bill of sale to his grand son, Samuel Oldham of Lexington, Ky., of a negro man Levin, and a negro woman, Harriet.

Samuel Oldham in 1838, on the Clark County record conveyed his interest in the real and personal estate of John Talbot.

Clark is an adjoining County to Fayette.

See list of early marriages in Madison County.

The County of Caswell, North Carolina, was named in honor of Governor Richard Caswell, who granted lands to the Oldhams in 1779 to 1783.

James Oldham. His children (and perhaps himself) settled at Oldham's Landing in Oldham County, Ky. We have not traced his lineage back. Attention is called to the fact, that Moses Oldham died in Montgomery County, Tenn., in 1867, and in his will devised property to the heirs of his deceased son, James K. Oldham. (See Chap. 39, Article 2, Note.)

The subject James Oldham: married ——— and died leaving three children, two sons and one daughter, viz:

1. Uriah Wright Oldham, was Captain of Company F. 9th Kentucky cavalry of the Union forces of the Civil War. He married Mary Conway. He and his brother, Andrew Jackson Oldham engaged as partners in merchandise at Oldham's Landing until 1873. Uriah Wright Oldham, whilst on a business trip in Tennessee was murdered near Johnson City said state, for his money, which brought the partnership to a sudden close. After this occurrence, his widow Mrs. Mary Conway Oldham, with two children moved to Carroll County, Ky., and she and her daughter are now residing at Carrollton, Ky. The two children, viz:

1. Dr. James P. Oldham, born 1863, at Oldham's Landing, Oldham County, Ky. He graduated in Medicine in 1886, from the State College of Kentucky, and located in Little Rock, Arkansas, where he practiced his profession two years. His health becoming impaired, for the improvement of same, in 1888, he removed to San Antonio, Texas, where he now resides, practicing his medical profession. In 1891, he married Mollie Graham. They have one child, viz:

1. Violet Oldham, born 1892.

2. Carrie Oldham, born in 1865, at Oldham's Landing, now living with her mother in Carrollton, Ky.

2. Andrew Jackson Oldham, was partner of his brother, Uriah Wright Oldham, in the mercantile business at Oldham's Landing, until 1873, the year his brother was killed.

3. Harriet Oldham; married Harrison Land. They had a number of children, and emigrated to Illinois.

(For additional notes see Chapter 38.)

Westmoreland County, Va., the home of Colonel Samuel Oldham, born 1686, died 1759 or 1762, borders on the Potomac just above its junction with the Chesapeake Bay, and across the River lies Maryland. Some sixty odd miles in a straight line north west of Westmoreland, is Prince William County, on the Potomac with Fauquier, formerly a part of Prince William, the home of William Oldham, adjoining and Berkely—the former home of Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham, lying a little west of north of Prince William.

The southern boundary line of Pennsylvania, binds Virginia and Maryland on the north.

Lancaster, with Chester adjoining it on the east, and York on the west, are Pennsylvania Counties, the Susquehanna which flows into the Chesapeake Bay, separates York and Lancaster, these three Counties all touch the northern boundary of Maryland, and are on Chesapeake waters.

In the County of Chester, Robert Oldham owned land in 1707, (some say Bucks) however he died in Nottingham Township Chester County in 1749, wife Mary, daughter of Joseph White and Elizabeth his wife. They had daughters and sons, Edward and Robert.

The following owned lands in Chester County, Pennsylvania: Joseph Oldham 1754, Robert Oldham 1765 to 1774, and John Oldham 1765 to 1769. About 1750, Thomas Oldham (Junior) being suffixed because his father had the same given name, died in Chester County, and his widow Mary, qualified as administratrix of his estate. In 1756, another Thomas Oldham, father of the one above named, styled senior, died in East Nottingham, his will mentioning his wife Rachael, (daughter of Zacharias Butcher) and daughters, and these sons, to wit:

1. Thomas Oldham, who was dead in 1750, and his widow Mary was administrator as above stated. They had a son:

1. Thomas Oldham, (probably the owner of York County lands in 1779 to 1783.)

2. William Oldham, who was dead, widow Sarah.

Thomas Oldham owned lands in York County, Pa., 1779 to 1783. The following owned lands in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania: Edward Oldham 1735, William Oldham 1747, Thomas Oldham 1749 and Nathaniel Oldham 1749.

The above settlements were all on waters tributary to the Chesapeake Bay, and these people were all of the same stock. Proper investigation would make discoveries that would throw a flood of light on the trace and make clear the relationship. The North Carolina family who emigrated from the waters of Chesapeake Bay, ran back to the same original Anglo-American ancestor. The kinship of the family has been recognized by all its branches in the multiplication of the Johns, Thomases, Josephs, and Richards. The name of Robert did not come into the family until after the marriage of Thomas Oldham, son of Thomas to Mercy, daughter of Robert Sproat. The name Samuel, seems to have been brought from England, for it has been a name common in every branch of the family in the states. The name Isaac, was given by Thomas to his second son, and has been continued in all branches of the family. A full notation of the given names of the family would show this distinctly. (See closing part of Chapter 38.)

Matters of interest may be found in Brook's History of Medford, Winsor's History of Duxbury, Paige's History of Cambridge, Savage's Dictionary, third volume, Bond's History of Watertown, and Frathingham's History of Charleston.

Captain John Oldham (of Plymouth) was the first representative 1634, of Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts.

In 1632 he and John Masters were appointed to advise with the Governor and his assistants about raising public stock. John Oldham with John Dowll, obtained from John George a grant for a tract of land embracing most of the territory of the present cities of Charleston, Cambridge, Sumnerville and a part of Watertown. (See Frothingham's History of Charleston.) The grant was not valid, and the General Court granted Mr. Oldham a farm of 500 acres in Watertown April 1, 1634, which was long known after his death as the "Oldham farm."

The theological differences between Rev. John Syford and John

Oldham with the Plymouth colonists terminated in 1627, by the exclusion of Syford, Oldham, Roger Williams and some seventy others of the colony. The Plymouth Colonists who came over from Holland in 1621 were Congregationalists, whilst Syford, Oldham and others were church of England people. Oldham and Syford went to Nantasket, thence with Conant to Cape Ann, their home in 1628, well reconciled with Plymouth, but Oldham never returned as a settler of that colony. (See Chap. 39.)

The fireside stories in the family are that Mrs. Basey, the mother of the wife of William Oldham of Prince William County, Va., was before her marriage Miss Garland, and that she lived to the remarkable age of one hundred and eighteen years, and cut a new set of teeth when one hundred and ten years old. And that Hezekiah Rice and Mary Bullock, (parents of Annis Rice the wife of Captain John Oldham) lived together as husband and wife, seventy five years.

Mr. Samuel Oldham an intelligent, honorable, and venerable gentleman of Zanesville, Ohio, has taken many notes and had favored us with interesting and instructive letters, data and scraps of history, to whom our sincere thanks are tendered. (Se Chap. 38.)

We here present copy of a letter written by Warren S. Ely, Genealogist and Librarian, Bucks County Historical Society, to Samuel Oldham, Esquire of Zanesville, Ohio, which Mr. Oldham furnished the writer, to-wit:

"Doylestown, Pa., 10-10-1907. Samuel Oldham, Esquire, Zanesville, Ohio. Dear Sir: The bond of Jonathan Oldham administrator of the goods, rights and credits of John Oldham, late of Cheshire, in the Kingdom of England, meret, (merchant) with Philip Andrew as surety, is dated Aug. 22, 1698. The grant of the letters in Book A, page 265, begins: "Whereas John Oldham, late of Cheshire, in ye Kingdom of England, lately dyed intestate, as in affirmed, having whilst he lived, and at the time of his decease, goods, rights, credits, etc., in divers places within ye province of Pennsylvania, and territories thereto annexed, whereby the power and authority to grant letters of administration devolved upon us etc.

Letters granted to Jonathan Oldham Aug. 22, 1698. The "Inventory of ye estate and chattels, rights, wares, and merchandises of John Oldham, late of Cheshire, in ye Kingdom of England merchant, deceased, as it was shown to us ye appraisers. Afterwards upon ye 23rd day of Aug. 1698, by Jonathan Oldham, ye administrator, consists chiefly of dry goods in rolls, etc., showing that he was a merchant, as stated in the bond and letters of administration. It also included his purse and apparell.

I found no settlement of the accounts of Jonathan Oldham as administrator, nor did I, by diligent search, find any transfer of real estate to, or from either John, or Jonathan Oldham. **

I obtained the original papers in the estate, but they consisted only of the inventory above quoted and the bond. Unfortunately there are no Orphan's Court papers of Phil. County, in existence that I am aware of until a much later period than this

Respectfully Yours,
Warren S. Ely.

It seems beyond question that the intestate John Oldham, described in Mr. Ely's letter, was the youth John Oldham, who came over in the Elizabeth and Ann in 1635, when 12 years of age, who would have been 75 years old in 1698.

CHAPTER 3.

JESSE OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 1.)

Article 1.—Jesse Oldham, a son of William Oldham and Miss ———
 Basey his wife, was born probably in Prince William County, Va.

He moved to North Carolina before the Revolution, and lived for a time on the Yadkin River, not a great distance from Guilford Court-House. He married Elizabeth Simpson. In 1798, Martha Simpson a resident of Caswell County North Carolina died, and in her will devised property to Elizabeth Oldham, wife of Jesse Oldham. (See Chap. 1, Sec. 11.) Jesse Oldham came to Madison County, Ky., in the early part of the year 1775, with the company of Colonel Daniel Boone, and Captain William Twetty, and was with them when attacked by the Indians before day break, March 25, 1775, in which battle Captain Twetty was so seriously wounded that he died and Felix Walker was painfully wounded, but recovered. His deposition which was filed in the Court states that "Twetty's Fort, or the Little Fort, was built March 26, 1775, about five miles from Richmond, (and 132 feet over one mile south west from Estill's old station in Madison County, Ky.) on a small branch of Taylor's Fork. That it was built the day after the Indian attack before the break of day, upon Colonel Boone's and Captain Twetty's Company, about 100 yards from Boone's Trace, in square form, about six or seven feet high, of logs, as a protection against surprises, or sudden attacks of the Indians, was not covered, and the wounded bodies of Captain William Twetty and his ward, young Felix Walker, were removed into it, and there nursed.

On the second day after it was built Captain Twetty who was shot in both knees, died, and was buried in the fort, and the company remained to nurse young Walker, until April 1, (1775), and part of them, probably until April 6, (1775), when he was well enough to be removed to Boonsborough.

Jesse Oldham, after the death and burial of Captain Twetty, and when young Walker had sufficiently recovered to be moved, went with him to Boonsborough, about the 6th of April, and he assisted in the building and completion of the Fort at Boonsborough, which work was not completed until June 14, 1775, and he made one of the force of the defenders of the fort against the besieges made by the Indians.

Jesse Oldham was one of the men, who raised the earliest crops of corn in Madison County, Ky. He raised corn in 1775, on Otter Creek, not far from the Boonsborough Fort;—of the very first crops raised in the Boonsborough settlement, as shown by depositions—and probably no earlier crops were raised in Kentucky soil by white men. It seems that after coming to Kentucky in the company of Colonel Daniel Boone, Jesse Oldham returned to North Carolina and he and one or two of his sons, enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in the North Carolina line. He and his son, and his brothers Captain John Oldham, Richard, Conway, James and Moses and Major George Oldham, the latter of Lee's Legion, were all in the battle of Guilford Court House.

Jesse Oldham died in Madison County, Ky., in 1814, having first made and published his last will and testament, bearing date Jan. 28, 1814, probated April 4, 1814, and recorded in will book B, page 38, which will is in the following words and figures, to-wit:

"In the name of God, amen. I, Jesse Oldham, of Madison County, and State of Kentucky, being in my perfect senses, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. First: I give and bequeath my soul to Almighty God, that gave it, and my body to be buried by my executors in a christian like manner, and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to bless and endow me with, I give and dispose of in the manner and form following:

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter, Amy Burton, one shilling sterling, and no more.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my son, Richard Oldham, one shilling sterling, and no more.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Ann and George, one shilling sterling, and no more.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Anna Harris, one shilling sterling, and no more.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my son, Tyre Oldham fifty pounds, Kentucky currency, and no more.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Frances Oldham, one shilling sterling, and no more.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sally Burton, one shilling sterling, and no more.

My will and desire is that Jesse Oldham, Elias Oldham, Eady Oldham, Nathaniel Oldham and John K. Oldham, those five last mentioned children, shall have all the residue of my estate, to be equally divided amongst them, both real and personal estate is my will.

Lastly, I appoint my son, Jesse Oldham, and my son Nathaniel Oldham, my whole sole executors, of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have set my hand, seal, this 28 day of Jan. 1814.

JESSE OLDHAM. (Seal.)

Signed and sealed in the presence of:—

Daniel Williams.

Frances Hally.

Nancy (X) Hally, Betsy Hally.

N. B. The words "to be" was interlined before signed.

At a Court held for Madison County on the fourth day of April 1814, this writing was proven to be the last will and testament of Jesse Oldham, by the oaths of Daniel Williams and Frances Hally two subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded, and the same has been done accordingly. (B page 38.) Teste, William Irvine, Clerk.

Jesse Oldham had grand-children when he came to Kentucky. He was indeed, one of the brave Kentucky pioneers and frontiersman, and deserves grateful commemoration of the good, patriotic people of the grand old commonwealth, he helped to settle, and especially Madison County, where his early conspicuous part was played, and whose soil contains his bones. Much more could be said of this noble character. The children mentioned in the will:

Section 1. Amy Oldham; married Mr. Burton.

Section 2. Richard Oldham, the individual described in Chapter 4, who married first Ursley Williams, and second Patsey Reid, his father, Jesse, must have been considerably older than his brothers, and this son, must have been also, the oldest child of Jesse, and he possibly was very young when he joined the army, which was often the case, for it took the young and the old to overcome the British. (See Chapter 4.)

Section 3. Mary Ann Oldham.

Section 4. George Oldham.

"One George Oldham, on the 21st of Sept. 1797, married Sarah Todd, in Madison County, Ky."

"A County Court order of April 5, 1803, shows George Oldham entitled to fifty acres of land on the east side of Drowning Creek, in Madison County, Ky., (now Estill) where they lived, his wife Sarah, was a member of Viney Fork Baptist Church.

Section 5. Anna Oldham: married William Harris in Madison County, Ky., Feb. 4, 1790. (See Part III, Chap. 44.)

Section 6. Tyre Oldham his wife, was Nancy — He acquired lands in Madison County, Ky., as early as 1798, and made several deeds to lands in said county, in which his wife, Nancy joined, and his name appears on the Clark County records of 1807. He removed to Falmouth, Ky., at least, Mr. Thompson B. Oldham says so.

Section 7. Frances Oldham: married in Madison County, Ky., November 26, 1795, her cousin Hezekiah Oldham, son of Richard Oldham, of Estill County, and Ann Pepper his wife. (See Chapter 7.)

Section 8. Sally Oldham; married Mr. Burton.

Section 9. Jesse Oldham.

Section -0. Elias Oldham.

Section 11. Eda (Edith) Oldham, remained a maid, was born in Guilford, North Carolina, the night of the battle, in which battle her father, brother and uncles were engaged. She died in Madison County, Ky.

Section 12. Nathaniel Oldham. He married in Estill County, Kentucky, March 6, 1811, Peggy Sparks, who bore him one child, and died, and on Aug. 7, 1814, he married Doshia Spence in Madison County, Ky. (See Chapter 5, for further particulars.)

Section 13. John K. Oldham. The records show that he owned considerable real estate on Otter Creek and the Kentucky River, in Madison County, Ky., and that his wife was Nancy. His name appears on the Fayette records Nov. 15, 1833. He also removed to Falmouth, Ky.

Note: Mr. Thompson B. Oldham of Burgin, Ky., is authority for the following statements, viz:

"Jesse Oldham and his wife Elizabeth Simpson, had a grand-son, to wit:

Williamson Oldham who went from Kentucky to Tennessee. He studied law, and was licensed to practice and moved to Arkansas, and became Judge of the Supreme Court thereof, and subsequently removed to Texas, and was a very distinguished lawyer and politician. "Judge Oldham use to correspond by letter with Abner Oldham, (father of Thompson), of Madison County, Ky., and in one of his letters he wrote "tell Aunt Edith, she is the only woman in Kentucky who I can say spoiled the Judge of the Supreme Court of Arkansas."

Additional sketch, furnished by Mrs. Rebecca J. Fisher, President of the William B. Travis Chapter Daughters of the Republic of Texas, Austin, Texas: Capital, "State Librarian."

WILLIAM S. OLDHAM.

William S. Oldham, was born in Franklin County, Tenn., on June 19, 1812, and was a descendant of an old Virginia family. At the age of thirteen years, he opened a school in mountains of Tennessee,

in order to procure means to continue his education. Having followed this calling two years, he obtained a situation in the office of the District Clerk of Franklin County. Judge Nathan Green directed his study of law. In 1836, he removed to Fayetteville, Arkansas, where he formed a partnership with S. G. Sneed.

At Fayetteville, Mr. Oldham soon established an eminent reputation, and in 1842, was speaker of the Arkansas House of Representatives. In 1844, he was chosen almost unanimously by the Legislature an associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Arkansas, and held that position until the fall of 1848, when in consequence of ill health he resigned, in contemplation of making his future home in Texas.

In the spring of 1849, he removed to Texas, and located at Austin, ** in 1858, the Legislature of Texas passed an act authorizing the Governor to receive proposals for the preparation of a digest of all the general statute laws of the state. The contract for preparing this digest was awarded to Messrs. Oldham and White.

In 1861, Judge Oldham, was strongly in favor of secession. He was chosen a member of the Provisional Congress, at Montgomery, and was subsequently elected a senator in the Congress of the Confederate States and held that position until the close of the war.

At the close of the war Judge Oldham, retired to Mexico. Upon the fall of the empire in 1866, he went to Canada. He returned to Texas, and having settled in Houston, devoted himself exclusively to the practice of his profession. He was stricken with typhoid fever and died with that disease at Houston, on the 8th day of May 1868. The Bench and Bar of Texas, by James D. Lynch, pages 254 to 261.

CHAPTER 4.

RICHARD OLDHAM.

(Known as "Ready Money Richard Oldham.")

See Chapter 3, Section 2.

Article 1.—Richard Oldham, son of Jesse Oldham, and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife, and to distinguish him from others with a similar name, was called and known as "Ready Money Richard Oldham," he having at all times money on hand and ready, probably suggested the name.

He married in North Carolina, Ursley Williams, a daughter of Henry Williams. A report made Oct. 20, 1867, by J. Pirman, Robert Texas and John Wilkerson, commissioners appointed on the motion of Richard Oldham, of the division of negroes of Henry Williams, deceased, that were in the hands of said Oldham, to be divided between the children of Richard Oldham and first wife, Ursley, shows the following allotment of same:

To Elizabeth Harris, Simon and Solomon \$475, she to pay \$20.
To Goodman Oldham, Isaac \$400, he to receive \$55.

To Nancy Oldham, Jacob and Fanny, \$500, she to pay \$45.

To Patsey Oldham, Jane and Sarah, \$450, she to receive \$5.

To Nuty (Ursley) Oldham, Peter and Rose, she to receive \$5.

Richard Oldham's wife Ursley, having died, on the 26th day of July 1803, he married again Patsey Reid, daughter of Alexander Reid. "April 8, 1809, John Newman and Nancy, (late Nancy Reid) executed to the heirs of Alexander Reid, deceased, deed to 1-3 of all land of said heirs, of Alexander Reid, deceased, except 300 acres, tract on Cumberland River in Knox County, Ky., called the Flat Lick tract, what Newman and wife agree to take for their third. Two of the heirs, Richard Oldham and Goodman Oldham agree signed: John P. Newman, Nancy Newman, Richard Oldham, for himself and John Reid one of the heirs, Goodman Oldham, John P. Newman, gdn for Polly and Hannah Reid "wits: Overton Harris, John Oldham and James Smith."

Ready Money Richard Oldham, served it seems in the Revolutionary war, and the war of 1812, certainly in the latter. He was an officer of the Kentucky Militia from 1808 to 1821. He was first Lieutenant May 3, 1808 of the seventh Infantry, Captain Dec. 1, 1809, Major of the seventeenth Infantry April 19, 1814, honorably discharged June 15, 1815, was of the Kentucky State Militia March 9, 1819, honorably discharged June 1, 1821. He went from Virginia to Caswell County, North Carolina. Thence after the Revolution to Madison County Ky., and settled on Otter Creek, and acquired considerable real estate on Otter Creek, and the River adjacent to Bonsborough, his home was near that of Jesse Oldham, his father. He was a prosperous man financially. He died on his estate June 17, 1836, his will dated April 13, 1835, was probated July 4, 1836, the anniversary of the declaration of independence. His sons, Alexander R. Oldham and Jesse Oldham and his widow Patsey, qualified as executors.

The following record also appears: State of Kentucky, Madison County, Sct., November Court 1836. Satisfactory proof was this day made in open court by the oaths of Nathaniel Oldham, and James Woods, that Richard Oldham, late a pensioner of the United States, departed this life on the 17th day of June 1836, and that the said Richard Oldham was the identical person named in one original certificate now here shown to the Court bearing date the 26th day of Jan. 1833, and signed by Lew Cass, secretary of war, granting to the said Richard Oldham, a pension of \$80 per annum, and numbered 4708, and it was further proven to the satisfaction of the Court that Patsey Oldham is the widow of said Richard Oldham, and that she is now living."

Patsey Reid Oldham the widow, went to Platte County, Mo., where some of her children were living. The children of the first marriage to Ursley Williams were:

Section 1. Elizabeth Oldham; married first Barnabas Harris in 1803, (See Part III, Chap. 45) second, Mr. Clark.

Section 2. Goodman Oldham, acquired land in Madison County, one purchase was from Moses Wallace in 1814. He removed to Falmouth, Ky.

Section 3. Nancy Oldham; married Overton Harris. (See Part III, Chapter 48.)

Section 4. Patsey Oldham; married Jesse Barnes, in Madison County, Ky., Dec. 9, 1817. They went to Missouri in 1837-8. Their children:

1. Sidney Barnes; married Lucinda Moberley Nov. 9, 1854.

2. Richard Barnes.
3. Minerva Barnes; married Mr. Smith, went to Tennessee.
4. Clifton Barnes.
5. Caleb Barnes.
6. Dudley Barnes.
7. Thomas Barnes.

Section 5. Ursley (Nuty) Oldham; married Hancock Jackson March 8, 1821.

Children of the second marriage to Patsey Reid:

Section 6. Alexander Reid Oldham; married Miriam Reid Sept. 15, 1831. They went to Munroe County, Mo.

Section 7. Sophronia Oldham; married James Woods June 17, 1830, they emigrated to Munroe County, Mo.

Section 8. Milton Oldham; married Agnes M. Harris Feb. 3, 1831. (See Part III, Chap. 44, Sec. 2.) They went to Missouri.

Section 9. Frances Oldham; married Turner Barnes Sept. 11, 1828. Their children:

1. Richard Barnes, went to Missouri.
2. Patsey Oldham; married William Dailey, went to Illinois.
3. Rachael Barnes; married Mr. Barnes.
4. Mary Barnes; married Elias Barnes, Junior.
5. Samuel Barnes; married Miss Todd.
6. Thomas Barnes; married Miss ——— Gill.

Section 10. Louisa Oldham; married Richard M. Harris. (See Part III, Chap. 44) they went to Platt County, Mo.

Section 11. Jesse Oldham, went to Munroe County, Mo., when a single man, married Miss ——— Cotton.

Section 12. Polly Ann Oldham; married Richard Dejarnatt Aug. 15, 1839. They went to Van Buren County, Mo.

Section 13. Overton Harris Oldham, went to Platt County, Mo., before he was grown, where he died unmarried.

Section 14. Richard B. Oldham, was a little boy when he went to Platt County, Mo., and died unmarried.

Section 15. Talitha Oldham; married Alpheus Ellington. Went to Platt County, Mo. Of their children were:

1. Mary Ellington; married Overton Harris. (See Part III, Chapter 10, Section 1.)
2. Amelia Ellington; married William Hayden Harris. (See Part III, Chapter 10, Section 5.)

CHAPTER 5.

NATHANIEL OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 12.)

Article 1.—Nathaniel Oldham, a son of Jesse Oldham and Elizabeth Simpson his wife, married Peggy Sparks March 6, 1811, in Estill County, Ky., and his second wife Dosha Spence in Madison County, Ky., Aug. 7, 1814, and settled on Otter Creek, where he spent his days.

He was born in North Carolina. The fruits of this union were the children named in the coming sections: By first wife:

Section 1. David Oldham; married ———. He left Madison County, Ky., and remained away a period, when he returned with his wife and family, having then a daughter nearly grown, and lived in said County a short time only, when he removed to the state of Missouri, and further history of him has not been procured.

Children of second wife:

Section 2. Dawson Oldham; married Caroline Smith Nov. 22, 1842, issue:

1. Sanford Oldham; married Zerilda Neale, issue:

1. Smith Oldham.

2. James May Oldham, now deceased, married Jessie Royce.

3. Annie Neale Oldham; dead.

4. William Dawson Oldham; dead.

2. Sallie Oldham, now deceased, married Robert G. Tribble, issue:

1. Alexander Tribble; married ———

2. Carrie Tribble; married Garth Cuddy.

3. Annie Tribble; dead.

4. Dudley Tribble; married Gertrude Patterson, issue:

4. Eugene Tribble.

2. Robert Tribble.

5. Alice Tribble.

3. Mary Oldham; dead.

4. Nannie Oldham.

5. James Oldham; married Blanch Hyeronimus, issue:

1. Mary Oldham.

6. Carrie Oldham.

7. Alice Oldham.

8. William Smith Oldham, conducting a large furniture and undertaking establishment in Richmond, Ky. He married June 9, 1839, Mary Pattie, daughter of Dr. Coleman D. Pattie and Miss Emma Crockett his wife. Dr. Pattie was a confederate soldier in the civil war, under the command of General John H. Morgan, enlisted when only fifteen or sixteen years old, and was captured in the Ohio Raid made by his bold commander, and lay for 19 months a prisoner of war in Camp Douglas. Freedom was offered him provided he would take the oath of allegiance to the Federal Government, which he declined to take, because he had vowed to support the confederacy. Finally he with others was taken to Virginia for exchange, but in a short time General Robert Lee, surrendered his army, which virtually ended the war, and Dr. Pattie returned from Virginia to his Kentucky home, and afterwards located in Richmond, Ky., and was for a number of years the leading druggist of the city. Now holds a

position in the Citizens National Bank, and has made a host of friends. The children of William Smith Oldham and Mary Pattie his wife:

1. Coleman D. Oldham.
2. Emma Crockett Oldham.

Dawson Oldham was a substantial farmer of Madison County, Ky., a quiet good citizen, who attended strictly to his own business, and raised a nice family of sons and daughters.

Section 3. Hirom D. Oldham; married Emily ——— Biggerstaff February 3, 1848, issue:

1. Rosebell Oldham; married James Roberts.
2. Melissa Oldham; married Eugene Land.
3. William Oldham married ——— Davis.
4. Nancy Oldham; married James Veal.

Section 4. Emarine Oldham.

Section 5. Elizabeth Oldham; married ——— Giles, issue:

1. Losada Giles; married ——— Barnes.

Section 6. Eady (M. A.) Oldham; married S. B. Tipton, April 3, 1851.

Section 7. Dorinda Oldham; married William Willis Dec. 23, 1851, issue:

1. Mary Willis; married Samuel Dejarnatt.
2. Dr. Thomas Willis; married ——— ———
3. Emma Willis.

Section 8. Sanford Oldham, the oldest child of the second marriage. He went to Tennessee, and died when a young man.

CHAPTER 6.

RICHARD OLDHAM.

(Known as Richard Oldham of Estill County.)

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 6.)

Article 1.—Richard Oldham, a son of William Oldham of Prince William County, Va., and Miss ——— Basey his wife, was born in a section of Prince William County, Va., that was embraced in Fauquier, that was formed in 1759, out of Prince William on the first day of March 1745.

This subject was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, he enlisted in Caswell County, North Carolina in the North Carolina line, in the company of Captain John Oldham, his brother, as a letter in the following form shows, to wit:

"O. W. and N. Division, 3-525.

M. B. H. Department of the Interior

Inv. File, 14053 Bureau of Pensions,

Rev. War. Washington, D. C., Dec. 21, 1905.

Madam:—

In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of Richard Oldham, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, you will find below the desired information as contained in his application for pension on file in this bureau:

Date of Enlistment or Appointment	Length of Service	Rank	Officers Under Whom Service Was Rendered.		State
			Captain	Colonel	
1777	3 months	Private	†John Oldham	Moore	N. C.
†Shortly after.	3 months	Private	John Oldham	Not stated	N. C.
	3 months	Private	John Oldham	Not stated	N. C.

*Referred to as Richard Oldham, Sen

†Soldier's brother.

†Battles engaged in—Guilford Court House.

Date of application for pension, Aug. 14, 1832. His claim was allowed.

Residence at date of application, Estill County, Ky., there in 1833.

Age, born March first 1745, in Fauquier County, Va.

Remarks: No family data.

Very Respectfully,

V. Warner, Commissioner.

Mrs. Kate Oldham Miller,
Richmond,

Madison County, Kentucky."

Richard Oldham, married Ann Pepper of North Carolina, and about 1795, he emigrated from Caswell County, North Carolina, to Kentucky, and settled on the Kentucky River, or Red River above the mouth of the latter, which location was included in Estill County, when it was established in 1808. Here he spent the remainder of his life, and from this home he drew the pension for his service in the Revolutionary war.

On the 18th day of Aug. 1834, in the Estill County Court, his son Zerah Oldham, qualified as administrator of his estate.

Stephen Collins Oldham, son of Zerah Oldham born in 1815, is now living in Austin, Texas, having passed his ninety first birth day, and having celebrated his sixty sixth wedding day, the 24 day of Dec. 1905. The children of Richard Oldham and Ann Pepper his wife, are set forth in the coming sections 1 to 10 inclusive, to wit:

Section 1. William Oldham, born April 23, 1777, probably in North Carolina. He emigrated to Kentucky about 1800, and settled on Muddy Creek in Madison County, where he was married Oct. 19, 1809, to Sallie Gilbert, daughter of Samuel Gilbert, and whom he survived, and on the 30th day of Oct. 1826, he married the second time Mrs. Susannah Anderson Moberley, (nee Reid) widow of Benjamin Moberley. A fuller account of whom will be found in Chapter 11, and also in Part II, Chapter 48, Section 2.

Section 2. Zerah Oldham; married Amelia F. Collins, Dec. 24, 1839. History of whom will be found in Chapter 40.

Section 3. Hezekiah Oldham. He married his first cousin Frances Oldham, daughter of his uncle Jesse Oldham and Elizabeth Simpson his wife, Nov. 26, 1795, (See Chap. 3, Sec. 7) and settled on Otter Creek, not far from Boonsborough. History of whom will be found in Chapter 7.

Section 4. Samuel Oldham; married Polly White, Aug. 8, 1797. History of whom will be found in Chapter 12.

Section 5. Moses Oldham; married Ann White Nov. 10, 1796. History of whom will be found in Chapter 13 A.

Section 6. Richard Oldham. He married in Madison County, Ky., Nov. 2, 1824, Sallie Williams. He settled in Montgomery County, Ky., and was known as Montgomery County Richard Oldham. Their children were:

1. Nancy Oldham; married first Samuel Baldwin. They had no children, she married second George Hazelrigg, the father of Judge James H. Hazelrigg, late Judge of the Kentucky Court of Appeals, and had:

1. Ida Hazelrigg.
2. Duck Hazelrigg.

George Hazelrigg died, and his widow Nancy married a third husband.

2. Thomas Oldham; died unmarried.
 3. Marion Oldham; married Miss ——— Tipton, and emigrated to Missouri.
 4. Miss Walker Oldham; married Matt Anderson.
 5. John Oldham.
 6. William Osborne Oldham.
- Either 5 or 6 married Miss Hainline.
7. Miss ——— Oldham; married Mr. ——— Green.
 8. Miss ——— Oldham; married Benjamin Cockrill. At one time a state senator.

Section 7. Ann Oldham; married Joseph Collins, Sept. 14, 1809. History of whom will be found in Chapter 8.

Section 8. Milly Oldham; married Josiah Collins, a minister, who left the old Baptists in the times of the reformation and went with what is styled the Christian Church. History of whom will be found in Chapter 9.

Section 9. Edith Oldham; married Jesse Cobb, of Estill County. History of whom will be found in Chapter 10.

Section 10. Miss ——— Oldham; married Mr. ——— McLean. They emigrated to Missouri.

CHAPTER 7.

HEZEKIAH OLDHAM.

Of Otter Creek.

(Named in Chapter 6, Section 2.)

Article 1.—Hezekiah Oldham, a son of Richard Oldham of Estill County, and Ann Pepper his wife, came from North Carolina to Madison County, Ky., in about 1795, and where on the 26th day of November 1795, he married his first cousin Frances Oldham, a daughter of his uncle Jesse Oldham, and he settled on Otter Creek, where he ever after lived. (See Chap. 3, Sec. 7.)

He died in 183—, after first making and publishing his will, which is of record in the County Clerk's office. His children are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Celia Oldham; married Nathaniel Williams, of Madison County, Ky., to whom were born:

1. William Williams; married Emily Parrish, the issue of this union being:

1. Taylor Williams; married ——— Dozier, and went to Illinois.
2. William Albert Williams; married ——— Taylor.
3. Mollie Williams; married S. P. Goode.
4. Abner S. Williams; died young.
5. Julia Williams; married Samuel Shearer, junior.
2. Julia Ann Williams; married John H. Parish, Sept. 15, 1842.
3. Tandy Williams; married Mary Butner.
4. Nathan Williams, Jr., married Mildred Oldham. (See Sec. 5-1.)
5. Daniel Williams; married Mary Jordon, issue:
 1. Merrett Williams, now in Oklahoma.
6. Miriam Williams; married John Reid. (See Part II, Chap. 21, Section 4-5.)
7. Naomi Williams; married James L. Hazelwood.
8. Celia Williams; married Joseph Reid. (See Part II, Chap. 21, Section 5-10.)
9. Amanda Williams; married first ——— Wright and second Campbell Wilmore.

Section 2. Elizabeth Oldham; married Joel Karr Feb. 17, 1837, had a son:

1. Hezekiah Karr.

Section 3. Hezekiah Oldham. (Married Jane Tillett Sept. 21, 1854, and Eliza Olds Oct. 20, 1859.)

Section 4. Frances Ann Oldham; married Bryant Searcy Nov. 8, 1837, issue:

1. Elias Searcy; married Jennie Golden.
2. Mollie Searcy; married Samuel Alexander.
3. Charles Searcy; married Ellen Gillen.
4. Elizabeth Searcy; died young.
5. Nathaniel Searcy.
6. Alonzo Searcy.
7. George W. Searcy; married ——— Morris.
8. Belle Searcy; married Waller Grimes.
9. Sally Searcy.
10. James Searcy.
11. Jack Searcy; died young.
12. Celia Searcy; died young.

Section 5. Edmund B. Oldham; married Jarene Hill, and had a daughter:

1. Mildred Oldham; married her cousin, Nathan Williams, Jr. (See Section 1-4.)

Section 6. Sally Ann Oldham; married William Arvine, Feb. 13, 1845. William Arvine and his wife made their home on Station Camp Creek, in Estill County, Ky. Their children:

1. John William Arvine, never married. Post Office, Dallas, Wyoming.
2. Sarah Frances Arvine; married James Coffman, living in Cross Plains, Texas. Their children:
 1. William Coffman; married Ethel Wood, live in Ada, Indian Territory.
 2. Kentucky Blanche Coffman; married William McGowan, live at Cross Plains, Texas.
 3. Lula Olive Coffman; married J. R. Nation, live in Quannah, Texas.

4. Etta Coffman; married John Baum, live in Dressi, Texas.
5. Laura Coffman; married Scott Gilbert, live in Cross Plains Texas.
3. Edwin Taylor Arvine; married Martha Scott, daughter of Dr. Scott, of Blue Banks, Estill County, Ky., and live on Station Camp Creek. Their children:
 1. Homer Arvine; married Margaret Campbell, of Estill County, Ky.
 2. Mittie Arvine; married Clay Moores, of Estill County, Ky.
 3. Algin Arvine; single of Station Camp.
 4. Hubert Arvine; single, of Station Camp.
 5. Raymond Arvine; single, of Station Camp.
 6. Flora Arvine.
 7. Ninnie Arvine.
 8. Sallie Arvine.
4. Thomas Christopher Arvine, lives in Sherman, Texas.
5. Joseph Carter Arvine; married ——— They live in Sherman, Texas.
6. David Chenault Arvine; now dead; married Miss ——— Newton. Their children:
 1. Thomas Arvine; dead.
 2. Nannie Arvine; married Dr. ———
7. Andrew Jackson Arvine; married Mary Westman, live in Cottonwood, Texas. Their children:
 1. Christopher (Major) Arvine; single.
 2. Lula Arvine; married James Richardson, live in Sabannah, Texas.
 3. Minnie Arvine; married ——— live in Cottonwood, Texas.
 4. Joe Arvine.
 5. Sis ——— Arvine.
 6. Effie Arvine.And four others, names unknown.
8. Owen Walker Arvine; married Malinda Kelley. They live on Station Camp Creek, in Estill County, Ky. Their children:
 1. William Arvine; married ———
 2. Nannie Arvine; married John William Carson. They live in Hamilton, Ohio, issue:
 1. Albert Carson.
 2. Cyrus Carson.
 3. John M. Carson.
 4. Mollie Carson.
 5. Lena Carson.
 6. Kate Carson.
9. Nancy Ann Arvine; married Thomas J. Million, of Madison County, Ky., a son of Esquire Green B. Million, late a wealthy citizen of said County, and number of years one of most efficient and best qualified Justices of the Peace. Thomas J. Million died in Richmond, Ky., May 20, 1906. He had been an invalid for a number of years, and his good wife and daughters faithfully and untiringly administered unto his wants to the end. He bore his afflictions with patience and fortitude, and died the triumphs of a living faith. He had been a farmer, and was for a time in the Internal Revenue Service. His brother Elza Million, served one term as Judge of the Madison County Court, elected by the voters of the County. Their children:
 1. Isabella Million.
 2. Anna Million; married Jacob McCord, son of Andrew McCord. Have one child:

1. Mary Catherine McCord.
3. Green B. Million.
4. Mary A. Million; married O. G. Gray, a tobacco grower. They live at Newby in Madison County, Ky.
5. Emma Lou Million.
6. Elizabeth Million.

Section 7. Willa Oldham; married John Sutton, Nov. 15, 1827.

Section 8. Jackson Oldham; single; (died.)

Section 9. Nathaniel Oldham; died single.

Section 10. Enoch Oldham; married Harriet Bentley, Jan. 20, 18825. He went to Missouri, and entered a section of land and put out 150 acres in walnuts, which was afterwards known as Oldham's Grove.

Section 11. Nathan Oldham; married Rebecca Spence.

CHAPTER 8.

ANN OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 6, Section 3.)

Article 1.—Ann Oldham, a daughter of Richard Oldham of Estill County, and Ann Pepper his wife, came from North Carolina to Kentucky with her father, and on the 14th day of Sept. 1809, in Estill County, was married to Joseph Collins.

The fruits of this union were the children named in the coming sections:

Section 1. William Smith Collins; married Mary Ann Bronston, a daughter of Rev. Thomas Bronston and Lucy Clark his wife. (See Part V, Chap. 13, Section 7.) Mr. Bronston was a prominent citizen of Madison County, and died in Richmond, Ky., some years since. In his younger days he was an active business man and farmer. Five children were born of this union:

1. Joseph Collins; married Mary Embry, to whom were born:
 1. Thomas B. Collins; married — Lackey.
 2. Mary Belle Collins; married James Arbuckle.

Mr. Collins enlisted in the Confederate Army Sept. 10, 1862, in the Company of his brother Captain Thomas B. Collins, (being Company F, 7th, afterwards, the 11th Kentucky Cavalry, Colonel Waller Chenault's Regiment, under that gallant commander, noted raider, and intrepid General John H. Morgan, and held the rank of Sergeant. He now holds a certificate as a member with the rank of Sergeant, of the Confederate Veterans Association of Kentucky, bearing date Dec. 19, 1892. This subject is a prominent citizen of Richmond, Ky., and handles fancy horses.

2. Thomas Bronston Collins, was born near Richmond, Ky., Oct. 4, 1842; died in Paris, France, April 12, 1869. A scholar and patriot, graduating with honors at Bethany College, Va., he was one of the first to espouse the Southern cause, entering as private in the Buckner guards. Afterwards Captain of Company F, Kentucky Cavalry, was with Zollicoffer, when that gallant officer was killed at the battle of Mill Springs, Ky. An exile from his native land, he attended the Medical College at Brussels, after which he completed his studies in Paris, and practiced in the hospitals of that City, where he contracted disease of the lungs, which resulted in his death.

"Your own proud and heroic soil,

Shall be your fitter grave,

She claims from war, her richest spoil,

The ashes of her brave."

He raised a Company of Madison County men, Feb. 10, 1862, of which he was captain, known as Company F, 7th, afterwards the 11th Kentucky Cavalry, his Colonel was D. Waller Chenault, under the command of General John H. Morgan. He was a brave and efficient officer, received a wound in the thigh at the battle of Greasy Creek. At the battle of Cynthiana, Ky., he became separated from General Morgan's Command. His war record from that time on, is better told in the language of his own statement, made at Montreal, Canada, Nov. 14, 1864, whilst a prisoner. His statement exhibits the bold, daring, fearless and true spirit of the man, which was made on the occasion of his arrest, proceedings and trial in the Canadian Court for his extradition to the United States. From the Canadian authorities he subsequently made his escape, and went to Nova Scotia, from there to Germany, thence to Paris, France, and there whilst engaged in the study and practice of medicine, was taken sick and died, thus bringing to a close the career of a most noble, chivalrous and brave young man. From there his remains were brought to Richmond, Ky., and interred in the beautiful Richmond Cemetery, and his grave properly marked by a monument. Here read his statement:

"The St. Albans Raider. Statement of the Prisoner:

Montreal, Nov. 14, 1864.

The Prisoner's Voluntary Statement.

All the prisoners made statements.**

Statement of Thomas B. Collins:

"I am a native of Kentucky, and a commissioned officer of the army of the Confederate States, now at war with the so-called United States. I served under the command of General John Morgan, and became separated from it at the battle of Cynthiana, Ky. Having eluded the Yankees, I joined Lieutenant (Bennett H.) Young, afterwards at Chicago, knowing it to be my duty to my Government, as well as to myself, never to desert its cause, I owe no allegiance to the so-called United States, but am a foreigner, and a public enemy to the Yankee Government. The Yankees dragged my father from his peaceful fireside and family circle and imprisoned him in Camp Chase, where his sufferings impaired his health and mind, and my grand-father has been banished from Kentucky by Brute Burbridge. They have stolen negroes and forced them into their armies, leaving their women and children to starve and die. They have pillaged and burned private dwellings, banks, villages, and depopulated whole districts, boasting of their inhuman acts as deeds

of heroism, and exhibiting their plunder in the Northern Cities as trophies of Federal victories.

I have violated no laws of Canada or Great Britain, whatever I done at St. Albans. I did as a confederate soldier acting under Lieutenant Young. When I left St. Albans I came to Canada for protection. I entered an hotel at Stanbridge, unarmed and alone, and was arrested and hand-cuffed, by a Canadian Magistrate, Whiteman, assisted by Yankees. He had no warrant for my arrest nor had any sworn complaint been made to him against me. About \$9,300 was taken from me when I was arrested, part Confederate booty, lawfully captured and held by me as such, and part of my own private funds. I ask the restoration of the money taken from me, and my discharge as demanded by the rules of International law. The treaty under which my extradition is claimed applies to robbers, murderers, thieves and forgers. I am neither, but a soldier, serving my country in a war commenced and waged against us by a barbarous foe, in violation of their own Constitution,—in disregard of all the rules of warfare as interpreted by civilized nations, and christian peoples, and by Yankees too wise to expose themselves to danger, while they can buy mercenaries, and steal negroes to fight for them—who, while prating of neutrality, seduce your own people along the border to violate the proclamation of your August Sovereign, by joining their armies and leave them when captured by us to languish in prisons in a climate unwholesome to them, and in which they are almost sure to die. If I aided in the sack of the St. Albans banks it was because I knew the pocket nerve of the Yankees to be the most sensitive, and they would suffer most by its being rudely touched. I cared nothing for the booty, except to injure the enemies of our country. Federal soldiers are bought up at the rate of \$1,000, a head, and the capture of \$200,000, is equivalent to the destruction of 200 of said soldiers, I therefore, thought that the expeditions would pay. "I guess" it did, in view of fact also, that they have wisely sent several thousand soldiers from the "bloody front" to protect exposed points in the rear. For the part I took, I am ready to abide the consequences—knowing that if I be extradited to the Yankee butchers my Government can avenge, if not protect his soldiers.

(At the conclusion of the above statement there were loud bursts of applause from all parts of the Court.)

After the battle of Wild Cat, and General E. Kirby Smith's march through Kentucky, and the battle of Richmond Aug. 30, 1862, Captain Collins' Company was organized and went out from Kentucky with General Smith's army, and joined the command of General Morgan. His company was composed of eighty of Madison County's boys, as brave and daring spirits as ever shouldered a musket. Morgan's raid into the States of Indiana and Ohio—in which was nearly every one of Collins' company, was never surpassed for endurance, dash and daring, being in the saddle twenty one days, without rest or sleep, save the sleep gotten while mounted and marching along—the poor creatures upon which the soldiers were mounted eating only what was handed by the rider whilst in motion.

The following names appear on the Muster Roll of Captain Collins Company, most of the company having enlisted at Richmond, Ky., Sept. 10, 1862, to wit:

"Thomas B. Collins, Captain, J. F. Oldham, first Lieutenant, R. J. Park, second Lieutenant, C. H. Covington, third Lieutenant, James Tevis, first Sergeant, James Caldwell, second Sergeant, Thomas Dejarnett, third Sergeant, W. B. Benton, fourth Sergeant, S. C. Broadus, first Corporal, Robert Caldwell, second Corporal, Alex R.

Fife, third Corporal, Robert Miller, fourth Corporal, Thomas Oldham, Farrier, James Miller, Blacksmith, I. Asbill, Henry Benge, John Benton, Van Benton, T. C. Broadbus, George Butler, Jake Bronston, Peter Beck, James Cosby, James Coulter, Charles Covington, Joseph Collins, (Orderly), James Cochran, W. G. Coldiron, Joel Embry, John Hutchison, Elihu Hall, Wiley Horn, William Grubbs, Anderson Harris (killed at Greasy Creek) David Gillner, Joe Jones (wounded at Greasy Creek), Meredith Jones, M. B. Judy, Jacob Kuriz, Archibald Kavanaugh, J. B. Mize, Travis Million, Owen McKee, James Norman, Presley Oldham, Richard Oldham, James Oldham, Samuel Meeks, Thomas Portwood, Ben Price, Silas Pearce, Robert Rownan, James R. Sims, John Semonis, Andrew Turpin, Samuel Turpin, Harris Thorpe, Granville Troxelle, Durrett White, Daniel White, Joseph Watts, William Wielder, Alex Woods, (died Nov. 13, 1862), C. T. Wright, O. R. Oldham, Robert Hume, Sam Embry, T. D. Carr, J. H. Bogas, James Jones, James Grubbs, Joshua Brooks, Napoleon Brooks, Richard Brooks, John Cornelison, A. J. Dudley, David Irvine, Harvey Ellison, Silas Baxter, Sam Berry, William Berry, Charley Coley, Thomas Hamilton, (died at Camp Douglas, Sept. 27, 1863.)

3. Lucy Collins: died.

4. William Joel Collins, a substantial farmer of Madison County, Ky., had a host of friends and was very popular. He married Ree Phelps, a daughter of Peter T. Phelps, Esquire. Their children were:

1. Peter Phelps Collins.
2. William Smith Collins: dead.
3. Charles Bronston Collins: dead.
4. M. A. Collins, (A physician.)
5. Joseph Jacob Collins.

5. Jacob S. Collins, an influential citizen of Richmond, Ky., Ex-Mayor of said City, an energetic and shrewd business man. Now Democratic candidate for sheriff. He married Kate Marshall, a daughter of Rev. --- Marshall. To whom were born, two sons and two handsome daughters, to wit:

1. Marshall Collins.
2. Lucile Collins
3. Mary Ann Collins.
4. William Joe Collins.

Section 2. Leannah Collins: married Zach. Crews.

Section 3. Milton P. Collins, never married, lived and died in Madison County, Ky., leaving a good estate.

Section 4. Joel Collins. He and his brother Joseph, were twins, and he married Mary Beeler Oldham, they had no children. He lived and died in Madison County, Ky., leaving a good estate.

Section 5. Joseph Collins, a twin to his brother Joel, died in his infancy.

Section 6. Sally G. Collins: married William G. Watts, they had no children. (See Part 1, Chap. 14, Section 8.)

Section 7. Mariam F. Collins: married Robert Yates Aug. 1, 1844, to whom were born:

1. Leannah C. Yates: married Joseph Gibbs, issue:

1. Lucy Gibbs: married Robert Patton.

2. Alex Gibbs: married Bessie Rayburn.

2. Margaret Ann Yates: married William H. Bates, have issue.

3. William Yates, went South and married.

4. Milton P. Yates: married Florence Stivers, issue:

1. Owen Yates.

5. Sallie Yates; died in her infancy.
6. Jacob Collins Yates; married Nannie Crooke, issue:
 1. John Yates.
 2. Margaret M. Yates.
 3. Sally Proctor Yates.
 4. Miriam Yates.
 5. Susan Yates.
 6. Benjamin F. Yates.
 7. William Yates.
 8. Nanie Kavanaugh Yates.
 9. Josephine Yates.

(See Part III, Chapter 26, Section 5.)

Section 8. Ann Collins; married Ed Cornelison Feb. 18, 1847, issue:

1. Ann Cornelison; married John Roberts.
2. Joseph Collins Cornelison, went to Iowa, married ————

Section 9. Patsey Collins; married George W. Park, a successful and excellent farmer of Madison County, Ky. To this union were born:

1. Collins Park; died young.
2. Samuel R. Park; married Almira Butner, have issue.
3. Annie Park; married John Francis Wagers, issue:

1. Minnie Wagers.
2. Pattie Wagers; married Matt Cohea.
3. Georgia Wagers.
4. Frankie Wagers.

4. Curtis F. Park; married Julia Rice, issue:

1. Joe Park, twin to his brother James.
2. James Park, twin to his brother Joe.
3. Curtis Park.
4. George Park.
5. Smith Park.

5. Joel Collins Park; married Lucy Downey Embry, see Part I, Chapter 9, Section 3. To them were born:

1. Mary Beeler Park; married ————
2. Embry Park; married ———— Alexander.
3. Susan Park.

4. Patsey Park; married Thomas Irvine Miller. (See Part I, Chapter 13, Section 4-4.)

5. Curtis Hume Park.
6. George Park.

CHAPTER 9.

MILLY OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 6, Section 4.)

Article 1.—Milly Oldham, a daughter of Richard Oldham of Estill County, and Ann Pepper his wife, came with her father from North Carolina to Estill County, Ky., she married Josiah Collins, a brother to Joseph Collins, the husband of her sister, Ann.

Her husband Josiah Collins was ordained by the old Baptist Society as a minister of the Gospel. When the great reformation

divided the church he went with the reformation and died in that faith. He spent his life in Madison County, Ky., and preached in the County and out of it, and solemnized the rites of many marriages. The fruits of this union were the children named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Joel Collins married ——— Foster.

Section 2. Jeremiah V. Collins: married first Frances B. Reid, daughter of Jack Reid Aug. 1, 1839, and second ——— Lane.

Section 3. William Collins, never married.

Section 4. Louisa Collins; married first Starling Woods, and second Wilson B. Stivers, issue of first marriage:

1. Lou Woods; married Hr. William L. Hockaday.
2. ——— Woods; married Congrave Green.

Section 5. Pauline Collins; married Richard Davis, March 16, 1826.

Section 6. Ann Collins; married first Joseph Huls, issue:

1. America Huls; married first Talton Embry, and secondly Thomas Huls.

Mrs. Ann Huls; married second Webber H. Sale, issue: *

1. Collins Sale; married ———
2. Shelton Sale; married ———
3. Thomas Sale. W. H. Sale and his wife now live in Texas, and are aged.

Section 7. Milly Collins; married Robert M. Watts, March 28, 1845. (See Part I, Chap. 14, Section 8,) issue:

1. Green Watts.
2. Doc Watts.
3. Fannie Watts.
4. Tennis Watts.

Section 8. Albert Collins; married in Clark ——— Oldham.

CHAPTER 10.

EADY (EDITH) OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 6, Section 7.)

Article 1.—Eady (or Edith) Oldham, a daughter of Richard Oldham of Estill County, Ky., and Ann Pepper his wife, was born in North Carolina, about the year 1773, and came with her parents to Estill County, Ky.

She married Jesse Cobb, and settled on the Kentucky River in said County. He represented Estill County in the Kentucky Legislature in 1826. The fruits of this union were the children named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Anne Cobb; married James A. Merrill.

Section 2. Debora Cobb; married James White.

Section 3. Mildred Cobb; married William Wilson, the parents of Alexander P. Wilson, now deceased, Pleasant Wilson, now deceased, and Mrs. Campbell Williams, the mother of Alex Williams of College Hill, Madison County, Ky.

Section 4. Bettie Cobb; married Thomas Baldwin, issue:

1. Jesse Baldwin; married Sallie Park, issue:

1. Thomas E. Baldwin, a prosperous farmer of Madison County, Ky., married Ellen Collins, issue:

1. Mary Baldwin; married Ensign or Lieutenant Colonel, Carlo Britton, United States Navy.

2. Lena Baldwin; married William H. Shanks, of Stanford, Ky. Democratic candidate for Representative in the Legislature.

3. Olivia Baldwin.

4. Thomas Baldwin.

2. Bettie Baldwin; married John W. McPherson, issue:

1. Richard McPherson.

2. Thomas McPherson; died.

3. Pattie McPherson, a trained nurse.

4. John McPherson; married Grace Atherton.

5. Jesse McPherson.

6. Annie McPherson, a stenographer.

7. William McPherson.

8. Harry McPherson.

2. Samuel Baldwin; married Nancy Oldham, a daughter of Richard Oldham and Sallie his wife. (See Chap. 6, Sec. 3.) They had no children. Samuel Baldwin died, and his wife married the second time Mr. Hazelrigg, and there were two children of this union:

1. Ida Hazelrigg.

2. Duck Hazelrigg.

Mr. Hazelrigg died, and the said Nancy married her third husband.

Section 5. Mary Cobb; married John Stofer of Montgomery County, Ky., Jan. 29, 1824. Children:

1. Albert Stofer.

2. William Stofer; married Miss Corrington.

3. Richard Stofer; married Miss Corrington.

4. Silas Stofer; married first Miss Turner, and second, Miss Donald of Fleming.

5. Susan Stofer; married James Roberts.

6. Bettie Stofer; married Warren Mitchell, they went to Kansas.

Section 6. Henry Cobb; married Sally Simmons, issue:

1. Elizabeth Cobb; married William Q. Covington.

2. --- Cobb; married William W. Park.

3. Mary Cobb; married William Willis.

4. Sally Cobb; married Harry Crawford.

5. Henry Cobb; died unmarried.

Section 7. John Cobb; married Betsy Eldridge. (or Moore.)

Section 8. Samuel Cobb; married (Adaline Hanks.

One Samuel Cobb; married Parmelia Ann Park Feb. 14, 1838.

Section 9. William Cobb; died when only four or five years old.

Section 10. Nancy Cobb, was blind, and died at 12 years of age.

Section 11. Jesse Cobb; married Eliza Park Nov. 1, 1842, to whom were born:

1. Mary Cobb; married Cyrus Park.
2. Rhoda Cobb; married Joel T. Embry, issue:
 1. Charles Embry.
3. Milly Cobb; married Robert Caldwell.

Jesse Cobb's wife died and he married her sister Tabitha Park Feb. 14, 1850, to whom were born:

1. Winnie Cobb; married John C. Caldwell.
2. Pattie Cobb; married James A. Harding.
3. Minerva Cobb; married Charles E. Colyer.
4. Lilly Cobb; married William L. Blanton.

5. Jesse Cobb. The present efficient and polite clerk of the Madison County Court. Now serving a second term. He married Ella Elmore, the parents of a very interesting family of children, now living in Richmond, Ky., formerly a citizen of Estill County.

6. Ida Cobb; married C. D. Munday.

7. Richard C. Cobb; married Sally Elizabeth Thorpe. (See Part I, Chap. 13, Section 1-10.)

Jesse Cobb, the father of the above two sets of children was a prominent farmer of Estill County. His farm being on the Kentucky River, near the mouth of Drowning Creek, where he lived and died. His last wife now 1905, lives in Madison County, with her children.

Section 12. Richard Cobb; married Minerva Park Feb. 8, 1842, and moved to Lincoln County, where he became a prominent and successful farmer. He was born in 1818. His wife was born May 4, 1822, and they were married Tuesday February 8, 1842. The fruits of this union were:

1. Sallie Winifred Cobb; married Thomas Phelps, a rich farmer of Madison County, Ky., and a clever man.

2. Elizabeth Cobb; married Nathan H. McKinney, of Lincoln County, Ky.

3. Carlisle Cobb; died in her infancy.

4. Kate Cobb; married Harrison T. Bush, issue:

1. Richard C. Bush, attorney at law.

Mrs. Bush died and her husband married Bettie Harris, of Lincoln County. (See Part III, Chap. 31, Section 6.)

5. Mary Cobb; married William H. Hecker.

6. Florence Cobb; married John H. Myers.

7. Ettie Cobb; married Joseph H. McAlister.

8. Richard Cobbb; married Tabitha Taylor Phelps.

Jesse Cobbs, senior, died June 1, 1836, aged 67 years, and his wife, Eady (Edith) died June 23, 1836, aged 63 years.

CHAPTER 11.

WILLIAM OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 6, Section 7.)

Article 1.—William Oldham, a son of Richard Oldham of Estill County, and Ann Pepper his wife was born in North Carolina April 23, 1777.

He came to Madison County, Ky., about 1798, and married first Sallie Gilbert, a daughter of Samuel Gilbert Oct. 19, 1809, and settled and lived on Muddy Creek in Madison County, Ky. His wife

having died he married secondly, Oct. 30, 1826, Mrs. Susannah Anderson Moberley (nee Reid) widow of Benjamin Moberley, deceased. (See Part II, Chap. 48, Sec. 2, and Part VI, Chap. 6, Sec. 8.) The children of the first marriage, to wit:

Section 1. Wade Hampton Oldham: married Arthusa Yates, Feb. 20, 1834. Their children:

1. William Oldham, when a boy became entangled in the gear on a horse and was killed.

2. Joseph F. Oldham, was first lieutenant in Captain Thomas B. Collins's Company F 7th, afterwards the 11th Kentucky Confederate Cavalry. Colonel D. Waller Chenault, General John H. Morgan's command, and was captured on the Ohio and Indiana raid. After the war he married Lydia Ann Ellison, a daughter of Amos Ellison, Nov. 26, 1868, and sold goods for many years at Speedwell, afterwards on the Red River road, two and a half miles south of Waco, and then moved to Union City, where he was a merchant till his death. His widow lives in Richmond, Ky. He had one son:

1. Joseph H. Oldham, Jr., married Miss Lena Hackett, Nov. 22, 1898, a resident of Richmond, Ky.

3. Richard Oldham: married Minerva Dolly Ross, Nov. 9, 1865.

4. Oscar Oldham, went to Beattyville, Ky., and married ———. He was a soldier in the Federal Army.

Section 2. Elizabeth Oldham: married Sanford Feland Jan. 19, 1837. They emigrated to Missouri.

Section 3. Minerva Oldham: married Jeremiah V. Brooks, April 12, 1833, and died leaving two children:

1. Sallie Brooks.

2. J—— Brooks.

Section 4. Miranda Oldham: married Mr. William W. Peacock, September 16, 1840.

Section 5. Ann P. Oldham: married Mr. Jonathan Cox, Oct. 2, 1833.

Section 6. Mariam Oldham: married first Mr. John A. Mize Nov. 22, 1843, and secondly Thomas H. Blakemore March 27, 1851. Had by the first marriage a son:

1. William Oldham Mize, a lawyer, up in the Hazel Green section.

Section 7. Milly Oldham: married William T. Bush Nov. 23, 1838. They had:

1. Sallie Bush: married Rufus Moberley.

2. John Bush, went into the army. Know nothing further of him.

3. Miss Bush: married Little William Oldham, son of Richard Oldham and Mary Ann Park his wife. They emigrated to Texas. (See Section 10.)

4. Miss ——— Bush.

Section 8. Sallie Oldham.

Section 9. Patsey Oldham: married Ichabod Moberley. (See Part 6, Chapter 31-7.)

Section 10. Richard Oldham: married Mary Ann Park, Sept. 4, 1832. Their children:

1. Wade Oldham, went to Illinois and married.

2. Eli Oldham; married Miss — Sams. Had a daughter:

1. Temperance Oldham, went to Clark County, and married, and now lives there.

3. Samuel Gilbert Oldham; died in the army.

4. Napoleon B. Oldham; married Miss Susan Ann Elizabeth Frunty Jan. 23, 1862.

5. William Oldham; married Miss Bush, and emigrated to Texas. (See Section 7.)

6. George Oldham; married Miss Dillingham, daughter of Elihue Dillingham, of Missouri.

7. Junius B. Oldham; married Mary M. Hisle Feb. 4, 1868. They emigrated to the West and now live in — Oklahoma. They had:

1. Richard Oldham. And others.

8. Winnie Oldham; married Munroe Lackey, she died leaving a son:

1. Richard Oldham Lackey, now a merchant of Richmond, Ky.

Children of William Oldham and Mrs. Susannah Anderson Reid Moberley his wife:

Section 11. Armilda Caroline Oldham; died Aug. 20, 1832, at the age of five years, and nine days.

Section 12. Amanda Oldham; died Oct. 12, 1859, at the age of 17 years, 9 months, and 6 days.

Section 13. Juliet Oldham, born March 10, 1825; married Jeremiah Broadbuss Jan. 12, 1848, (See Part I, Chap. 13, Sec. 3.) a prosperous farmer of Madison County, Ky., who became the owner of her father's homestead, on Muddy Creek, where they both lived and died and were buried, she died April 13, 1893, and her husband married the second time, Caroline Harris, (See Part III, Chap. 14, Section 4,) but no issue:

The children of Juliet and Jeremiah Broadbuss:

1. Andrew J. Broadbuss; married Hannah Oldham. (See Chap. 26, Sec. 2.) Has been County Assessor of Madison, elected by the Democratic vote, is a farmer. Their children:

1. Thomas O. Broadbuss; married Milly Moberley.

2. Pearl Broadbuss; married George Park.

3. Mattie Broadbuss; married Alexander Turpin.

4. Nannie Broadbuss; married George Gentry.

5. Alma Broadbuss; married Jacob Gentry.

6. Andrew Goff Broadbuss.

7. Tobe Hackett Broadbuss.

8. Grover Cleveland Broadbuss.

9. Everett Kavanaugh Broadbuss.

10. Laura Etta Broadbuss; died.

2. William Oldham Broadbuss; married Emma Hill, daughter of Elba Hill, of Madison County, Ky., emigrated to the West. Their children:

1. Allie Broadbuss; died in infancy.

2. Lillie Broadbuss; married Mr. Phinx.

3. Susan Broadbuss; married Mr. Smith.

3. Susannah Broadbuss, born April 6, 1853, died Aug. 9, 1878, the wife of H. Clay Chambers, leaving these children:

1. John Chambers; married Florence Willoughby.

2. Julia Chambers; married Hugh Duncan. (See Part VII, Chapter 9, Section 3.)

3. Jeremiah Chambers; married Sarah Taylor, daughter of John Gideon Taylor.

4. Elbridge C. Broadus; married Georgia Thorpe, daughter of George H. Thorpe and Elizabeth Yates his wife. (See Part III, Chapter 13, Section 1.) Their children:

1. Bessie Broadus; married Rufus K. Moberley.
2. Juliet Broadus; married Harvey Green.
3. Hume Broadus.
4. Muggie Broadus; married Charles L. Moberley.
5. Emma Broadus.
6. Edgar Broadus.
7. Wilson Broadus.
8. Curg Broadus. (A daughter.)
9. Caroline Broadus.
10. Eva Broadus.
11. A son, unnamed, died shortly after birth.

5. Jeremiah Broadus; married Kate Oldham. (See Chapter 28, Section 4.) Their children:

1. Estille (Stella) Broadus.
2. Leonard Broadus.
3. Abner Broadus.
4. Verna Broadus.
5. Susan Broadus.
6. Julian Broadus.
7. Bessie Lee Broadus.
8. Willie Broadus.
9. Marietta Broadus.
10. Jeremiah Broadus.
11. A child died in infancy.

This family emigrated to Indiana.

6. Grace Broadus; married first Dr. Coleman C. Christopher, and secondly William D. Bonny. Had children by both husbands. Children of the first marriage:

1. Lena Christopher; married George Ogden.
2. Mary T. Christopher.
3. Lizzie Sue Christopher.
4. A child died in infancy.

Children of the second marriage:

5. Lucile Bonny.
6. ——— Bonny.
7. ——— Bonny.

7. Julietta Broadus; married Tobias Hackett, and left these children:

1. Bazzie Hackett; married Lewis Roberts, went to Cuba.
2. Lula Hackett.
3. May Hackett, a son.
4. Willie Hackett.

8. Eva Broadus; married Lee Todd. Their children:

1. Robert Todd.
2. Clarence Todd.

9. Elizabeth Broadus, born Dec. 26, 1869, died April 9,

1. Charles Parkes.

10. Mattie B. Broadus, born April 8, 1855, died May 26, 1860.

11. Lycurgus Broadus; married Maym Douglas. They emigrated to Missouri. Their children:

1. Beatrice Broadus.
2. Sue Frances Broadus.

William Oldham died Sept. 26, 1819, aged 72 years, 5 months, and 3 days, and his wife Susannah Anderson Reid Moberley Oldham, died May 12, 1851, at the age of 63 years, 5 months and 16 days.

CHAPTER 12.

SAMUEL OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 6, Section 8.)

Article 1.—Samuel Oldham, a son of Richard Oldham of Estill County, and Ann Pepper his wife, was born in North Carolina, and immigrated to Madison County, Ky., prior to 1797, and settled on Otter Creek, where he was married to Polly White August 8, 1797.

He emigrated later on to Missouri. Their children:

Section 1. Milly Oldham: died when about twenty years old.

Section 2. Schuyler Oldham, was with Walker in his filibustering expedition, and was killed in Nicaragua.

Section 3. Hannah Oldham: married John Biggerstaff Aug., 19, 1824.

Section 4. Napoleon B. Oldham: married Sallie Ann Karr Nov. 22, 1826.

Section 5. Ann Oldham: married Lawson Talbott Jan. 3, 1837.

CHAPTER 13. A.

MOSES OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 6, Section 6.)

Article 1.—Moses Oldham, a son of Richard Oldham of Estill County, Ky., and Ann Pepper his wife, came from Caswell County, North Carolina about 1795, and settled in Madison County, Ky., on Otter Creek, within a few miles of Boonsborough.

On the tenth day of Oct. 1796, in the last named County, he was married to Ann White. This family subsequently emigrated to Missouri. The tradition is that Moses Oldham before leaving for the West, occupied most of his time in flat boats on the Kentucky, Ohio and Mississippi rivers, buying all kinds of produce and supplies, and floating same to New Orleans, where he would dispose of his stock and crafts, and walk back to Kentucky, through the wild country—the tramp requiring many days of hazard and peril, but being hardy and courageous, the same was his delight. The children born to them were, viz:

Section 1. Major William Oldham, was born at the home on Otter Creek in Madison County, Ky., in 1802. After growing to manhood he owned and lived on a farm near Brookstown, in said County containing three or four hundred acres, and Abner Oldham, a first cousin, and brother-in-law to his father, was his nearest neighbor, and Abner's son Thompson B. now living remembers William Oldham well, and has heard Isam tell of his visits to the home of his brother, William, in Texas, and of their wonderful exploits. William Oldham was a trader on a large scale, while a resident of

Kentucky, and in the early thirties formed a partnership with K. G. of Clark County, and they went to New Orleans with a large number of negro slaves, having sold the greater portion. Oldham entrusted the money for them with his partner to bring home, whilst he remained to make sale of the rest. When Oldham returned home he found that his partner had gambled the money away and mortgaged his property to his father, and left the debts (for the price of about 200 negroes) for Oldham to pay. Oldham held what money he had, and in about 1835, went to Texas, and bought a Mexican claim of three leagues of land, in the Brazos river bottoms, leaving his farm near Brookstown in Madison County, Ky., which his partner's father managed to have applied to the payment of a debt he claimed the partnership owed him.

Thomas B. Oldham remembers seeing the drove of about 100 of the slaves, including men, women and children pass his house starting for the south.

William Oldham was never married. After going to Texas he served on the frontier, and in the wars with the Mexicans, and held the rank of Major, and his name was made famous on account of his part in border warfare.

At the out break of the Mexican war, many recruits were raised in Madison County, Ky., and went to the war, among them Waller Chenault (afterwards Colonel in the Confederate army, who fell in battle in 1862), while passing through Texas, Captain Chenault was taken sick and stopped at Major Oldham's home, was taken in, and there lay sick a long while and was kindly treated and cared for free of charge. Major Oldham told Captain Chenault, that when land got up so he could get something for it, he would sell enough and return to Kentucky and pay his debts. He owned a large tract of land on the Brazos river, lying twelve miles east from Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, and his sister had also a large tract adjoining.

Major Oldham and a relative Thomas Oldham, (mentioned in Chapter 39) and Big Foot Wallace, (mentioned in Part IV, Chapter 4, Section 4-4) were in the Maier Expedition graphically pictured in the clipping from the St. Louis Globe Democrat. Upon reaching the river near the town of Maier, Thomas Oldham, G. B. Eurath, and ten other comrades were detailed to remain in camp and care for the horses, while the rest of the Texans crossed the river to see about provisions etc., and the fight ensued in which the Mexicans were repulsed, and the hand-ful of Texans took possession of a large building in which they fortified, the Mexicans surrounded them and sent a flag of truce, saying they had 1000 more men and demanding surrender of men and arms, promising that the Texans should be fed and well treated.

In the mean time, two of the company of Texans, Chalk and Sin Clair had hid behind a bunch of cane near the out side corner of the building and soon made their escape and went to the river and hailed the boys left to care for the horses to bring over the boat, the boys asked "Who are you?" the response was "Chalk and Sin Clair." The boat was hurried over, and just as they landed back on the Texas side with Chalk and Sin Clair, the Mexicans called to them to bring over the boat, but no satisfactory answer being given when asked "Who are you?" the boys knocked holes in the boat and sank it, and hurried to camp, mounted their horses, each leading a horse, and started for home chased by the Mexicans, who followed for several days, some days being in sight all the day. Major Oldham became a prisoner in the hands of these cruel Mexicans. At Matamoras they planned to escape. When their dinner

was brought to them, Cameron jumped in the door, and waived his hat, and all broke out, knocking the guards down and capturing their guns and escaping, followed by the Mexicans. Not knowing the country they soon starved out for water as well as bread, and all except Major Oldham and one comrade (name not recalled) surrendered again to the Mexicans. Oldham and his comrade took to the mountains and climbed and crawled in the hot sun in sight of the enemy for two days without water to quench their thirst and to cool their parched tongue and lips. His comrade wanted to give up, but Major Oldham said no, I had as soon die in the mountains as to be murdered by the Mexicans. They crossed over the mountains and found water and rested and started for home, and for three weary months without blankets and sufficient clothing and destitute of food, only as they found it in the mountains and on the prairies and often without water to the point almost of famishing. One day after they had done without water for two or three days, down in a deep gulch they found some damp sand into which they scratched and found water. His comrade would drink a little and Major Oldham would pull him away, and then he would get down to it, and drink as long as he could hold a drop, but their stomachs were in such feeble condition as not to retain the water at first, they took it turn about and stayed with the water till their thirsts were thoroughly quenched. Looking up they saw bees working out of a hole in the bank of the gulch into which they dug with their knives and fingers and got all the honey they could wrap up in a green deer hide they had, and there they camped for the night. After reaching the border of Texas they called at a Mexican ranch, hoping to get something to eat, but found no one at home. Winter was approaching and the shirt of his comrade was worn out, plenty of clothes and blankets were hanging on the fence, Major Oldham took a blanket, but his comrade, a very conscientious man, refused to take anything, until rather compelled by the Major to take a shirt. That night very severe weather set in and they came near freezing. To Major Oldham his comrade said that "the Lord sent the cold on them because they stole the blanket and shirt," but the Major always thought their lives were saved by taking them, and that the cold weather was coming any way.

In 1866, Joseph Alexander McMurry now living in Valley Mills, Texas, went to Burleson County to close up some business for his father, and stopped and stayed over night with Major William Oldham, he was then living on his farm with his old slaves, who had not left him. He had cut a new set of teeth, his eye sight had come back, and he could see as good as ever he could, and his hair, eye brows and beard had turned black. Major Oldham was buried in the Austin City new Cemetery. The record of his interment shows, "1868," June 22, Major William Oldham, 66 male, killed by fall from Bluff of River." John Eckels lived near Major Oldham. The Major had a sister, Arzela, married Robert Eckels in Madison County, Ky.

The following clipped from the St. Louis Globe Democrat:

"Harrowing Lottery of Death."

Prisoners of Mier captured by Mexicans. Drew from a pot of beans to know if they should live.

(St. Louis Globe Democrat.)

History has no other story to tell like the story of Mier. When the historian lives who can write of Mier as McCauley wrote of the defenders of Londonderry, the republic of letters will possess another immortal, and when the artist lives whose genius will be equal

to the task of reproducing the scene of "The Lottery of Death," the eyes of all the world will be turned upon the Lone Star, and all tongues will mention the names of the heroes of Mier in tones of wonder and admiration.

But one of the famous three hundred who furled the flag of the Lone Star, where Mexican gore choked the gutters is now alive. John Rafus Alexander, nearly 90 years of age, totally blind and very deaf, sits upon the porch of his comfortable home near Round Mountain in Blanco County, Texas. "Where the latch string has hung on the out side for more than half a century," ever willing and eager to tell the story of old wars, and fight over the battles of the land he loves so well.

Mier was an affair ignored by early historians. Many suspected improper motives and shameful conduct on the part of some of the leaders, while others openly charged General Fisher with cowardice. In the fall of 1842, General Woll, at the head of a Mexican army, made a dash across the Rio Grande, and by forced marches through a country that had been deemed impracticable for military operations, he suddenly appeared at the gates of San Antonio. The defenseless city was easily captured, and after making prisoners of the Supreme Court and many prominent citizens, the venturesome General sought to return to Mexico greatly encumbered by spoils. The Texans sprang to arms, and enraged to frenzy by the massacre of Dawson's men, after they had surrendered, they threw themselves upon the retreating Mexicans at the Salio, and slaughtered them until they were saved by flight and night. Allowing the retreating army no time to rest or sleep, the mad Texans harassed it night and day, until the Mexicans, famished and bleeding were driven into the Rio Grande. There General Summerville disbanded the Texan army and ordered the men, volunteers, to return to their homes. Unfortunately there were several soldiers of fortune in the camp. Here was the material for the occupation of such men. Some of them had led ragged battalions across the Pyrenees, others had defended barricades in the streets of Paris; and another group, of which General Fisher was Chief, had been mixed up with the annual revolutions in Mexico. The cry of "On to Mexico!" was raised, and the drums beat for recruits in the camp. The spirit of war was uppermost in the minds of the disappointed men who saw the Mexicans struggling away with spoils, and the blood of comrades on their hands. Old Mars was loose, and the orators made the enraged Texans hear the God of war striking his shield and promising them victory. Three hundred of them seized their arms, and shouting the battle cry "On to Mexico!" they embarked on the Rio Grande under the command of General Fisher. They carried the town of Mier by storm, and obtaining possession of a row of adobe buildings that commanded the plaza (they held the place through the dawning hours of a Christmas morning, and all Christmas day they fought as their comrades had fought at the Alamo, and San Jacinto. Three hundred against three thousand. The Texans understood the situation. They knew that Ampulia was coming by forced marches with 1,700 infantry and a train of artillery. They ought to have retired, but the soldiers of fortune promised them victory. "Stand to your guns, boys," they said, "and we will lead you to the palace of Santa Anna, where you can open the dungeons of Perote, and release your comrades and run your arm to your elbows into the treasure of the Montezumas."

On the morning of the 26th the earth trembled beneath the roar of cannon, and grape shot fell upon the 300 like hail. Big Foot Wallace, Captain Cameron and Major Odham looked toward the

river, hoping to see a way of retreat. They saw long lines of infantry with fixed bayonets and cannon in every street. "Another Alamo," Wallace made the exclamation, and as the three returned to the firing line muttering, "Yes, another Alamo," Fisher fell. Again and again the Mexican infantry charged across the plaza and often a whole regiment was held at bay or driven back by the handful of Texans. Great breaches were made in the walls by solid shot, and sharpshooters swarmed on the housetops. Every charge had been repulsed, the streets were thickly strewn with the dead, and blood was flowing in the gutters when the Mexican General made a demand for a surrender of the place.

"I was standing near a window" says Mr. Alexander, "when Major Oldham called my attention to General Fisher and three Mexican officers, who were having a parley in the street. After a moments absence, Oldham turned to me, saying, 'why John, the d---m coward is talking of surrendering.'" Yells of rage and despair drowned all other noise. Some said we were betrayed, others said that Fisher was not wounded at all. They called him a traitor. A dozen men were making speeches at once. I remember well that Big Foot Wallace said "Don't talk to me of Mexican magnanimity, it means fill us with beans one day, and bullets the next." General Fisher's hand was bloody, but he could not have been badly hurt, for he kept on his feet. "Before we realized what had happened, General Fisher and a part of the army was moving out of the building under the protection of a white flag. All semblance of discipline was lost. Soldiers crowded about the officers asking for orders. Only a few moments passed and there were no more than a dozen armed men in our works. "I hated to surrender, but Oldham said, "Boys, I guess we had better go with the rest and hope for a chance to make a break."

"While we were stacking over arms, the Mexican officers treated us with the greatest courtesy, promising that we should soon be sent back across the Rio Grande." The Mier prisoners were first sent to Matamoras, under a strong guard. They arrived famished foot sore, and perfectly sensible of the fact that the Mexicans intended to violate every term of the capitulation.

While staggering through the streets of Matamoras with their bleeding feet, bound in rags, and their swollen tongues black and cracked protruding from their mouths, Major Oldham happened to see a friend of his boyhood standing upon the sidewalk, the man was a wealthy traveler and he proved to possess a heart of gold. Touched by the wretched plight of his old friend and his comrades, he instantly poured \$100 in gold into Major Oldham's hands. A few hours afterward he visited the dirty prison where the heroes of Mier were confined and distributed \$1,000 amongst them. Mr. Alexander has forgotten the name of this noble man, but he said Oldham's children who live in Burleson County will remember it.

The betrayed prisoners were next started on their long march toward the dungeons of Perote. "We were always talking of making a break," said the old veteran, "but all of our plans failed. We passed through Monterey and Saltillo, and 75 miles beyond, at the hacienda Del Salado, the galling yoke had worn to the quick. The Texans were familiar with stories of the horrors of the gloomy dungeons of Perote, and brave men with tears in their eyes, declared that they would rather die fighting the cruel guards than to tamely go on to vaults of darkness, where death by starvation and torture surely awaited them. "The day was dawning at the Salado," says Mr. Alexander, "when I went out to stir up the camp fire. Brave Major Brenham--after whom the town of Brenham was

named—and young Lyon sat there. Brenham said "I am covered with scars that I got in the dungeons of Perote. They will know me and shoot me the moment we get there." Lyon stepped to the door. He said "it is too late, that red-cap company are mounting their horses." "Brenham sprang to the door and seized one of the guards and Lyon downed another. The break had been preconcerted, but I did not know it. A wild yell "Liberty or Death!" was on every lip. Big Foot Wallace, Oldham and Cameron were first to spring at the throats of the Mexicans. Brenham and Lyon were both killed. Each of us singled out a cavalryman, and about half secured arms and horses at once. The cowardly guards were paralyzed with terror, and they fled, or surrendered on the spot. We secured cartridges and rations and \$1,400 in silver and galloped away from the hacienda Del Salado. If we had been governed by the advice of Wallace, Cameron and Oldham and kept the highway we could have defied pursuit and easily reached the Rio Grande. We followed the road for 75 miles, and we camped and cooked dinner almost in sight of Saltillo. Here many of the men became alarmed and they broke away into the mountains. The triumvirate of braves galloped among the startled Texans, storming, threatening and warning them of the danger of plunging into the barren wastes, and limitless solitudes, where there was neither water nor food, but all to no purpose. For days and days they wandered, famished and ready to drop dead from hunger and thirst. Some opened the veins in the necks of their horses and sucked the blood, others threw themselves upon the ground and digging at the roots of cactus, they pressed the damp earth to their parched lips. In this condition they were captured by the humane General Mexia. He was so deeply touched by the wretched condition of the wanderers that he made his soldiers give them water and food on the spot.

Santa Anna ordered Mexia to have every tenth man shot, but the brave, generous soldier refused to have anything to do with such an inhuman piece of butchery. The monster of ingratitude had no difficulty in finding a butcher. In the twilight, when the tired prisoners of Mier sat about the camp fires of the hacienda Del Salado, talking of home and friends so far away, a brute appeared amongst them with an earthen jar in his hands, by his side stood an officer, little less beastly in look, who told the prisoners to prepare for the lottery of death. A few words were spoken. It was whispered that those who drew death here, would escape the horrors of Perote. There were 159 white beans in the jar, and 17 black ones. Brave Cameron advanced with his head erect, and the firm, proud step of one going to battle, "Well, boys," he said if we must draw, I will do it first. He drew life. The brave scout was doomed for Santa Anna had him shot some days afterward. The poor fellows who drew black beans were pushed in a group under a black flag. Their courage did not fail them. Two brothers drew together, one was lying sick on a cot. The sick boy drew life, but he put his arm about the neck of his brother, and when he drew death, the two noble boys exchanged beans. Those who stood near heard the whispered words, "you know I have got consumption, go home and take care of mother."

That terrible night 159 Texans sat with their faces buried in their hands. They could hear the volleys of musketry that closed the earthly career of their brave, patriotic comrades and many of them registered vows that were not forgotten when war raged over Mexico a few years later.

John Rufus Alexander, Major Oldham and seven others escaped into the mountains. Oldham was a born leader, possessing the cour-

age and endurance of a Spartan. Alexander was young, strong and brave. These two stuck together, and after enduring incredible hardships, traversing parching plains and the inhospitable solitudes of rugged mountains for 300 miles without meeting a single human being, they finally reached the land of the Lone Star, where they threw their living skeletons upon the soil so dearly bought, and wept for joy. The other seven perished or were recaptured. The prisoners of Mier were thrown into the dungeons of Perote. Some were yoked together and made to draw carts on the streets of the city of Mexico.

Santa Anna's wife, an angel, saw them, and their misery touched her tender heart. She visited their gloomy prison and with her delicate hands she soothed the brows of the sick. She gave them little luxuries—luxuries to them—and she unlocked the chains of many. When this angel of mercy was lying upon her death bed, she called her cruel husband to her side, and made him promise "to send the poor Americans to their home." He kept his word.

In 1844 Big Foot Wallace led the last remnant of the prisoners of Mier across the Rio Grande, and many got down on their knees and kissed the land they had helped to buy with blood and tears.

I spent two nights and a day with this venerable old hero. "We had a hard time," he said "to wrest this fine land from the Indians and Mexicans, and make it a safe place for the countless thousands who now possess it. I am proud of my share."

Section 2. Conway Oldham: died unmarried.

Section 3. Ibsan Oldham: died unmarried.

Section 4. Leonidas Oldham, emigrated to Missouri and married ——— in that country.

Section 5. Jerusha Oldham: married William Thompson, son of Lawrence Thompson, and Kizziah Hart his wife, a daughter of Nathaniel Hart, who was killed by Indian's at his home on Otter Creek, just above Boonsborough, within 150 yards of where stands the brick house he built, and a short distance from the old log house built by Jesse Oldham.

Section 6. Armilda Oldham: married Frances Haley Feb. 5, 1829.

Section 7. Arzela Oldham: married Robert Eckels.

CHAPTER 13 B.

CAPTAIN JOHN OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 9.)

Article 1.—Captain John Oldham, a son of William Oldham and Miss Basey his wife, was born in Prince William County, Va., Nov. 10, 1757.

He was a Revolutionary soldier enlisted in Caswell County, North Carolina, was soon promoted to the rank of Captain and was Captain of a company in 1777. He was in General Gates' command.

when said General was defeated at Camden, South Carolina, Aug. 16, 1780, by the British under Cornwallis. In this battle the Colonial Standard bearer, was shot down, and Captain John Oldham seized the standard, and bore it till the final defeat of his command.

After this battle he was in the command of General Nathaniel Green, until the close of the war. He was in the battles of Cowpens Jan. 17, 1781, witnessed the defeat of Lord Cornwallis, and he was in all the battles participated in by General Green's command, after entering same, stretching over four years service. Here is a letter from the Hon. V. Warner, Commissioner of Pensions:

"Old War and Navy
Division.

3-1883.

M. B. H.

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Pensions.

Wid. File 8492,

John Oldham.

Washington D. C. Dec. 22, 1905.

Revolutionary War.

Madam:—

Referring to the above noted claim, you are advised that neither John Oldham, nor his widow, Annis Oldham, ever applied for a pension on account of his service in the Revolutionary war, but that on June 12, 1852, their son, Hezekiah Oldham, for himself and brothers and sisters, applied for what ever pension, was due their father and mother, giving the following data:

John Oldham was born Nov. 10, 1757, and served three months as ensign, and Captain in Colonel Moore's Regiment, North Carolina line; he was in the battles of Camden, Compens and Guilford Court House, he died in Estill County, Ky., Nov. 17, 1831.

He married Annis Rice, born March 4, 1759, on Feb. 24, 1783, in Caswell County, North Carolina; she died in Estill County, Ky., March 14, 1849. The children's claim was allowed

Children: Abner, born Dec. 2, 1783, Absalom, born May 28, 1785, Hezekiah, born April 10, 1787, Caleb, born June 1, 1789, Mary, born May 22, 1791, married James Grubbs, Sarah, born May 14, 1793, married Thomas S. Moberley, Elizabeth, born June 15, 1795, married William Fisher, Nancy, born Dec. 10, 1797, married Jesse Grubbs, John Rice, born July 14, 1801.

Grand-children: David D. Narcissus, married Josiah P. Chenuault, Sophia, married Temple Burgin, Helen M., Thomas B., Miranda, Louisa, married Jonathan Estill (children of Abner) Othniel R, son of Hezekiah, John M. (P.), son of Caleb.

Very Respectfully,
V. Warner, Commissioner.

Mrs. Kate Oldham Miller,
Richmond, Madison County,
Kentucky."

Annis Rice the wife of Captain John Oldham, was a daughter of Hezekiah Rice and Mary Bullock his wife, of Caswell County, North Carolina, the said Mary Bullock was a sister of James Bullock, who settled near Walnut Hill in Fayette County, Ky. The Bullocks around Lexington descended from said James Bullock.

Hezekiah Rice and Mary Bullock, lived together as man and wife seventy years. (See slip at foot marked "Rice.")

In 1795, Captain John Oldham, his wife, and at that time six children Abner, Absalom, Hezekiah, Caleb, Mary and Sally moved from Caswell County, North Carolina to Kentucky, and he pre-

empted a large tract of land, in what was then Clark, now Estill County, Ky., on the Kentucky River, near the mouth of Drowning Creek, and purchased other lands, and became the owner of lands on both sides of the River, in both Madison and Estill Counties.

Other children than those last above named, were born in Kentucky. Estill County was established in 1808, and at the organization of the first Circuit Court thereof on Monday June 20, 1808, in the seventeenth year of the Commonwealth, Judge Samuel McDowell in the seat as presiding Judge, Stephen Trigg and John Oldham, Esquires who held commissions from the hand and seal of Christopher Greenup, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, as assistant Judges of said Court, bearing date Feb. 18, 1808, produced their separate certificates of qualification and were duly seated as assistant Judges, and Captain John Oldham held the office of Judge a number of years. His ferry across the Kentucky River near the mouth of Falling Branch, was established Oct. 19, 1812, by order of the court.

Captain John Oldham at an early date, after becoming a resident of Kentucky drove from his home over the mountains to Charleston, South Carolina, the first drove of hogs (1,000 head) that had been driven from Kentucky to the South—which he had to herd every night—there being no lot or pound along the route in which to confine the hogs. His young son Hazeekiah (Kie) being with him to assist in the drive, which was a considerable undertaking, walking and driving 1000 hogs, through the wilderness from Kentucky to South Carolina. Afterwards he carried many droves to the Southern markets. His sons, Kie and Caleb, for many and many years, after growing to manhood and being thrown on their own resources, made it a practice every fall, to drive hogs through to the South, and became noted drovers, buying up all the hogs in the country that were for sale.

The first brick house in Estill County, was a dwelling built by Captain John Oldham. He was a man of wonderful nerve, energy and endurance, very prosperous and just.

After settling in Estill County, Captain John and his brother Richard Oldham, and his neighbors, joined in a successful effort to procure a school teacher. He wrote to a relative in Wales to send him a man qualified to teach school, in response a Mr. Hutchison, a learned English and Latin scholar, came from Wales, to the home of Captain Oldham in Estill County, and there taught the children of Captain Oldham and others and his oldest sons Abner and Absalom became good English as well as Latin scholars. Hutchison remained in Kentucky till his death, and taught school at other places.

Captain John Oldham whilst he lived would make no application for a pension for service in the Revolution saying "he was opposed to the pension law and would not accept its benefits, that it was the rightful duty of every patriotic citizen to defend the liberties of his country—that the soldiers in time, received their regular pay for service," and he held that "this sacred duty was degraded by the pension law."

In his day the farmers wintered their hogs on mast. One season the acorns were scarce in Captain Oldham's neighborhood, and he drove his hogs up on Station Camp Creek to mast, and left his two oldest sons, Abner and Absalom, to look after and take care of the hogs, the boys made their camp, under a shelving rock of the cliff, in front of which they placed a log; they had with them two good bear-dogs, "Ring and Rover," and guns, the dogs however, were afraid of panthers. One night the boys went hunting, and the dogs treed a bear up a big poplar tree, they both fired their guns at the

bear, and the bear tumbled out, one of the balls having struck behind the shoulder, bruin was badly wounded but not dead, the boys ran upon it, one with a knife, the other with an axe, and they soon dispatched the bear, skinned it and swang the meat upon some high forks, out of reach of the wolves, which were plentiful. On returning to camp, their father was there, with corn meal with which to make Johnny Cakes, and meat and salt; they brought the bear meat, and skin into camp. The next night a panther, scenting the blood of the bear, was attracted thereby to the camp, the noise made by the panther awakened Captain Oldham, who spied the creature by the bright camp fire shining its eyes, and presenting and resting his gun over the log in front of the rock-house camp, he took deliberate aim between the eyes, fired and dropped the panther dead, which was also skinned; the boys then had a bear skin and a panther skin to help soften their bed. When Captain Oldham returned home he took a quantity of the bear meat with him.

On another occasion Captain Oldham mounted his horse with his gun in hand and dogs following, and went from his home across the river to the Madison side in search of his horses, one of which was a bell horse, shortly his dogs came running back to him with their hair all turned up the wrong way, brisling with fright; holding his gun ready to shoot, Captain Oldham suddenly rode up near to an old she panther with two very young ones. He hastily fired and killed the old one, and tied her behind his saddle across his horse and captured the young ones alive, and tied them firmly to a sapling, leaving the string long enough for them to move about, expecting to return and get them after finding his horses, he found his horses and did return, but behold, the two young panthers had climbed the sappling and hanged themselves over a limb by the string and had died from strangulation.

Before his death which occurred Nov. 7, 1831, Captain John Oldham made and published his last will and testament which bears date the second day of Aug. 1831, and was probated at the February Term of Court 1832, and recorded in will book B, at page 14. The will is in the following language:

"The last will and testament of John Oldham, Senior, who being of sound mind, and disposing memory, do make and ordain and constitute this my last will and testament:

It is my desire that my body be committed to the earth in decent, christian burial, with a hope that my soul will enter that rest prepared for those that believe in the name of the Lord, Jesus Christ at the resurrection of the dead.

Item: First, I will and desire that my beloved wife Ann, have the house and farm attached to it of four hundred acres, also, all the household and kitchen furniture, or as much as she thinks proper to keep, one new ox cart, and four oxen, and as many of the farming utensils as she may think proper to keep, and as much stock of every kind, as she may think it will be necessary for her to have to live on, such as horses, cattle, sheep hogs, etc. I also, give to my wife the following negroes, towit: Charles, Harry, Cebried, George, Huston and Nance.

Item: Second, I will and bequeath to my daughter Polly Grubbs, a negro girl named Aggy.

Item: Third, I give to my daughter Betsy Fisher, a negro girl named Dafney.

Item: Fourth, I give to my daughter Sarah Moberley, a negro boy, named Stephen.

Item: Fifth, I give to my daughter Nancy Grubbs, a negro boy named Elijah.

Item: Sixth I give to my son Abner Oldham, a negro boy named Caleb, worth \$350.00.

Seventhly—It is my will and desire that the negro boy named Daniel that lived with my son Absalom, be given to my grand-son John Oldham, son of my son Absalom, when he arrives at the age of twenty one years, and until my grand-son arrives of age, it is my will and desire that said boy remain with my son Absalom's family for the purpose of assisting in raising and taking care of the family.

Eighthly, I give to my son Hezekiah, a negro man named Sam, worth \$425.

Ninthly—I give to my son Caleb Oldham, a note I hold on the Walker's for \$425. If said note should not be collected and made use of in my life time, and should the money be made use of in my life time, I give him a negro girl named Ruth worth \$350.

Tenthly—I give my son John R. Oldham, a tract of land of two hundred acres in Madison County, known by the name of Kelley place, also a black boy named Bob.

It is also my will and desire that all my black people not disposed of in this my will, that my executors get disinterested men and have them valued, and that my children then divide them at their valuation. Also it is my wish that my executors sell the two tracts of land I have of one hundred acres each known by the Stillhouse place, and Stinson place, on the river above Major Alexanders, and that one hundred acres be added to each place, of the land I purchased of Allen, and sold with said tracts, also all the property left on the place, after my wife has taken what she wants out of it, I wish sold for what it will bring and the money arising from said sales, I wish equally divided between my children, and the parts that will be going to my son Absalom and Polly Grubbs. I wish the money to be left in the hands of my executors to be applied by them to the educating of their children, and should there be more than sufficient for that purpose, I wish it divided among their children. It is also my will and desire that after my wife's death, the negroes herein left to her, be valued as named before, and divided among my children, as the other negroes named, except it is my wish that Harry and his wife, be not separated, but go together.

It further is my wish that at the death of my beloved wife, that the place she lives on together with the stock of every kind and description, be sold to the highest bidder, and the proceeds thereof to be divided equally among the heirs as before named. It is my further wish upon the division aforesaid, that my daughter Betsy Fisher be charged fifty dollars for the child the woman had when I gave her to them, but not giving her the child. I wish her to keep the child and pay fifty dollars, which I wish to be deducted out of the money that may be going to her. It is my further will and desire that should my son, Caleb, not receive the bond for the money, but have to take the negro girl Ruth, that he receive seventy five dollars in money. Also that my son Abner Oldham receive seventy-five dollars in money to make their negroes of equal value with Hezekiah and John R. Oldham's, said \$75, to each of them to be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of property, before any division made, then the balance to be divided. It is my further will and desire that, should I have any other property real or personal not named in this my will to be disposed of and the money equally divided as before mentioned, between my heirs.

It is further my will and desire that my sons Abner Oldham and John R. Oldham, be my executors to carry into effect this my last

will and testament, with such powers as conferred on them by this will, and particularly desire them, my said executors to carry this into effect agreeable to my wishes named in this my will.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this second day of Aug. 1831. The words "Dafney" on the first page and "Daniel" on the second interlined before signed,

JOHN OLDHAM (Seal.)

Witnesses:

Robert Clark.

Benjamin Straughan.

Joel White.

Estill County, February Court 1832. The foregoing last will and testament of John Oldham, was produced in court, and proven by the oaths of Robert Clark and Joel White, subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Attest: Robert Clark Clerk.

The inscriptions on the tombs to the graves of Captain Oldham and his wife are as follows:

"Sacred to the memory of Captain John Oldham, a patriot of the Revolution, who was born Nov. 10th, 1757, and died Nov. 17th, 1831."

"Sacred to the memory of Annis Oldham, wife of Captain John Oldham, born March 4, 1757, died March 14, 1840."

The inventory of the widow Annis Oldham's personal estate bears date March 31, 1840.

Captain John Oldham died in 1831, and his wife Annis Rice Oldham, died March 14, 1840. To Captain John Oldham and Annis Rice his wife, were born the children named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Abner Oldham; married Hannah White. The subject of Chapter 14.

Section 2. Absalom Oldham; married Polly Challis. The subject of Chapter 15.

Section 3. Hezekiah Oldham; married Polly Kavanaugh. The subject of Chapter 16.

Section 4. Caleb Oldham; married first Milly Covington, second Abigail Moberley. The subject of Chapter 31.

Section 5. Polly Oldham; married James Grubbs. The subject of Chapter 32.

Section 6. Sally Oldham; married first Thomas Moberley, second Jack Moore. The subject of Chapter 34.

Section 7. Nancy Oldham; married Jesse Grubbs. The subject of Chapter 36.

Section 8. Elizabeth Oldham; married William Fisher. The subject of Chapter 35.

Section 9. John R. Oldham; married first Jane Reid Moberley, second Mrs. Ferguson (nee Hedges.) The subject of Chapter 37.

Note—Rice.

About the year 1763, Hezekiah Rice purchased from John Michie land near the Horse Shoe of the Rivanna, in Albemarle County, Va., which land Michie had purchased from John Henry, father of the great Orator, Patrick Henry. In the said year 1763, Hezekiah Rice and his wife Mary conveyed this land back to John Michie.

William Rice of Halifax, married Jean Walker, daughter of Thomas Walker and Margaret Hooper his wife.

The above named Hezekiah Rice, evidently descended from

Thomas Rice, who was born in England, of Welsh parents and was an early adventurer into Virginia April 29, 1693. Obtained a patent for land in Kingston Parish, Gloucester County, Va., the land being due unto him by and for the importation of one person into the colony, and was deeded 1200 acres of land in Hanover County, on both sides of Cub Creek and Dirty Swamp. In the latter part of his life Thomas Rice owned a small plantation in the lower part of what in 1824, was Hanover. Here he left his wife with nine sons and three daughters, and went to England to receive a fortune, which had been left him, but never returned. The sailors reported that he died at sea, but it was supposed that he was assassinated. No return was ever made of his property and his family were left in a destitute condition. The major part of the family moved some thirty miles further up the country where they procured a small plantation and raised numerous families. Among those who moved North was William Rice of Culpeper, who was among the early settlers, who came sometime before Culpeper was organized. July 29, 1736, he acquired 400 acres of land in the Forks of the Rapid Ann, in the County of Orange. His will bears date Feb. 9, 1780, probated April 17, 1780. His children were:

1. Richard Rice.
2. John Rice: married Mary Finney, moved to the Shenandoah Valley, bought a large tract of land, and built on it and went back, and removed to Rockingham where he died in 1804.
3. Benajah Rice.
4. Hannah Rice.
5. Ann Rice, the wife of John Graves.
6. Sarah Rice, the wife of Edward Graves.

The apostle of Kentucky, David Rice, was a nephew of said William Rice, and David Rice a brother to Benjamin was a lawyer of Bedford County, Va., and John Holt Rice (a son of Benjamin) was a D. D. and the first pastor of Richmond Memorial Church, and Professor of Theology in Union Theological Seminary, Va., and once Moderator of the Presbyterian general assembly, and another son of Benjamin namely, Benjamin Holt Rice, was a professor in Princeton. Many of the Rice family have been, and are lawyers, ministers of the Gospel, and doctors of medicine.

In the old days the Welsh manner of spelling the name was "Rhys," though even then when written in English was often spelled "Rice." (Notes on Culpeper of Dr. Slaughter, by Raleigh T. Green.)

John Rice died in Caswell County, North Carolina, in 1804, leaving a will, by which he deeded property to the children of Mary Rice, the wife of Moses Oldham, and sister to John Rice.

CHAPTER 11.

ABNER OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 13, Section 1.)

Article 1—Abner Oldham, a son of Captain John Oldham and Annis Rice his wife, was born in Caswell County, North Carolina, Dec. 4, 1783, and came with his parents to Madison County, Ky., in 1795, he then being a lad twelve years of age, his father rode over a large section of Kentucky and settled on the Kentucky River in what was in 1808, embraced in the organization of Estill County.

Abner went to school to the Welsh school teacher, Mr. Hutchinson and was learned in the English branches, as well as a good latin scholar. In December 1809, he married Miss Hannah White of Madison County, and acquired in time considerable real estate on the Kentucky river, and the waters of Otter Creek, in the latter County, and made his first home on the waters of Muddy Creek and moved from there to a farm on the Kentucky river about one mile above the present town of Ford, and four miles above Boonsborough, where he lived and died. He made many trips to New Orleans in flat boats, with tobacco and other productions, and walked back from there on seventeen different occasions.

He and his brother Rie, went with their father and assisted in carrying the first drove of one thousand hogs from Kentucky through the woods and over the mountains to the Southern market. Abner on his own account often bought up large droves of hogs, and carried them to the Carolina markets. He dealt extensively in all sorts of live stock and produce, and drove many horses to the Eastern country, New York, Pennsylvania and other states, and was a very active business man.

He represented Madison County in the Kentucky Legislature in 1843, and died June 15, 1852, and his mortal remains were interred in the Richmond Cemetery, the following inscription appears on the tomb stone to his grave:

"Abner Oldham, born in Caswell County, North Carolina, Dec. 2, 1783, removed with his father to Madison County, Ky., in 1795, where he resided until his death June 15, 1852."

On another side of the stone are these words:

"In his character, frank and decided, he discharged with marked fidelity, his duty to his family, his friends and his country, indulging a fondness for reading, he became one of the most intelligent farmers in the county, which he represented creditably and faithfully in the Legislature."

His varied interests, and work and callings in the day in which he lived required for success, nerve, endurance, perseverance and grit. All of these qualities he possessed in a remarkable degree.

On one occasion he shipped and went himself to New Orleans with a large quantity of bacon and tobacco, and finding no market in New Orleans for his bacon, he reshipped it to Cuba, where he went, and stayed in Cuba some time, two or three months, and there sold his bacon and made good money on it. On this trip he was gone from home some four months or more. Children were born to him and his wife in the following order:

Section 1. Ulysses Oldham; died at twelve years of age.

Section 2. David D. Oldham, was born on Muddy Creek, in

Madison County, Ky., in Jan. 1812. He was a fine humored, jovial fellow, was not very fond of reading, was very fond of jokes and fun. Was a farmer of Madison County, a number of years, and moved to Fayette County, and was a farmer in that County till his death about 1890 at the age of seventy eight years. He married Susan Chenault Feb. 8, 1837. (See Part V, Chap. 13, Section 9.) Their children:

1. Ann Oldham, the oldest child, was born in Madison County, Ky.; married Caleb Manor Wallace, son of Samuel, son of Judge Caleb Wallace. (See Part IV, Chap. 5, Sec. 1.) Their children:

1. David Manor Wallace; married Miss ——— Williams of Fayette County, Ky.

2. Henry Buford Wallace; unmarried.

3. Susan Wallace; married Waller Marshall, of Lexington, Ky.

4. Annie Wallace; married Robert Nash, of Lexington, Ky.

2. Rev. William Abner Oldham, was born in Madison County, Ky., ——— 184—. He was educated at the State University in Lexington, Ky. He is a regular ordained minister of the Christian Church. A Christian gentleman, of fine standing, not only in the church of his choice, but with all who know him. He is not very tall, but of very heavy and stout build. He emigrated to Missouri, and now lives in Nortonville, Kansas. He attended the Kentucky and Madison County Home Coming in 1906, where he met greeting with greeting, of his many relatives and friends of his younger days. He married Miss Talitha Evans of Fayette County, Ky., his home county before his emigration therefrom Westward. Their children:

1. Susan Oldham; married John W. Harris of Boone County, Mo., but now a banker in Nortonville, Kansas. (See Part III, Chap. 37, Sec. 1.) Mr. Harris, was a son of John W. Harris and Ann Mary McClure, his said father was a son of Overton Harris and Mary Rice Woods.

2. Mary Frazier Oldham; married H. J. Groves of Kansas City Mo.

3. William Abner Oldham Jr.; married Ann Miles of Kansas City, Mo.

4. Silas Evans Oldham, of Kansas City, Mo.

5. Lila Oldham; married J. T. Wallace of Carthage, Mo.

Section 3. Narcissa Oldham, was born in Madison County, Ky., she married Josiah P. Chenault, of the same County, Oct. 29, 1832. (See Part V, Chap. 13, Sec. 9.) They had seventeen children five of them died in their infancy, viz:

1. Hon. William Chenault, an eminent and learned lawyer of the Richmond Bar, was born in Madison County, Ky. He married Miss Ann Givens, of Boyle County, Ky. He was one of the founders of the Filson Club, and died June 2, 1901, at Colorado Springs in the state of Colorado, where he had gone seeking a health resort. No more fitting tribute can be paid to his memory than to insert here the remarks of Hon. Reuben T. Durrett, President of the Filson Club, at a memorial meeting of the club held in Louisville, Ky., Oct. 7, 1901. Mr. Durrett said:

"It was a beautiful custom of the ancient Athenians to collect the remains of those who lost their lives in battle, and to inter them at the public expense in a suburban cemetery of Athens, with a funeral oration setting forth their virtues. In a similar manner, the Filson Club, honors her dead members by memorial meetings in their behalf, with obituary notices of them to be preserved among her archives.

'In the list of names of deceased members for commemoration at this memorial meeting, is that of William Chenault of Richmond, Ky. He was one of the founders of this club, and it seems fitting that I, as its President, should speak of him on this occasion. In this room on the 15th day of May, 1884, Mr. Chenault and myself, with eight others met and organized the Filson Club. The names of these ten founders were Richard H. Collins, John Mason Brown, George M. Davie, William Chenault, Basil W. Duke, James S. Pirtle, Thomas W. Bullett, Alexander P. Humphrey, Thomas Speed and Reuben T. Durrett. Of these, the first named four, Richard H. Collins, John Mason Brown, George M. Davie and William Chenault, have died and the remaining six are all of the Founders of the Club left among the living. They have been spared to see the original ten members swell to four hundred, and to see sixteen quarto volumes of valuable historic matter published by the club, while a seventeenth volume is in course of publication. It was the custom during the first years of the club, to assign to members subjects on which to prepare papers to be read to the club. At the second meeting in 1884, Mr. Chenault was appointed to prepare a paper on Isaac Shelby, and his two administrations as Governor of Kentucky. This he did, and a noble paper it was. He went over the first administration from 1792 to 1796, and the second from 1812 to 1816, and pointed out the different messages, and the different laws, which not only met the exigencies of the time, but helped to shape the future policy of the new state. He then took up the military career of Governor Shelby and presented him as a young soldier in the battle of Point Pleasant in 1774, when the first guns of the American Revolution were fired at the Indians as the advanced guard of the British. Next he presented him in the battle of Kings Mountain in 1789. When, with his bold and hardy trans-mountaineers the army of Ferguson were destroyed and the drooping hopes of the patriots raised to the anticipation of their assured independence. And, lastly, he presented him in the war of 1812, when almost having reached his three score years and ten, he mounted his horse at Frankfort, and rode with his conquering Kentuckians to the River Thames in Canada, where the British under the infamous Proctor, were routed and the second war of the Revolution practically brought to an end. And finally he took up the private life of Governor Shelby, and presented him on his farm, known as Traveler's Rest, in Lincoln County, Ky., raising better corn and wheat and flax and tobacco and finer horses and cattle and sheep and hogs, than any body else. He even went into the working room of Mrs. Shelby and displayed the wheels on which the yarn was spun and the loom on which it was woven into cloth for the clothing of the whole family. At a subsequent meeting he was appointed to prepare and read a paper on education in Kentucky. This he read at the December meeting in 1885. It covered the whole field of education from the teacher and pupil of the log cabin, practiced by the pickets of the fort, to the present system, in which the teacher is employed by the state and the pupil taught free. Those early Fort-Schools, in which letters and figures marked on boards with charcoal, were used, instead of books, were vividly presented, and the hearer could almost see Mrs. Cooms at Harrodsburg and Mr. Doniphan at Boonsborough, using such charcoal boards in their classes. This paper on education was so thoroughly and admirably done, that the Hon. Z. F. Smith, published it in his History of Kentucky, and thus gave it a permanent place in our literature.

William Chenault was a native of Madison County, Ky., where he was born in 1835. His ancestors were Huguenots, who had fled from the Province of Languedoc, in Southern France to avoid persecution, on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. They escaped to England and from there came to Virginia about the year 1700. In 1786, his father Josiah Chenault came to Kentucky and settled at no great distance from Boonsborough in Madison County.

(This last statement in regard to Josiah Chenault is erroneous. Josiah Chenault was a son of William Chenault and Susannah Phelps, the latter a daughter of Josiah Phelps, the said William Chenault, born in 1773, was a son of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullins. Josiah's father and grandfather, both named William, came from Albemarle County to Madison County, Ky., in the fall of 1786, before the second William was married and certainly Josiah was not at that time born.)

Here William was born and educated in the schools of the County until he was old enough, and advanced enough for college. He was then sent to Dartmouth College, in New Hampshire, where he was graduated in 1856. He then studied law in Richmond, Ky., and so rapidly learned the law, that at a time when most students are only prepared for cases before magistrates, he had mastered the science and was offered the chair of professor in the law department of the university of Louisville. This position he accepted and taught law classes with marked ability for some eight years or more. At length his health began to fail, and he longed for the fresh air and green fields of his native place. He resigned his chair in the law school and returned to Richmond, where he formed a law partnership with the Hon. John Bennett, which existed at the time of his death.

Mr. Chenault was not only a profound lawyer, but had made fame in other branches of learning. He had read many books in various departments of knowledge, and was a man of broad culture. Outside of his profession, however, he was probably best equipped in history. Born as he was and reared as he was, near the old historic Boonsborough, it is possible that, that gave something of an antiquarian tinge to his historic taste. Although Boonsborough had vanished before his day, he knew where every cabin and picket stood, and could point out the locality of every tree behind which an indian had hid while firing at the fort. He knew the names of the men, women and children who had inhabited the fort, and could relate the details of every conflict they had had with the Indians. His knowledge of Boonsborough, however, did not bound his historic learning. He knew everything and every body in Madison County, and had mastered every history of Kentucky, from Filson in 1784, to Smith of the present day. He was, also, familiar with the best histories of the United States and of other countries.

William Chenault was a modest, unpretending gentleman, of the good old school of Virginia and Kentucky. Though studious and retiring in his nature, he was fond of his friends and of their company. He always had time, and was never too weary to help the young members of the bar, and was equally generous and kind in imparting literary and historic knowledge to those in search of them. He was an exemplary christian, and there was no blemish on the bright escutcheon of his moral character. He had a strong and brilliant mind, which enabled him to take hold of the philosophy of the law, and he depended more upon the broad principles of legal science than he did upon in-

dividual cases. He was a public spirited citizen and did telling work, in securing a branch of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad for Madison County, and in locating Central University at Richmond.

During the last few years he suffered from a paralytic affliction, which left him with such trembling hands, that he could ill use his pen. In the hope of a restoration to health, he went to the Hot Springs of Arkansas, but found there no relief. He then went to Colorado Springs in the distant state of Colorado, where his sufferings were ended in death on the 2nd of June 1901.

"In the death of William Chenault, the Filson Club, has sustained a great loss, and so has the County of Madison, and the state of Kentucky."

Mr. Chenault was somewhat deficient in his chirography and on occasions when the subject matter had for the time slipped his memory, it required his deepest thoughts for him to read what he had penned, which was sometimes a source of amusement to the Court and Bar. When some brother lawyer would ask the Court for a rule against Mr. Chenault to put his pleadings in writing that can be read.

It is well remembered that on one occasion when the writer was in the clerk's office early one morning, Mr. Chenault came in and threw down on the table the petition in an old case, which was in his own hand-writing, and said: "M---, I wish you would make me a copy of this petition," and he immediately stepped out, and as soon, the writer went to work to copy it, which called for a close scrutiny and much study, finishing the work as best he could the copyist certified. "The foregoing is as true a copy as I can make from the original." In the evening Mr. Chenault came back and said "M" did you copy that little petition for me?" When the copy as made was handed him, which he opened and looked at, and then remarked: "That is all right, I had no idea you could copy it, the reason I wanted you to copy it, I could not read it myself," and then he shouted, jumped and laughed in a manner that could have been heard a considerable distance, and his actions peculiar only to himself, were very amusing, and that copy no doubt is among the papers of that old case today. (*Walton v Jones*.) Mr. Chenault would sometimes tell this. He was a fine man. He and his wife had one child:

1. Isabella Chenault; married William Argo. (See Part VII, Chapter 5, Section 2.)
2. Ulysses O. Chenault; died unmarried, he was the first born, and should have been mentioned first.
3. Abner Oldham Chenault; married first Miss Reynolds, and secondly Lillie Thompson.
4. Professor Jason Chenault; married Ellen Thompson. He died in 1896.
5. Lavinia Oldham Chenault; married Dr. Thomas B. Montgomery, of Lincoln County, Ky.
6. Susan Ann Chenault; married James Miller, of Lincoln County, Ky. She is now a widow living in Ardmore, now the state of Oklahoma, lately Indian Territory. (See Part I, Chapter 8, Section 7.)
7. Helen Chenault; unmarried.
8. Waller Chenault; married Mary Hudson of Lancaster, Mo. They now live in Fort Scott, Kansas.
9. Ed Chenault; married a lady of Blanford. They now live in Fort Scott, Kansas.

10. Reuben M. Chenault; married Miss Lipscomb. They live in Fort Scott, Kansas.

11. Josiah P. Chenault; married Ellen Lowe.

12. Robert D. Chenault; died.

13. David Chenault; died.

14. Anna Chenault; died.

15. Mary Ann Chenault.

Section 4. Sophia Oldham, born May 22, 1816, died: Jan. 18, 1879; married Temple Burgin, Dec. 26, 1836. He was born Oct. 20, 1805, and died May 8, 1884. They had twelve children, to wit:

1. Lucy Jane Burgin, born Oct. 7, 1837; died June 20, 1849.

2. Narcissa Burgin, born July 11, 1839, married Abraham Smith, Aug. 14, 1857. They had two children, to wit:

1. Florence Smith, born Dec. 25, 1858; died Nov. 3, 1875.

2. Mary E. Smith, born April 23, 1860; died Sept. 20, 1877.

3. Hannah Burgin, born May 29, 1841, lives with her brother John, in Burgin, Kentucky.

4. Lavinia Burgin, born June 20, 1843, died Feb. 19, 1844.

5. Ulysses Burgin, born Jan. 2, 1845; died May 18, 1849.

6. Helen Burgin, born Jan. 10, 1847; died May 28, 1849.

7. Ada Burgin, born Feb. 1, 1849; married J. M. Curd Sept. 3, 1872. They had three children, to wit:

1. Lillian Curd, born Aug. 10, 1873; married Everett Elliott March 19, 1902.

2. Wallace Curd, born June 25, 1875; died May 8, 1876.

3. Temple Curd, born Aug. 31, 1877.

8. Dickey Burgin, born Feb. 3, 1851; died Feb. 3, 1852.

9. Preston Burgin, born Jan. 25, 1853; died April 3, 1901; married Eugenia Starks Nov. — 1883. They had five children:

1. Ann S. Burgin, born April 12, 1887.

2. Sophia T. Burgin, born Sept. 3, 1888.

3. Florence E. Burgin, born March 6, 1891.

4. Ike S. Burgin, born April 2, 1896.

5. John Burgin, born July 3, 1897.

10. Alice Burgin, born July 1, 1857, lives with her brother John.

11. John Burgin, born Aug. 22, 1860, was a good lawyer, and at one time practiced law in Independence, Mo., he and his unmarried sisters, live together in Burgin, Mercer County, Ky.

12. Sallie Burgin, born April 26, 1862; died Feb. 16, 1881.

Section 5. Thompson B. Oldham, born in Madison County, Ky., — day of 1819. He married Nancy Phelps, a daughter of William Phelps and Margaret Poindexter. He was a farmer of Madison County, Ky., till 1854, when he moved to Montgomery County, Ky. He was for a number of years United States Storekeeper and gauger. His second wife was Mrs. Nancy Phillips nee Farrell. He is now a widower and lives with his daughter Mrs. F. M. Combs in Burgin, Ky. The children of the first marriage:

1. Cordelia Oldham; married Smith Hansford, and their home is in Harrodsburg, Ky., where Mr. Hanford is engaged in merchantile business.

2. William Phelps Oldham, hardware merchant, coal dealer and book-keeper for Oldham brothers in Mount Sterling, Ky. On the 28th day of Nov. 1905, at the age of 60 years, he married Nancy Smith.

3. Margaret Phelps Oldham; married M. S. Tyler, a lawyer of Shelbyville, Ky.

4. Louisa Estill Oldham; married J. B. Mitchell, a farmer near Lexington, Ky., issue:

1. Susan Mitchell, now in Tokio, Japan.

5. Lavinia Oldham, a missionary sent by the Christian Church to Tokio, Japan.

6. Eliza W. Oldham: married F. M. Combs, a farmer near Burgin, Ky., with whom her father makes his home.

7. Salie Oldham: married F. H. Reppert. They live in Silverton, Ohio.

Section 6. Helen Oldham: died at the age of thirty four; unmarried.

Section 7. Miranda Oldham: married Charles Rogers. Their children:

1. Abner Rogers: married ——— and they live in Mount Sterling, Ky., and have a number of children.

2. Charles Rogers: unmarried, of Lexington, Ky.

3. John Rogers: married Miss ——— Williams, of Midway. They live in Versailles, and are in fine fix, and have children.

4. Jennie Rogers, lives with her brother John, in Lexington, Kentucky.

Mrs. Miranda Rogers: died about four years ago.

Section 8. Louise Oldham: married Jonathan Estill July 24, 1849. (See Part III, Chap. 3, Sec. 7.) Their home was on little Muddy Creek, in Madison County, Ky., here they lived on a farm for a number of years, when they bought property in Richmond, known as the Holloway property, and moved thereto and liv'd for several years, and returned to the farm, where Mr. Estill died a few years since, his wife having died first. Their children:

1. Laura Estill, became the second wife of Lewis E. Francis, she is now a widow, no issue.

2. Lavinia Estill: married first Jephtha Chenault, secondly Mr. Cunningham, and third Mr. John Cunningham of Bourbon County, Ky. Her last two husbands were brothers, but no issue from either. Issue of the first marriage:

1. Estelle Chenault: married Mr. Bruus J. Clay.

3. Wallace Estill: married Anna Chenault.

4. Hattie Estill: died young.

Mrs. Lavinia Oldham Estill often accompanied her father to Frankfort, during the meetings of the Legislature, of which he was a distinguished member. She was a gracious, refined, accomplished woman, of brilliant intellect, an interesting conversationalist and attractive in the best society.

Section 9. Lavinia Oldham: died in 1843, at the age of about fourteen years.

CHAPTER 15.

ABSALM OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 13, Section 2.)

Article 1.—Absalom Oldham, a son of Captain John Oldham, and Annis Rice his wife, was born in Caswell County, North Carolina May 28, 1785.

He came with his parents to Clark, now Estill County, Ky. He married his first cousin Polly Challis, the 16th day of March 1812. The said Polly Challis was a daughter of John Challis and Milly Rice his wife, born Dec. 15, 1798, died July 24, 1880.

The said Milly Rice Challis was a sister to Annis Rice the wife of Captain John Oldham, the mother of the subject. Estill County was established in 1808, and Absalom Oldham was the first sheriff of the County holding his commission from Christopher Greenup, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth bearing date March 17, 1808. He represented Estill County in the Kentucky Legislature in 1819. His home was on the Kentucky River, below and near the mouth of Drowning Creek on the opposite side from said Creek, where he died the 8th day of Feb. 1831. Absalom Oldham received a good English education from the Welsh teacher Hutchinson, learned also, Latin. The fruits of his marriage were the children named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Rufus King Oldham, a citizen of Estill County. He died a bachelor, born Aug. 19, 1818; died June 16, 1881.

Section 2. Absalom Oldham; married Sarah A. Williams (1) whose mother died recently at the century mark. He lived in Estill County till the death of his wife, when he broke up house-keeping and came to Madison County, and now lives with his daughter Mrs. Combs. The children born to him and his wife, were:

1. Mary Elizabeth Oldham; married Samuel G. Jackson.
2. William Oldham; married Effa Tribble.
3. Lottie Oldham; married Obediah Curry.
4. Maggie (Milly) Oldham; married William W. Combs.

Section 3. John C. Oldham; married Nancy Skinner, issue:

1. Clifton Oldham; married Hulda F. Scrivner Feb. 12, 1868.
2. William Oldham; married ——— Troop. (Indiana.)
3. Rufus Oldham; married first Lou Hamilton, second Sally Knight April 22, 1874.
4. America Oldham; married John Eckly.
5. Kate Oldham; married Henry B. Rose.
6. Amanda Oldham; married Emel Wells.
7. Henry Oldham; married Della Azbill.
8. John Oldham.
9. Olivia Oldham; married William C. Griffith.
10. Laura Oldham; married Frank Pelsue.
11. Nancy Oldham; died young.
12. Frances Oldham; died young.

Section 4. Milly Oldham; married John B. Stone, born July 25, 1825; died Jan. — 1856, issue:

1. Mary Stone; married Rufus Moberley.
2. Josephine Stone; married first Henry Howard, second Henry Sewell.
3. Jefferson Stone; married first Ann Thornburg, second Matt Jones.
4. Dean O. Stone; married Jael Thornburg.

Section 5. Dean Swift Oldham; died in 1857.

Section 6. Walker Oldham, born Feb. 4, 1832, died Sept. 19, 1834.

(1) Sara A. the wife of Absalom Oldham Jr., was a daughter of William Williams and Lotta Finnell his wife, the latter was born Dec. 11, 1804, and died Sept. 11, 1905, living to the remarkable age of 100 years and 9 months.

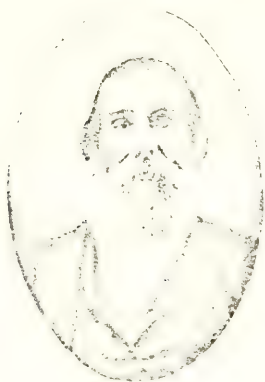
CHAPTER 16.

HEZEKIAH OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 13, Section 3.)

Article 1.—Hezekiah Oldham, a son of Captain John Oldham and Annis Rice his wife, was born in Caswell County, North Carolina April 10, 1787.

He came to Kentucky with his parents in 1795, and on the 7th day of Oct. 1813, he married Mary Kavanaugh of Madison County,



HEZEKIAH OLDHAM.

MARY KAVANAUGH.
Wife of Hezekiah Oldham.

who was born April 29, 1795, she being in the sixteenth year of her age. Mary Kavanaugh was a daughter of William Kavanaugh and Hannah Woods his wife. (See Part VII, Chap. 8, Sec. 3.) Hezekiah Oldham died July 13, 1868, and his wife died Sept. 10, 1882.

At the February Term 1810, of the Estill County Court, he was appointed third inspector of hemp, flour and tobacco at Water's inspection. His education consisted in only knowing how to read, write and cypher. He went to school to Hutchison. Hezekiah Oldham was a farmer on a large scale, being the owner of 2500 acres of land and a dealer in all kinds of live stock, and farm products, tobacco, etc., raised on his own farm tobacco in large quantities in his earlier life, and would buy up all the hogs for sale in the country around for the southern market, which would be driven through to the South. And ship tobacco in flat boats from his landing on the Kentucky River to New Orleans market, to which metropolis he made several trips, and would dispose of all, and return home through the country, getting rides when he could, much of the way back made on foot, for want of other modes of travel.

The story goes that one year, he raised a large crop of tobacco, and bought up all the tobacco in the country, and made ready for its shipment to New Orleans, and the low stage of the water prevented the shipment and he held the tobacco till the next year and added to it his new crop and other purchases, and went and carried

his cargo of flat boats to New Orleans and there disposed of it all, and strapped \$12,000 in belts around his person and started on foot home, catching rides on the way as he could, and arrived safely at home with the money, the proceeds of his stock.

Besides the farm, field and stock dealing, he was the proprietor of and conducted the business of running trains of wagons, often from eight to sixteen horses attached to one wagon, and at places requiring it the teams would be doubled, as was often necessary which business he personally superintended and managed, being out in the night and exposed to all sorts of inclement weather, hauling pig iron from the Kentucky Mountain furnaces and iron works, salt from Goose Creek salt works, and goods from Cincinnati and Louisville to Richmond and various other interior towns, these were the activities of a past age, but necessary in that day. He was well known and trusted over a large portion of Kentucky and in the South. Nearly every one knew of Kie Oldham and his personal acquaintances were legion. Although having been dead for nearly forty years still the memory of this noted man and his character exists in the minds of the people and there can scarcely be found a person twenty years of age who cannot relate something of his life. His career extended from a period reaching back near to the close of the Revolution to some years after the close of the civil war, within which space transpired many important and noted events, such as the war of 1812, the Mexican and the Civil War, Indian wars, in different parts, the Louisiana and Spanish purchases and other grants to the nation, and wonderful improvements in farming implements, machinery of all kinds and modes of transportation, etc., which he witnessed from a primitive to a most improved state. Through him was handed down to his children and from his children to their children the account of his grand-father William Oldham and the traditions related in Chapter 2, and the losing sight of Edward, and of his uncles and aunts, (brothers and sisters to his father, Captain John Oldham) whom he knew the story of whom has been given from parent to child to the present generation, and is believed by the descendants. When a boy Mr. Oldham, the subject, accompanied his father with the first drove of hogs from Kentucky to the South Carolina market. (See Chap. 1, Item



HYMAN C. BUSH.

HANNAH WOODS OLDHAM,
Wife of Hyman G. Bush.

7.) To Hezekiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh his wife the children named in the coming sections were born:

Section 1. Othniel Rice Oldham, born June 8, 1817; married Sydonia Noland. The subject of Chapter 17.

Section 2. Sally Ann Oldham, born Feb. 14, 1819; died in her infancy.

Section 3. Ann Rice Oldham, born Jan. 1, 1820; married James Noland. The subject of Chapter 18.

Section 4. William Kavanaugh Oldham, born Nov. 11, 1821; married Jacintha Katherine Brown. The subject of Chapter 19.

Section 5. Thomas H. Oldham, born Oct. 25, 1823; married Nancy E. Smith. The subject of Chapter 26.

Section 6. Susan Kavanaugh Oldham, born March 11, 1826; died in her infancy.

Section 7. Hannah Woods Oldham, born Jan. 3, 1828, she married Hyman G. Bush March 30, 1848, she had no children.

Section 8. Margaret Oldham, born Oct. 25, 1829; married Anderson Chenault. The subject of Chapter 27.

Section 9. Charles Kavanaugh Oldham, born Sept. 24, 1834; married Susan C. Duncan. The subject of Chapter 28.

Section 10. Abner Oldham, born Sept. 14, 1837; married Josephine Embry. The subject of Chapter 29.

Section 11. Mary Elizabeth Oldham, born March 29, 1840; married Captain William Tipton. The subject of Chapter 30.

Section 12. Hezekiah Oldham, born Oct. 1, 1843; died in his infancy.

CHAPTER 17.

OTHNIEL RICE OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 16, Section 1.)

Article 1.—Othniel Rice Oldham, a son of Heegkiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., June 8, 1817.



OTHNIEL RICE OLDHAM

On the 17th day of May 1838, he married Sydonia Noland, a daughter of Capt. John Noland, senior, May 17, 1838, and lived and died in Madison County, Ky., March 7, 1900, in the 84th year of his age. He was a farmer. In the great Civil War of 1862, he enlisted in the confederate army, Captain Thomas B. Collins Company F. 7th, afterwards 11th Kentucky cavalry, Colonel D. Waller Chenault, General John H. Morgan's command. Two of his sons being in the same army. He was a kind hearted good man, and had many friends.

An incident of his army life was, that he and his cousin and comrade Thomas M. Oldham, on a certain occasion whilst stationed at Monticello, were granted leave of absence, and berhought themselves, to make their way to their homes in Madison County to see their wives and children, but on the way, in Lincoln

County, were intercepted, arrested and carried to Cincinnati and there imprisoned, tried and sentenced as spies to suffer the penalty of death, but through the interposition and persistent efforts of a lady, who afterward became the wife of Rev. Milton Elliot, aided by General Speed S. Fry, their lives were spared, and they finally released, by taking the oath of allegiance and fidelity to the United States Government, when they returned home to their families. They ever afterwards when the occurrence was referred to would remember their friends and benefactors, and speak kindly of them, and held themselves in readiness to do any act of kindness within their power for them. The children of Othniel Rice Oldham and Sydonia Noland his wife are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. James William Oldham, never married, died a bachelor. He enlisted in the confederate states army in Captain Thomas B. Collins' Company F. 7th, afterwards 11th Kentucky cavalry, Colonel D. Waller Chenault, General John H. Morgan's command. Was captured on General Morgan's Indiana and Ohio raid at Cheshire Ohio, and carried to camp chase, thence to Camp Douglas where he remained confined in prison eighteen months. He was a deputy sheriff of Madison County under the sheriff, his brother-in-law N. B. Deatherage 1878-82.

Section 2. Hezekiah Oldham, was born in Madison County. He also enlisted in the confederate states army, under the command of General Morgan, and was wounded in the fight at Pine Mountain Sept. 8, 1862, when Captain Jesse, commanding two companies of confederates, went into an ambuscade of Federal soldiers. He died shortly after retiring from the army service, having never been married.

Section 3. Mary Oldham; married Nathan B. Deatherage shortly after his return from prison at Camp Douglas, having been one of General John H. Morgan's raiders and captured on the Ohio raid. They were sweethearts before the war. She died without issue, and her husband married her first cousin Mary Noland. Mr. Deatherage was twice elected sheriff of Madison County, holding the office two terms, and made an excellent sheriff.

Section 4. Charles Oldham; married Candice Howard Oct. 12, 1876. To whom were born:

1. Sydney Oldham;; married —— Handy.
2. Chambers Oldham.
3. Mary Oldham.
4. Othniel Oldham; died Dec. 13, 1906.
5. James Thomas Oldham.
6. Nettie Oldham.
7. Emma Oldham.
8. John Chenault Oldham.
9. Anderson Oldham.
10. Gertrude Oldham.

Section 5. Thomas Shelton Moberley Oldham, a prosperous farmer of Madison County, Ky., married Kate Baumstark. To whom were born:

1. Mary Earl Oldham.
2. Sidney Oldham, killed in his infancy by the kick of a horse.

Section 6. Temperance Chambers Oldham, became the second wife of David G. Martin, whose first wife was her cousin Sally Elizabeth Oldham. (See Chap. 32, Section 1, and Part III, Chap. 35, Section 1.) They had no children.



JOHN CABELL CHENAULT.

Section 7. Eleanor Bird Oldham; married Judge John C. Chenault, Judge of the Madison County Court two terms 18—, and prior thereto was Judge of the Richmond Police Court 18—. He is a practicing attorney at law of the Richmond bar, and late proprietor and Editor of the Richmond Climax. (See Part V, Chap. 13, Section 9.) To them were born:

1. Anderson Sidney Chenault; died young.
2. Joseph Prewitt Chenault.
3. John Cabel Chenault.
4. Nannie Evans Chenault; died in her infancy.

CHAPTER 18.

ANN RICE OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 16, Section 3.)

Article 1.—Ann Rice Oldham (a daughter of Hezekiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., Jan. 1, 1820. She married James Noland, a brother to her brother Othniel's wife Jan. 9, 1837.

To whom were born a number of children and she was left a widow, and when advanced in years, she followed her children to Missouri where she died. Their children are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Mary Eleanor Noland.

Section 2. Ann Rice Noland; married John Foster.

Section 3. John Noland; married Belle Garner.

Section 4. Margaret Chenault Noland; married James Fox.

Section 5. Othniel Noland.

Section 6. Nathan Noland.

Section 7. Mary Noland; married John Gaines.

Section 8. Abner Noland.

Section 9. Temperance Chambers Noland; married James Gaines.

Section 10. William Noland.

Section 11. Hezekiah Noland.

Section 12. Nannie Noland.

ANN RICE OLDHAM.
Wife of James Noland.

And four other children who died in their infancy, and names unknown.

CHAPTER 19.

WILLIAM KAVANAUGH OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 16, Section 4.)

Article 1.—William Kavanaugh Oldham, a son of Hezekiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky. Nov. 11, 1821.

He married March 11, 1851, Jacintha Catherine Brown, a daughter of Ira Benajah Brown, and Francis Jarman Mullins his wife of Albemarle County, Va. (See Part VIII, Chap. 14, Sec. 7.) Mrs. Oldham died July 10, 1880. He died May 20, 1899, in the 78th year of his age. He was for many years a leading and successful stock farmer of Madison County in the blue grass section of Kentucky, and was known as a man of incorruptible manners and integrity, his



W. WILLIAM KAVANAUGH OLDHAM.

JACINTHA CATHERINE BROWN.
Wife of Wm. K. Oldham.

course was unquestioned, but conservative and wise in his dealings with men, he made few enemies, and numbered his friends by the score.

He was a large slave owner and out spoken in his allegiance to the Southern cause, but never joined the army, or was at any time connected with military service. He possessed a rare fund of humor, and a large sympathy with human nature, and these traits kept his heart young, and preserved the sparkle in his eye which made him the favorite of young and old alike. He never sought to injure an enemy, nor ever betrayed a friend. The children of William Kavanaugh Oldham and Jacintha Catherine Brown his wife are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Ann Oldham, born June 30, 1852; died July 2, 1856, from injuries received by a fall from a horse.

Section 2. Mary Kavanaugh Oldham, born Feb. 4, 1854; married Colonel James Philip Eagle. The subject of Chapter 20.

Section 3. Burlington Oldham, born Nov. 8, 1855; died Jan 8, 1856.

Section 4. Katherine Oldham, born Dec. 5, 1856; married William Harris Miller. The subject of Chapter 21.

Section 5. Margaret Oldham, born March 1, 1859; married John Doty. The subject of Chapter 22.

Section 6. A daughter not named, born in 1864, and died the day after her birth.

Section 7. William Kavanaugh Oldham, Jr., born May 29, 1865; married Lillian Munroe. The subject of Chapter 23.

Section 8. Kie Oldham, born Jan. 17, 1869; married Caroline Weenden. The subject of Chapter 24.

Section 9. Dr. Ira Brown Oldham, born March 2, 1871; married

Mary Newland. The subject of Chapter 25.

CHAPTER 20.

MARY KAVANAUGH OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 19, Section 2.)

Article 1.—Mary Kavanaugh Oldham, a daughter of William Kavanaugh Oldham, senior, and Jacintha Catherine Brown his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., Feb. 4, 1854, married Jan. 3, 1882, to Colonel James Phillip Eagle, of Lonoke, Arkansas, the marriage occurring at the home of her father in Madison County, Ky.

After their marriage Colonel Eagle and his wife, went to the state of Arkansas, where they lived the remainder of their days, residing for a numebr of years on Colonel Eagle's cotton plantation in Richwoods, Lonoke County. Colonel Eagle was a prominent minister of the Missionary Baptist Church, served several times as President of the Southern Baptist Convention, a large and influential organization. Was a large cotton planter, and in his adopted state, Arkansas, having been born in Tennessee from which he moved with his parents when a youth, he was very prominent and influential and popular, having been elected several times to the Arkansas Legislature from Lonoke County, and speaker of the House of Representatives. Was twice elected Governor of the State, administering the affairs of state with signal ability, and statesmanship, creditably to himself and to the people. When elected Governor, he and his wife left their country home in Richwoods and moved to Little Rock, the Capital of the state, where they acquired a nice, commodious and handsome mansion, richly furnished with everything needful for their comfort and pleasure, including an excellent library of rare books. They had no children. They travelled a great deal. All their earthly wants were bountifully supplied.

On the 15th day of Feb. 1903, (Sunday morning) at their mansion Mrs. Eagle departed this life in peace with her God, surrounded by her loving husband and her sisters and brothers, honored and respected by the people, of her adopted state, and hosts of

friends and admirers scattered over the United States and elsewhere, for she had acquired National reputation by reason of her connection with the Congress of Women, Worlds Columbian Exposition, Chicago, U. S. A., 1893, to which she was elected a delegate from the State of Arkansas, and was Chairman of the Committee of Congresses, of the Board of Lady Managers and Editor in two large volumes of the Congress.

Colonel Eagle was never well after the death of his wife, which was a severe shock to him. He wrote a beautiful book of Memoirs of his wife after her death (which is referred to), had a handsome and costly monument erected in the cemetery at Little Rock to himself and wife while he lived.

On the ——— day of ——— 1904, he passed peacefully away, at his Little Rock home. After a great funeral concourse his remains were buried by the side of his wife's in the Little Rock Cemetery. He was a hard student and obtained the major portion of his education after arriving at manhood. He served through the Civil War of 1862, in the army of the confederate states, enlisting as private promoted to the rank of Colonel. He gave much to churches and charities, the latter days of his life especially being consecrated to the cause of his redeemer. The press published much concerning the works and lives of this couple.

CHAPTER 21.

KATHERINE OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 19, Section 4.)

Article 1.—Katherine Oldham, a daughter of William Kavanaugh Oldham, and Jacinth Katherine Brown his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., Dec. 5, 1856, and at her father's home near Richmond, Ky., on the 27th day of Feb. 1884, she was married to William Harris Miller. (See Part I, Chap. 13, Sec. 8.)

She was educated for the most part at home under private tutors, but was graduated from the Richmond Female Seminary of Kentucky. She has given several years of her life to teaching select schools. While she does not claim to be an author, she has from time to time published short articles in periodicals that have always elicited favorable comment. She has been for many years a member of the Regular Baptist Church. Quoted from Ex-Governor James P. Eagle's Memoir of his wife:

"From Mrs. Kate Miller of Richmond, Ky., came the following lines as a tribute to her departed sister:

The frost of death is on her brow,
The waxen hands lie still and cold;
And over eyes of softest blue
The eye-lids' jerry fringes fold.

Sweet thoughts seem poised upon the lips,
Half smiling so like life they are,
But light and thought have closed their doors—
In brighter lands they wander far.

The chiseled image, fair and white,
 Holds not the spirit fairer still,
 But all within is night and death,
 And waits death's mission to fulfill.

'Tis but the alabaster vase,
 Which holds our cherished rose in bloom;
 The fragrance still we have, but she
 Now spreads her leaves in larger room.

What though the tears from grieving hearts,
 Well up and flood our heavy eyes,
 Our sorrow still is full of hope,
 We know she lives in paradise.

What though the curtain darkly falls
 And hides our friend from living view;
 Whate'er the clime where she abides,
 We know her loving, leal and true.

That which we had we still will claim,
 Nor will we count our treasure lost;
 Sweet commune still with her we'll hold,
 Nor count the tears our parting cost.

Nor hours, nor days, nor weary years,
 Can from our lives her life efface;
 And somewhere in the halls of time,
 We'll meet and greet her face to face.

For all events are garnered grain,
 If we God's laws but understood,
 And days of care, and nights of pain,
 And death and sorrow work for good.

Nothing is lost in wisdom's plan,
 Through toil and tears we reach the goal;
 Toward that divine event we move,
 Which solves the mystery of the soul."

No children were born to William H. Miller and Katherine Oldham his wife.

CHAPTER 22.

MARGARET OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 19, Section 5.)

Article 1.—Margaret Oldham, a daughter of William Kavanaugh Oldham and Jecinta Catherine Brown his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., March 1, 1859.

She married John Doty of Madison County, Dec. 16, 1881. (See Part VII, Chap. 11, Sec. 1-6.) They lived on a farm near Richmond.

a number of years and then moved to town a few years ago, to educate their children, where they acquired property and now live. Mr. Doty owns a farm near the town. The children born to them are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. William Kavanaugh Doty, born Saturday Jan. 30, 1886, 11 o'clock A. M.

Section 2. John Doty, born Tuesday Oct. 18, 1887, at 1 o'clock P. M.

Section 3. Eagle Doty, born Wednesday Jan. 8, 1890, at 3 o'clock A. M.

Section 4. Mary Doty, born Oct. 30, 1891, at 6:30 o'clock.

Section 5. Hezekiah Doty, born Oct. 10, 1893.

Section 6. A daughter, an infant died: born Sept. 21, 1894.

Section 7. Oldham Doty, born June 10, 1899.

Section 8. Margaret Doty, born Sunday Sept. 21, 1902.

Mr. Doty was born November 25, 1852.

CHAPTER 23.

WILLIAM KAVANAUGH OLDHAM, Jr.

(Named in Chapter 19, Section 7.)

Article 1.—William Kavanaugh Oldham, Jr., a son of William Kavanaugh and Jacintha Catherine Brown his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., May 29, 1865.

He obtained most of his education at the common schools of Madison County and Central University at Richmond. At about the age of seventeen he and his younger brother Kie left Richmond on horse back, and rode through the country to Lonoke, Arkansas, where he has since made his home, and there became superintendent and manager of the cotton plantation of his brother-in-law Ex-Governor James P. Eagle, which position he held as long as Governor Eagle lived, and managed the affairs to the entire satisfaction of Mr. Eagle. He now owns a good landed estate in Lonoke County. He married Lillian Munroe, a daughter of Wellington Munroe, of the town of Lonoke, on the — day —



Hon. WM. K. OLDHAM, Jr.

Mr. Oldham recently received at the hands of the Democratic party of his County of Lonoke, the nomination as a candidate for a seat in the Lower House of the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas, and was elected.

After the adjournment of the thirty-sixth session of the Arkansas Legislature of 1907, the Daily Arkansas

Democrat published with other things in its editorial columns, the following:

"Hamiter and Oldham brothers leaders in past Legislature. "Senator John H. Hamiter, Senator Kie Oldham, Pulaski, and Speaker Allen Hamiter, of Lafayette, and Representative Oldham of Lonoke, made their influence felt upon Legislature in the State General Assembly. Each one extremely popular in his sphere.

So far as the records show there has never been a session of the Arkansas Legislature in which there has been two sets of brothers, one each in the senate and the house, until that which recently adjourned. In the thirty sixth there was senator John H. Hamiter in the South wing, and Speaker, Allen H. Hamiter, in the House, and Senator Kie Oldham in the South and Hon. W. K. Oldham in the house. This condition is said to have never existed before. The two senators represent the same County, Pulaski. The tenth senatorial district composed of Pulaski, and Perry Counties is represented by two Little Rock attorneys, Hon. John H. Hamiter and Kie Oldham. But in the House the other brothers represent widely divergent counties. Mr. Oldham represented Lonoke County, lying to the east of Pulaski, while Speaker Hamiter was elected from Lafayette County, but represented the state at large in his position as presiding officer of the House.

"Hon. W. K. Oldham in the House was rarely on the floor, but the opponents of bills he favored never for once forgot he was there. Representative Oldham is one of the most unique characters of the past General Assembly. Such intense love for a brother is rarely seen as that of Will Oldham for Senator Oldham. Always mindful of the physical necessities and comforts of his distinguished brother Mr. Oldham was noted by all with whom he came in contact. And on Legislative matters he was a power to be considered at all times. Never pushing himself into the fight, but standing at all times ready to defend his position, or yet to make the attack if necessary. Mr. Oldham won for himself a position high in the regard of his fellows.

As chairman of the Insurance Committee, Mr. Oldham occupied a most important and interesting position. When the various insurance measures came up for discussion, he was always ready to give data regarding any feature of the questions, all were guaranteed of a fair and impartial hearing. While Mr. Oldham favored the passage of a bill which would relieve the situation so far as insurance was concerned, the opponents of this were always allowed to be heard and the arguments were listened to with deep attention.

The repeal of the feature of the Anti-Trust law which affects insurance companies, was the biggest matter coming before the Insurance Committee. Some time was spent in discussing the bill. United States Senator Jeff Davis appeared before the committee and fought the bill. But the committee recommended that the bill pass, and it passed. This is one of the few committees whose recommendations was not reversed by the House, nor the senate.

Hon. William K. Oldham came to Arkansas in 1885, from Madison County, Ky. His whole life has been spent on a farm, and he is one of the most successful planters in Lonoke County. He was educated at Central University in Richmond, Ky. He and Senator Kie Oldham of Pulaski are brothers and have been associated in business since they came to Arkansas. It has been noticed that they have been constantly together when the general assembly was not in session. Mr. Oldham was in the race for Representative only nine days. This is his first political venture, but his services in the House have demonstrated that he was one of the strongest men on

the floor. His power was felt by the opposition during the pendency of the Argenta bill, the Lee-Browning bill, and upon the occasion of his bout with his colleague, Hon. Joseph B. Reed, over the repeal of the four-wire fence law which applies to their County.." (See Chapter 24 following.) The fruits of this marriage are the children named in the coming sections:

Section 1. William Kavanaugh Oldham, (3rd) born in Lonoke County, Arkansas.

Section 2. Lillian Munroe Oldham, born in Lonoke County, Arkansas.

Section 3. Mamie Katherine Oldham, born at Pettus, Lonoke County, Arkansas, Nov. 10, 1906; died since going to press.

CHAPTER 24.

KIE OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 19, Section 8.)

Article 1.—Kie Oldham, (called Kie) a son of William Kavanaugh Oldham and Jacintha Catherine Brown his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., Jan. 17, 1869, when a youth went with his elder brother William, each on horse back, from Richmond to Lonoke, Arkansas, in which state he has since made his home, and where he completed his education, at a Baptist College at Texarkana, and afterwards graduated in a school of law.

His profession being that of a lawyer. Was private secretary to Governor Eagle, whilst Governor of that State. Was attorney for various tribes of Ute Indians representing them in causes pending in the United States Court of Claims, for damages for indian depredations, and depredations of others against the Utes, and he went over the western states and territories taking depositions in the cases, and in which cases he was very successful. He was also, attorney for Cuban American Claimants in causes pending in the United States Tribunals for damages caused by the Spanish-American war, which the United States in their treaty with Spain in some manner assumed the liability, and spent from the fall of 1903, till the summer or fall of 1904, on the island of Cuba, taking depositions in the cases, which are as yet undetermined.



HON. KIE OLDHAM.

He married Caroline Weeden, a daughter of Captain William Weeden of Warbasooka, Arkansas, and he owns a home in Little Rock, the Capital of the State of Arkansas, where they live. No children have been born to them. Mr. Oldham recently received from

the Democrats of the senatorial District in which the City of Little Rock is, the nomination as a candidate for State Senator, and was elected. (See Part 3, Chap. 23.)

The Arkansas Daily Democrat, further said:

"Kie Oldham was born in Madison County, Ky., in 1869. He is a son of William Kavanaugh Oldham and Jacintha Kate Brown, the former a native of Kentucky, and the latter of Virginia. He is a brother of Mrs. James P. Eagle, and of the Hon. W. K. Oldham, Representative from Lonoke County. He came to Arkansas in 1884. He graduated from Ouachita College in 1889, and in 1893 entered the University of Virginia, completing his law studies in June, 1894. He was admitted to the bar Oct. 3, 1894, since which time his home and law office have been in Little Rock. His most conspicuous service in the Senate was rendered in the passage of the bill providing for the re-annexation of Argenta to Little Rock, in the passage of the Fellow Servant Bill, which bears his name, and as chairman of the joint committee on the State Capital.

Senator Oldham has been considered to be one of the leading members of the upper house. His hundreds of friends regretted exceedingly his determination to not stand for the Lieutenant Governorship. As chairman of the State Capital Committee, Senator Oldham came into close contact with the greatest proposition brought to the attention of the General Assembly. In that position as presiding officer of this committee, he displayed the best in the man. Careful, conservative, yet energetic, and possessed of a determination to get at the heart of every point presented, he was of invaluable aid to the committee, and incidentally to the state of Arkansas. Senator Oldham is one of the most beloved members of the senate. While he fought strenuously many measures which came before the upper body, he never for once lost the high esteem of every member.

In the Argenta re-annexation fight, he was a moving spirit. And at the same time he desired the right to be done, and to give every interest and person a fair hearing. When the Lee-Browning bill came up for discussion, Senator Oldham was found battling for the business interests of the state and each have but further endeared him to the people.

CHAPTER 25.

DR. IRA BROWN OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 19, Section 9.)

Article 1.—Dr. Ira Brown Oldham, a son of William Kavanaugh Oldham and Jacintha Catherine Brown his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., March 2, 1871.

Went to the common schools of said County, and Central University at Richmond, and graduated in a medical school at Louisville, and received a diploma, and located in Madison County, where he practiced medicine a number of years, till the autumn of 1903, when he moved to the growing city of Muskogee, Indian Territory, and there acquired property, and settled for the practice of his profession.

Shortly after graduating in medicine he was married to Mary Newland, a daughter of Elder, A. Christopher Newland, of Lincoln County, Ky. The fruits of this union are the children named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Elizabeth Oldham.

Section 2. Kate Oldham.

Section 3. Ira Brown Oldham.

Section 4. Philemon Oldham.

Section 5. Mary Oldham; born ———; died Oct. 19, 1906, in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Section 6. Newland Oldham, born in Muskogee, Indian Territory Aug. 8, 1907.

CHAPTER 26.

THOMAS H. OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 16, Section 5.)

Article 1.—Thomas H. Oldham, a son of Hezekiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., Oct. 25, 1822, and was a farmer.

He married Nancy E. Smith, May 6, 1847, and they raised a family of children, his wife died June 9, 1899, aged 49 years, and Mr. Oldham, married a widow Mrs. Bettie Edmonson, nee ———



THOS. H. OLDHAM.



NANCY E. SMITH.
Wife of Thos. H. Smith.

but there was no issue of this union. In his latter days Mr. Oldham moved to Lexington, Ky., where he died. His remains were buried in his grand-father's old burying ground on the Kentucky River.

The children born to him and his first wife are named in the coming Sections:

Section 1. Eliza Oldham; married first Strother Anderson, of Montgomery County, whom she survived, and married the second time James Elam. Children by first husband:

1. Maud Anderson.
2. James Anderson.
3. Wayne Anderson.

Section 2. Humphrey Oldham; married Sallie George, of Montgomery County, where he has lived since he arrived at maturity. To whom were born:

1. Joel Oldham. (son.)

Section 3. Hannah Oldham; married Andrew J. Broaddus of Madison County. (See Chapter 11, Section 3-1.)

Section 4. John Oldham; remains single.

Section 5. Anderson Oldham; married Nannie Peelman, issue:

1. Claude Oldham.
2. Nannie Oldham.
3. Eliza Oldham.

Section 6. Laura Oldham; married Brutus Kavanaugh Duncan. (See Part VII, Chap. 9, Sec. 3-2, and Chap. 31, Sec. 1-4-a.)

CHAPTER 21.

MARGARET OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 16, Section 8.)

Article 1.—Margaret Oldham, a daughter of Hezekiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., Oct. 25, 1829.

She married Anderson Chenault, and they moved to Montgomery County. Mr. Chenault was a prosperous farmer of said County. Mrs. Chenault was left a widow a number of years ago, and still occupies the old homestead, she and her brother Abner are (1905) the only surviving children of Hezekiah Oldham. (See Part V, Chap.)

Her children are numbered in the coming sections:

Section 1. William O. Chenault; married Belle Moss, issue:

1. Anderson Chenault; married Miss Bayless, of Lexington, Ky. He died since going to press.
2. William Chenault.
3. Waller Chenault.
4. Charles Chenault.
5. Samuel Chenault.

Section 2. Nannie Chenault; married John Woodford, issue:

1. Thomas Chenault Woodford.
2. Catesby Woodford.
2. William Woodford.
4. Lucy Clay Woodford.
5. Margaret Woodford; married ——— Gay, issue:
 1. Callie Gay.
 2. John Gay.
 3. Nannie Gay.

Section 3. Waller Chenault; died a bachelor.

Section 4. Anderson Chenault; married Josephine ——. He died in Tampa, Florida in 1904.



ANDERSON CHENAULT.



MARGARET K. OLDHAM.
Wife of Anderson Chenault.

Section 5. Mollie Chenault; married James Bogie, issue:

1. Anderson Bogie.
2. James Bogie.
3. Edward Bogie.
4. Joseph Bogie.
5. Arabella Bogie.
6. Margaret Bogie.

Section 6. Margaret Chenault; married ——. Deering, issue:

1. Mary Woodford Deering.
2. Chenault Deering.

Section 7. Lucy Chenault; married Bishop Clay.

CHAPTER 28.

CHARLES KAVANAUGH OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 16, Section 9.)

Article 1.—Charles Kavanaugh Oldham, a son of Hezekiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., Sept. 24, 1831.

He married Susan Duncan, a daughter of William Duncan and Catherine Hume his wife, July 31, 1856. (See Part VII, Chap. 9, Section 2-4.) When the Civil War came on he enlisted in the Con-

federate States Army, and was a Lieutenant in Company F. 7th afterwards 11th Kentucky Cavalry, Colonel D. Waller Chenault, General John H. Morgan's command. After the war in 1870, he



CHARLES K. OLDHAM.



SUSAN CATHERINE DUNCAN.

Wife of Charles K. Oldham.

was elected sheriff of Madison County, and re-elected in 1872. Afterwards was Marshall of Richmond. Was in the United States Internal Revenue service during Mr. Cleveland's last Presidential administration. His children are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. William Duncan Oldham, a wealthy merchant of Richmond, Ky., married Mary Ferrill, issue:

1. Eberal Oldham.
2. Harrel Oldham.
3. Abner Ferrill Oldham.
4. Lonsil Oldham; died in infancy.

Section 2. Charles Kavanaugh Oldham, a wealthy merchant of Mount Sterling, Ky., married Bessie Baumstark.

Section 3. Abner Oldham, a wealthy merchant of Mount Sterling, married Minnie Patton, issue:

1. William Oldham.
2. Charles Oldham.
3. Abner Oldham.
4. Susan Catherine Oldham; died in infancy.

Section 4. Kate Oldham; married Jeremiah Broadbuss. (See Chapter 11, Art. 2, Section 3-6.)

CHAPTER 29.

ABNER OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 16, Section 10.)

Article 1.—Abner Oldham, a son of Hezekiah Oldham and Mary Kavanaugh his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., Sept. 14, 1837.

He married Josephine Embry, a daughter of Elder Allen Embry and Samiramus Moberley his wife, June 15, 1859. (See Part VII, Chapter 4, Article 2, Section 2-1-f.) He was a soldier in the Con-



ABNER OLDHAM.



JOSEPHINE EMBRY.

Wife of Abner Oldham.

federate Army, General John H. Morgan's command. He was Deputy Sheriff while his brother Charles was high Sheriff of Madison County 1879-81. Afterwards Chief of Police and Marshall of Richmond. Later on removed to Lexington, Ky., and was on the police force there, and became chief. Afterwards was elected Justice of the Peace, which office he has held a number of years, and still (1905) holds. He and his sister Margaret Chenault are the only survivors of Hezekiah Oldham's children. The children born to Abner Oldham and Josephine Embry his wife, are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Thomas Oldham; died when a young man.

Section 2. Abner Oldham; died before his maturity.

Section 3. Lilla Oldham; married P. F. Fern, and they live in Lexington, Ky. They have no children.

Section 4. Allene Oldham, lives in Lexington, Ky., she married William Montague. Their children:

1. Thomas Montague.
2. William Montague.
3. Mary Josephine Montgaue.

Section 5. Charles Oldham; married Marie Hammond. He is a real estate agent at Lexington, Ky. Their children:

1. Hammond Oldham.
2. Dorothy Embry Oldham.

Section 6. Marie Oldham, lives at Lexington, Ky.

Section 7. Embry Oldham, lived at Lexington, Ky., unmarried. He died there Aug. 9, 1906, age 23 years, his remains were brought to Richmond, Ky., and buried in the cemetery. The floral tributes were beautiful and grand. Elder Blake said "Embry Oldham was one of the finest, and best young men of Lexington."

CHAPTER 30.

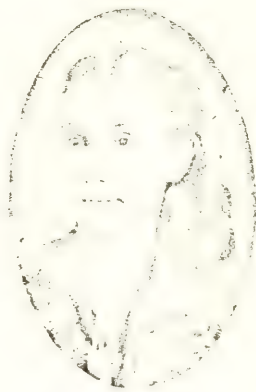
MARY ELIZABETH OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 16, Section 11.)

Article 1.—Mary Elizabeth Oldham, a daughter of Hezekiah Oldham and Maty Kavanaugh his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., March 29, 1840.



Capt. WILLIAM B. TIPTON.



MARY ELIZABETH OLDHAM.

Wife of Capt. W. B. Tipton.

She married Captain William B. Tipton of Montgomery County, Ky. After their marriage Mr. Tipton enlisted in the Confederate States Army, holding the rank of Captain. After the war they spent the remainder of their days in Montgomery County. Captain Tipton was also a Mexican war veteran. Their children are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Kavanaugh Tipton; married Anna Russell. He was killed whilst with a posse, in the act of arresting a criminal.

Section 2. Elizabeth Tipton; married Howard Willson. Mr. Willson was killed in the same manner as his brother-in-law Kavanaugh Tipton, but on a different occasion.

CHAPTER 31.

CALEB OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 13, Section 4.)

Article 1.—Caleb Oldham, a son of Captain John Oldham and Annis Rice his wife, was born in Caswell County, North Carolina, June 1, 1789.



CALEB OLDHAM.

He came to Kentucky with his parents in 1795. He was a wonderfully energetic man. In his vigorous manhood was an extensive trader and farmer, and for a number of years carried annually to the Carolina market great droves of hogs, which were driven through on foot, and before age crept upon him was a prosperous man. His home was on Muddy Creek, some two miles south of Elliston, below the mouth of Hickory Lick, which he purchased by deed Sept. 22, 1817, of Garland Collins and Elizabeth his wife, and on March 8, 1814, Caleb Oldham deeded land to Christopher I. Miller, he had purchased of Collins. He married Milly Covington, a daughter of Robert Covington, senior. (See Part VII, Chap. 18, Section 1, f.) To whom was born:

Section 1. Martha B. (Patsey) Oldham, who married Elder John M. Park April 20, 1830. She died July 8, 1851.

Elder John M. Park, was born Nov. 30, 1806, and died Nov. 3, 1877, but after his wife's death Elder John M. Park, married Mary Harris, a daughter of Judge Christopher Harris and Sally Wallace his wife. (See Part III, Chapter 34, Section 1.) To John M. Park and Patsey Oldham his wife, were born:

1. Ann Eliza Park; married Joseph Scrivner Dec. 21, 1848, issue:

1. Thomas Scrivner; married Kate Ambrose.
2. Irvine Miller Scrivner; married Emma Wallace. (See Part IV, Chapter 11, Section 1.)
3. Ree Scrivner; married Jonah Wagers.
4. Pattie Scrivner; married Jeff Wagers.
5. Jeff Scrivner; married first Miranda Wagers, and secondly Lou Warford.
6. Susan Frances Scrivner; married Abe Kelley.
7. Burnam Scrivner; married Kate Prather.
8. Bettie Scrivner; married James Cosby.
9. Joe Scrivner; married Mattie Wagers.
10. James Scrivner; died at 19 years of age.

2. Milly Park; married James Anderson Wagers Nov. 1, 1855, she died leaving issue:

1. John Wagers; married Mattie White, live in St. Joseph, Missouri.
2. William Wagers; married Lou Tudor, live in Bloomington, Illinois.
3. Robert Jefferson Park, was a Lieutenant in the Confederate States Army, Captain Thomas B. Collins Company F., 7th, afterwards 11th Kentucky Cavalry, Colonel D. Waller Chenault, Gen-

eral John H. Morgan's command. He married Eliza Christopher, and died in Lexington, Ky., leaving issue:

1. John Mills Park.
2. Nettie Park.
3. D. Park; married Eliza Broadbuss. (See Chap. 11, Sec. 13.)
4. Horace Park.
5. Mattie Park.
6. Ida Park.
4. Mary Park; married Archibald Kavanaugh Duncan. (See Part VII, Chap. 9, Section 3-2.)
5. Talitha Park; married Anderson Wagers, lately husband of her sister Milly, she died leaving issue:
 1. Laura Wagers; married Solomon Kelley.
 2. Archibald Wagers; married Mary Fowler.
 3. Flora Wagers; married Elliot Campbell.
 4. Park Wagers; married Miss Shepherd, emigrated to Missouri.
 5. Hubert Wagers.
 6. Mary Wagers.
 7. James Wagers.
6. Fanny Park; married L. Morton Scrivner, she died leaving issue:
 1. Forest Scrivner; died young.
 2. Eva Scrivner; married Henry Rayburn.
 3. Herbert Scrivner; married Bessie Rayburn.
 4. Harry Scrivner; married Rachael McCord.
 5. Alma Scrivner; school teacher.
 6. Sue Scrivner; school teacher.
 7. Nettie Scrivner, clerk in her brother's store at Winchester, Kentucky.

Article 2.—After the death of Milly Covington wife of Caleb Oldham, Mr. Oldham, on the 21st day of April 1814, married Abigail Moberley, a daughter of John Moberley, senior, the said John Moberley senior's children were:

1. Benjamin Moberley; married Susannah A. Rend.
2. Abigail Moberley; married Caleb Oldham.
3. Nancy Moberley; married Larkin Hume.
4. Viney Moberley; married George Ballard.
5. Susan Moberley; married Daniel Gates Oct. 10, 1822.
6. Ichabod Moberley; married Patsey Oldham, daughter of William Oldham.
7. Thomas Moberley; married Sally Oldham. (See Chap. 35.)
8. Richard Moberley; married Betsy Shelton. (See Part VII.)
9. William Moberley; married Dianna Field.
10. John Moberley; married ——— Morris.
11. Polly Moberley; married James L. Brassfield, cousin to James E. Brassfield.
12. Tabitha Moberley; married James E. Brassfield.

The children of Caleb Oldham and Abigail Moberley his wife, are named in the coming sections:

Section 2. Malvina Oldham; married George Shackelford Oct. 22, 1839, issue:

1. Caleb Oldham Shackelford, St. Louis, Mo.
2. Clara Shackelford; married John W. Ockerson. They live in St. Louis, Mo., they have no children.
3. Maggie Shackelford; married John Beach, no issue.
4. Cecelia Shackelford; married John Thompson.

Section 3. Shelton Oldham; married first Eliza Drake, and second time, Mrs. Sarah P. Lewis a widow, who after Shelton Oldham's death, married Josiah Lipscomb, former husband of his sister Eliza Oldham.

Section 4. Thomas Moberley Oldham. The subject of Chapter 32.

Section 5. William Moberley Oldham; married Anna Robinson, issue:

1. John Baldwin Oldham; married Katie Pitman, no children.
2. Ella S. Oldham; married J. K. Daughters, no children.
3. Mary R. Oldham; married William M. Wood, no children.
4. Will Dowell Oldham; married Alice J. Bronston, children:
 1. Edwin B. Oldham.
 2. William Dowell Oldham.

Section 6. Eliza E. Oldham; married Josiah G. Lipscomb, Aug. 13, 1841. Josiah Lipscomb afterwards married the widow of Shelton Oldham. Eliza Lipscomb, left seven or eight children.

Section 7. Elizabeth Oldham; died young.

Section 8. Pauline Oldham; married Peter T. Ellis Jan. 3, 1851. To whom were born:

1. Hezekiah Ellis; died unmarried.
2. Walter Scott Ellis, went South and married.
3. Sanders Ellis, went South and married.
4. Sallie Ellis.
5. George Ellis.
6. Anna Ellis; died.
7. Mary Ellis.
8. Ada Ellis.
9. Nannie Ellis; died.

This family of children all emigrated to South Carolina.

Section 9. Diannah Oldham, went to Missouri, married Dr. Robertson.

Section 10. Mary Oldham; died in her infancy.

Section 11. John Preston Oldham, was a soldier in the Confederate States Army, Captain Thomas B. Collins Company F. 7th, afterwards 11th Kentucky Cavalry, Colonel D. Waller Chenault, General John H. Morgan's command. He married Jael F. Hume, Dec. 20, 1864. (See Part III, Chap. 21, Sec. 4.) Their children:

1. Mary Oldham; married Meredith Hayden. Had one child:
 1. ——— Hayden.
2. Sallie Oldham.
3. Margaret Oldham.

CHAPTER 32.

THOMAS MOBERLEY OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 31, Section 3.)

Article 1.—Thomas Moberley Oldham, a son of Caleb Oldham and Abigail Moberley his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky., the — day of — 18—.

He married Sarah Overton Harris, a daughter of Judge Christopher Harris and Sallie Wallace his wife, the 14th day of Aug. 1849. (See Part III, Chap. 36, Sec. 1, Art. 1.) When the Civil War came on he enlisted in the Confederate States Army, Captain Thomas B.



THOMAS MOBERLEY OLDHAM.

SARAH OVERTON HARRIS.
Wife of Thomas Moberley Oldham.

Collin's company F. 7th, afterwards 11th Kentucky Cavalry, Colonel D. Waller Chenault, General John H. Morgan's command. (See Chap. 18, for sketch or incident of the subject, and his cousin and comrade Othniel R. Oldham.) The children of this subject and his wife are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Sally Elizabeth Oldham, born 1852 April 20; married David Gentry Martin May 26, 1874. She was born in 1852, and died Jan. 9, 1892. After her death Mr. Martin married her cousin Temperance Oldham, daughter of Othniel R. Oldham and Sydonia Noland his wife. (See Chap. 17, Section 6, also Part III, Chap. 36, Section 1.) No living issue.

Section 2. Joseph Christopher Oldham, born June 17, 1858; married Mattie Williams, daughter of W. Thomas B. Williams, late a farmer, capitalist, and banker of Irvine, Ky., March 15, 1890. No living issue.

CHAPTER 33.

POLLY OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 13, Section 5.)

Article 1.—Polly Oldham, a daughter of Captain John Oldham, and Annis Rice his wife, was born in Caswell County, North Carolina May 22, 1791.

She came to Kentucky with her parents in 1795, and on the — day of — 18—, was married to James Grubbs. To whom were born the children named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Amanda Grubbs; married John P. Dillingham, and died shortly after her marriage.

Section 2. Miss — Grubbs; married Mr. — White, a son of Joel White.

Section 3. Miss — Grubbs; married Mr. White, a son of Joel White.

Section 4. John Grubbs; died at the age of about twenty years.

Mr. James Grubbs; died—day—18—, and Polly Oldham Grubbs, his widow married Jack Moore.

CHAPTER 34.

SALLY OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 13, Section 6.)

Article 1.—Sally Oldham, a daughter of Captain John Oldham and Annis Rice his wife, was born in Caswell County, North Carolina May 14, 1793.



SALLIE OLDHAM.
Wife of Thomas Moberley.

She came to Kentucky with her parents in 1795, and on the 8th day of Feb. 1816, was married to Thomas Moberley, a brother to Abigail Moberley, the second wife of Caleb Oldham. (See Chap. 31.) Thomas Moberley was a soldier in the war of 1812. They moved to Montgomery County where they made their permanent home. To them were born the children named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Caleb Oldham Moberley; married Eliza Taylor, issue:

1. Sallie Moberley; single.
2. Bessie Moberley; single.
3. Lin Moberley; married Miss — Garrison.

4. Minnie Moberley; single.

Section 2. James Moberley; married Fannie Whitseil, issue:

1. Nellie Moberley.
2. Thomas Moberley.
3. Grace Moberley.
4. — Moberley.

Section 3. America Moberley; married Andrew Fesler. (his second wife), issue:

1. Thomas Fesler.
2. Henry Fesler.

Section 4. Julia Moberley, married William Sidener (both dead.) Issue:

1. Julia Sidener; married T. G. Cunningham. Issue:
 1. Thomas Cunningham.

Section 5. Parthenia Moberley; married James Moore. They live in Missouri.

Section 6. Martha Moberley; married Mr. ——— Stone. No issue.



CALEB OLDHAM MOBERLY.

CHAPTER 55.

ELIZABETH OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 13, Section 7.)

Article 1.—Elizabeth Oldham, a daughter of Captain John Oldham and Annis Rice his wife, was born in Estill County, Ky., June 15, 1795.



ELIZABETH OLDHAM.
Wife of Wm. Fisher.

She married William Fisher, April 25, 1815, and moved to Montgomery County, Ky., where they spent their remaining days. William Fisher was a soldier in the war of 1812. They left issue:

Section 1. A daughter, killed when four or five years old.

Section 2. Pauline Fisher; died at twenty years of age, unmarried.

Section 3. Jefferson Fisher; died before he was twenty one years old.

Section 4. John Fisher; married an Ohio lady.

Section 5. James Fisher; married in Fayette County.

Section 6. William Fisher, went to Missouri and married Ann Oldham his cousin, daughter of John Oldham and Jane Reid Moberley. (See Chapter 37, Section 1.)

CHAPTER 36.

NANCY OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 13, Section 8.)

Article 1.—Nancy Oldham, a daughter of Captain John Oldham and Annis Rice his wife, was born in Estill County, Ky., Dec. 10, 1797.



NANCY OLDHAM.
Wife of Jesse Grubbs.

She married Jesse Grubbs Dec. 24, 1818. He was in the war of 1812, and they moved to Montgomery County, Ky., where they made their home and spent their remaining days. Their children:

Section 1. Joel H. Grubbs; married Mary Green. Their children:

1. Jesse Grubbs; married ——— of Lexington, Ky. He died there in January 1906.

2. Thomas Grubbs; married Rose Armstrong, daughter of the old miller at Lexington, Ky., where they now live.

3. Nannie Grubbs; married Julius Arterburn of Mt. Sterling, Ky. They are both dead. Her husband was deaf, and was worth a half million dollars, issue:

1. Mary Arterburn; married Mr. Hudson of Louisville, Ky.

Section 2. Mary Grubbs; married Andrew Fesler. Their children:

1. John Fesler, who died recently. He married first Miss Crain, and secondly, Virginia Barlow. Children of the first marriage:

1. Lula Fesler; married M. C. Clay, of Mt. Sterling, and died. Issue:

1. Elizabeth Clay.

Children of the second marriage:

2. Andrew Fesler; married ———, lives in Goldfield, Nevada.

3. Joel Fesler; married ———, lives in Pittsburg, Pa.

4. Florence Fesler; married Mr. ——— Stevens, of Cincinnati. She is a practicing dentist in that City.

5. Fontaine Fesler, lives in California.

6. Milton Fesler.

2. Joel H. Fesler; married Lucy Jameson, live in Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, no issue.

Section 3. John Grubbs; married Minerva T. Stoner, daughter of Washington Stoner, who was a son of the old pioneer Michael Stoner, whose wife was a daughter of George Boone, brother to Colonel Daniel Boone, the founder of Boonsborough. Mr. Grubbs died without issue, and his widow Minerva T. Stoner Grubbs, married secondly, General Richard Williams, a brother to General John S. (Cerro Gordo) Williams. Washington Stoner's wife was Miss Tribble, his cousin, a daughter of Peter Tribble (son of the pioneer preacher, Andrew Tribble) and wife, Mary Boone, daughter of George Boone.

Section 4. Thomas Higgaon Grubbs; married Mary Eliza Jarman, in Madison County, Ky., she was a daughter of Edward B.

Jarman and Judith Waddy Mappin his wife. The said Judith being very young, left school in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Va., to marry. After the marriage, Mr. Jarman and his bride made their home in Madison County, Ky., and there raised their family, and died honored and respected by the people with whom they mingled. (See Part V, Chap. 3, Sec. 5.) Their children:

1. Charles D. Grubbs, a practicing attorney of the Mt. Sterling Bar; married Mary W. Hazelrigg. Their children:

1. Hazelrigg Grubbs.

2. Thomas Grubbs.

2. Jesse Edward Grubbs; married Allie W. Graves. He is a merchant in Winchester Ky.

3. Catherine Chapman Grubbs; married H. R. Prewitt, State Insurance Commissioner.

4. Virginia W. Grubbs; married Harry G. Hoffman. In insurance business in Mount Sterling, Ky., issue:

1. Mary Louise Hoffman.

Section 5. Sarah Elizabeth Grubbs; married William H. Winn, now deceased, was a member of the Mt. Sterling bar, and Judge of the Montgomery County Court. Their children:

1. John G. Winn, a member of the Mt. Sterling bar, and President of the Montgomery National Bank. He married Catherine Prewitt, a daughter of Richard Hickman Prewitt, of Fayette County, Ky. Their children:

1. Richard Prewitt Winn.

2. John Jacob Winn.

2. Mary Winn; married Andrew T. Lockridge, now deceased, late a lawyer of Mt. Sterling, Ky., issue:

1. Harry Winn Lockridge.

3. Jessie L. Winn; married R. W. Deering, Dean of Western University at Columbus, Ohio, chair of German, issue:

1. Dorothy Deering.

4. Pierce Winn, cashier of the Mt. Sterling National Bank; married Agnes T. Catlett, childless.

5. Robert Hiner Winn, one of the leading attorneys at law, of Mt. Sterling, Ky. He married Miss Elizabeth M. Turney, of Bourbon County, Ky. No issue.

6. Neil Winn; married David Underwood Lipscomb. Wholesale Hardware Merchant, Nashville, Tennessee, and an elegant gentleman, issue:

1. Sarah Lipscomb.

CHAPTER 37.

JOHN RICE OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 13, Sec. 9.)

Article 1.—John Rice Oldham, a son of Captain John Oldham and Annis Rice his wife, was born in Estill County, Ky., July 14, 1801.



JOHN RICE OLDHAM.

He married Jane Reid Moberley Jan. 13, 1831. (See Part II, Chap. 18, Sec. 2.) They emigrated to Missouri and made their home in Columbia or Independence. His wife died and Mr. Oldham married again Mrs. Ferguson nee Hedges. Children of the first marriage:

Section 1. Ann Oldham; married her cousin William Fisher. (See Chap. 35, Section 6.)

Section 2. Miss --- Oldham; married Joe Phelps in Missouri.

Issue of the second marriage:

Section 3. David D. Oldham, a detective in Kansas City, Mo.

CHAPTER 38.

1. LETTERS FROM SAMUEL OLDHAM, ESQUIRE, OF ZANESVILLE, OHIO, WITH NOTES FURNISHED BY HIM FROM "BROOK'S HISTORY OF MEDFORD," "PAIGNE'S HISTORY OF CAMBRIDGE," "HISTORY OF SCITUATE, MASSACHUSETTS, BY DEAN," "SAVAGES DICTIONARY," "BOND'S HISTORY OF WATERTOWN," "SMITH'S MEMORIAL," "VIRGINIA DOC. 1830," "PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES," "EAGLE'S PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGIES," ETC., WITH SUMMARIES THEREFROM.

1. The very pleasant and instructive correspondence with Samuel Oldham Esquire of Zanesville, Ohio, has brought forth many interesting letters from him, enclosing notes, and much information concerning the early Oldhams of Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and elsewhere. The lack of space forbids the presentation herein of all his letters in full, and summaries only of the notes are presented.

Omitting personal matter, some of his letters and extracts from some, with summaries follow:

Zanesville, O., Nov. — 1905.

Mr. W. H. Miller, Richmond, Ky. My dear Sir: Your favor of the 16th inst. at hand and carefully noted. At the outset, let me say, that Captain John Oldham and Lieutenant Colonel William

Oldham, killed at St. Clair's defeat, Nov. 4, 1791, were full brothers, and Sarah Oldham, who married William Merriweather, was the full sister of both, and they were the children of Isaac Oldham by his first marriage. By Isaac Oldham's second marriage, there were eleven children five sons and six daughters, fourteen in all, who grew to be men and women. The children of the first marriage, to-wit: William, John and Sarah Oldham settled in Louisville and Lexington, Ky. The children of the second marriage: James, Thomas, Isaac, Alline, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine Esther and Robert, settled in Ohio, Hannah in Missouri. Samuel the youngest, born in 1792, remained on the home place in Virginia until his death, March 1876.

Isaac Oldham, the father, was past fifty years of age when the Revolution begun; he was born in 1726, and died on what he calls his plantation in Ohio County, Va., in 1821. I will quote you a paragraph from his last will and testament, which was proven in Court, Ohio County, Va., at the September term A D 1821. "I give and bequeath to my son William Oldham, the sum of one dollar; my daughter Sarah, one dollar; my son John, one dollar, also, to my son, James the sum of one dollar, in addition to what they have previously received. I am not able to say what had been previously given to the children William, John and Sarah, but James, who was the eldest child by the second marriage received in 1799, a deed for one hundred acres of land Middle Wheeling Creek, Ohio County, Va. That there had been some settlement of the interests of the children named before their going to the south is doubtless true, as shown by the will. I can't say, who was the mother of William, John and Sarah, nor can I tell you where the birth place of Isaac was.

Samuel Oldham, who died in Louisville, in 1823, was the brother of Isaac Oldham, and not the brother of Colonel William Oldham, as stated in some genealogies that have been compiled.

Note: Mr. Thurston's Tree, sets forth Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham, killed at St. Clair's defeat, Samuel Oldham, who died in Louisville in 1823, and Winifred Oldham, who married Colonel John Neville, as brothers and sister, and children of John Oldham and Ann Conway. (Writer.)

He was a resident of Frederick or Jefferson County prior to the formation of Berkely County in 1770, but was included in Berkely when that County was formed. Adam Stephens was the first sheriff of that County, (Berkely) and Samuel Oldham was one of the sureties on the bond, which was in the sum of one thousand pounds current money, and the default to our Sovereign Lord, King George, the third. Daniel Morgan was another surety on the bond. John Neville was one of the Justices approving the bond. John Neville, was the second sheriff of Berkely County. He married Winifred Oldham. He was a Colonel in the Revolution in the Virginia line. At the end of that struggle, he removed to Pittsburg, Pa. Was United States Marshall, during the whiskey insurrection in the five Western Counties of Pennsylvania, and had his dwelling burned by the rioters. Both himself and wife died and were buried at Pittsburg, Pa. The wife of General Neville was as I have stated Winifred Oldham, the sister of Samuel Oldham, of Berkely County, Va., the same who died at Louisville, Ky., in 1823, and the sister of Isaac Oldham. "Allspough in his Annals of the West, states that General Daniel Morgan, and Lieutenant Neville were brothers-in-law. If that statement is true then General Morgan, married an Oldham. Samuel Oldham was one of the sureties on General Neville's bond as sheriff

of Berkeley County, and between the years 1772 and 1782, the time he removed to Louisville, Ky., his name is on some nine legal instruments on record in Berkeley County, Virginia.

Isaac Oldham's military record in the Revolution from 1778, to 1783, was in Captain John Van Meter's company of Pennsylvania Rangers. (See Pennsylvania Archives 3rd series, Vol. XXIII, p. 228-319.) This company was raised in Westmoreland County, Pa. William and John served in Captain Nelson's company of Independent Riflemen, which was raised in Westmoreland County, Pa. This company was raised for service in Canada, but when at Ticondaroga to join Montgomery, by a resolution of the Continental Congress, attached to the third Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Wayne commanding, and afterwards to the fifth Pennsylvania, Colonel Johnson, commanding. After Nelson had been retired from the service John Oldham became the Captain of the company and William who had been Ensign, was promoted to a Lieutenant. William was never Captain of this company, unless it was by brevet. John continued Captain until his resignation.

John Oldham—Captain Oldham's company, formerly Nelson's company, was an independent one, and was by resolution of Continental Congress, March 24, 1777, attached to the fifth Pennsylvania, Colonel Francis Johnson commanding. He was commissioned the 27th of Sept. 1776, and retired from the service Jan. 1, 1781. William Oldham was first Lieutenant. (See Penn. Archives second series Vol. X.) William Oldham of Pennsylvania was first Lieutenant of Nelson's company, Independent Rifles of Westmoreland County Pa., from Jan. 30, 1776, to Jan. 1777. Was Lieutenant Colonel commanding the militia force under Governor St. Clair and was killed at St. Clair's defeat, near Fort Recovery Ohio, Nov. 4, 1791.—Pennsylvania Archives second series, Vol. X, p. 62—.

Isaac Oldham, made many trips by flat boats or Kentucky "Broad-horns," between 1783, and 1800. On one of these trips the convoy of boats was attacked by the savages, when some forty miles above Louisville. The first fire of the Indians on the arched roof of the boats resembled a hail storm from the glancing balls. All the boats escaped, except Greathouse, which was captured, landed and destroyed, those on board taken captives from whom nothing was ever heard (of them.) On the arrival of the other boats at Louisville, a detachment of cavalry was sent in pursuit of the Indians, but without avail. Many incidents of the early settlements and of kindred I have heard from my father, but as I was only a boy of less than sixteen at the time of his death they made but little impression upon me. As the matter now stands I am one of the three or four of the second generation whom can say Isaac Oldham was their Grand-Father. **

Respectfully,
SAMUEL OLDHAM.

Extract from Samuel Oldham's letter of Dec. 16, 1905:

"Samuel, who was the uncle of William, John and Sarah, settled at Louisville, where he resided until his death in 1823. Did Sarah go to Louisville with Samuel? I think she did, for neither William or Captain John were married until after they settled in Kentucky. William according to all authorities married Penelope Pope. ** The date of Sarah's marriage to William Meriweather is inaccurately stated. The Virginia Historical Magazine Vol. VII, p. 193, does not give the date of the marriage. The Tree of William Oldham's descendant, fixes the date as 1788. Did the Oldham's I have named, or any of them engage in business, Merchantile or Manufactory, at the

fall of the Ohio? (Note: One William Oldham owned a cotton factory in Lexington, Ky., as late as 1825, writer.) If they did the County records would throw some light on the matter. I think they did, and my reason for thinking so, is from the fact that grand-father, Isaac Oldham, made several trips to Louisville, both before and after William's death. These trips were made on Kentucky "Arks" or "Broadhorns," as these flat boats were called. **

"The settlement with William, John and Sarah, as shown by grand-father's will, may have been made after they went to Kentucky, or it may have been made before, but that it was made the will itself shows, which is of record in Ohio County, Va. The fact that William, John and Sarah, were the children of Isaac Oldham, is known to numbers of Isaac Oldham's great grand-children. Of the grand-children, only six remain, Thomas and J. R. Smith of Dallas, West Virginia., the former 88, the latter 86, years of age. Mrs. Mary Armstrong, aged 75 years, the youngest child of Samuel Oldham, the youngest son of Isaac Oldham. He died in 1884. Mrs. Armstrong has grand-father's Bible, I think. My brothers, my sister and myself, are the only grand-children of Isaac Oldham and the nieces and nephews of William, John and Sarah Oldham."

Notes enclosed with Mr. Samuel Oldham's letter of Dec. 25, 1905, showing the names of Oldham, who owned land in Pennsylvania. 150 to 200 years ago, etc.:

"Robert Oldham in 1707, 100 acres in Buck County Pa.

"Edward Oldham in 1735, 150 acres in Lancaster County, Pa.

"Thomas Oldham 1749, 100 acres in Lancaster County, Pa.

"William Oldham 1747, 40 acres in Lancaster County, Pa.

"Nathaniel Oldham 1749, 100 acres in Lancaster County, Pa.

"Joseph Oldham 1754, 150 acres of land.

"Robert Oldham, owned land in Chester County, in 1765-1776-1768-1769-1774.

"John Oldham, owned land and was taxed in Chester County, Pa., in 1765-66-67-68-69.

"Thomas Oldham, owned land and was taxed in York County, in 1779-1780-1782-1783.

"George Oldham, granted 26662-3, acres by Virginia, June 16, 1807.

"Conway Oldham, had 4000 acres given by Virginia Nov. 11, 1782.

In Pennsylvania:

"William Oldham, Captain Oldham, John Oldham, all received compensation for depreciated pay, and hence served in the army 1775-1783. (Pa. Archives second series Vol. XIII, p. 176.)

Conway Oldham, James Oldham, Jesse D. Oldham, John Oldham, Moses Oldham, Richard Oldham. All made claim to the United States Congress for Revolutionary services.

Richard Oldham, North Carolina and Kentucky, served in the Revolutionary Army, first Lieutenant seventh Infantry May 3, 1808. Captain Dec. 1, 1809, Major 17th Infantry April 9, 1814, honorably discharged June 15, 1815. M. S. K. 9th March 1819, honorably discharged June 1, 1821. (His Register U. S. Army, by Human, Clerk, in Adj't General Office.)

Richard Oldham 1744-1823. Served as private in North Carolina Militia. He was a pensioner from Estill County, Ky, where he died. (Lineage Book D. A. R. Vol. XV, p 14036.)

Major Richard Oldham, born May 13, 1787, was an officer in the United States Army, where he attained the rank of Major, in active service at New Orleans, in 1812-1814. He married Eliza Washington Martin, daughter of Major Thomas Martin. Major Richard Oldham

resigned from the army and settled in Louisville, Ky., where he was elected Jailor and died in 1835. He had eight children. (Tree of William Oldham.)

From Samuel Oldham's letter of Jan. 6, 1906:

** "I hand you with this a copy of the official bond of Adam Stephens, the first sheriff of Berkely County, Va. You will notice that one of the Oldham's is one of the sureties on this bond.. Aside from this interesting fact, the Daniel Morgan name as one of sureties, was the famous Revolutionary officer of that name. His grave is in the old cemetery at Winchester, Va. **

"My father Robert Oldham, has been asleep more than fifty years, yet, I, when a boy, (I am now more than seventy years) heard my parents talk over incidents, mention names and places, the remembrance of which has aided me much in the quest I have been making."

(Furnished by Miss Henshaw, Martinsburg, Va.)

Bond referred to in letter:

"Copied from the official records of Berkely County in Martinsburg, Va., where Adam Stephens and his bondsmen, swear their allegiance to the King of Great Britian. "Stephens to the King:

"Know all men by these presents that we Adam Stephens, Samuel Oldham, William Henshaw (Henshaw), George Cunningham, Archibald Shearer, George Stogden, George Briscoe, Daniel Morgan and Henry Newkirk, are held and firmly bound and constituted to our Sovereign Lord King George, the Third, in the full and just sum of one thousand pounds, current money of Virginia to be paid to our said Lord the King, his heirs and successors, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, executors and administrators each and every one of them jointly and severally openly by these presents, and sealed with our seals, this 19th day of May 1772.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas, the above bound, Adam Stephens is constituted and appointed sheriff of the County of Berkely delivered by a commission from the Governor, under the seal of the Colony dated the 18th day of April 1772, therefore, the said Adam Stephens shall well and truly collect and receive all officers fees, and dues put into his hands to collect, and truly account for the pay of the same to the officers to whom such fees are due, respectively and at such times as are prescribed by law, and shall well and truly execute, and due returns make of all presents, precepts to him directed, and pay and satisfy all sums of money and tobacco, by him received, by virtue of any such process, to the person or persons to whom the same are due, his or their executors, administrators or assigns and in all other things shall truly and faithfully perform the said office of sheriff during the time of his continuance therein, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Adam Stephens. (Seal.)

Samuel Oldham (Seal) George Stogden. (Seal.)

George Cunningham (Seal) George Briscoe. (Seal.)

William Henshaw (Seal.) Daniel Morgan. (Seal.)

Archibald Shearer (Seal.) Henry (X) Newkirk. (Seal.)

At a court held for Berkely County May 19, 1772, this bond is acknowledged by the parties thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Test: Will Drew Clerk of Court.

Gentlemen, Justices, John Neville, Robert C. Willis, Robert Stephens, Goodue Swift, William Patterson."

From Samuel Oldham's letter of Feb. 4, 1906:

"I have a copy of the Tree of William Oldham, and will say to

you as I wrote to Mr. A. V. Oldham of Louisville, that from William Oldham down the Tree is highly creditable.** The value of the Tree as a record depends upon the intermarriage and offspring of Colonel Samuel Oldham and the widow Elizabeth Newton, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Stark. There is nothing to show where either Samuel Oldham or the widow Elizabeth Newton resided at the time of their marriage. That they after marriage settled in Westmoreland County, Va., and continued to reside there until their death, I have no doubt, but I would like very much to know where this marriage of Colonel Samuel Oldham and the widow of Captain Thomas Newton took place, and where Colonel Samuel Oldham resided prior to the marriage.

It is stated in the Tree, that the offspring of this marriage was John Oldham, born in 1705. "The William and Mary's Quarterly, Vol. IX, page 249, says that Elizabeth Oldham, was the daughter of Nephemiah Stark. She married, first, Captain Thomas Newton, and married, in 1728, Colonel Oldham; she was the step-daughter of Major Andrew Gilson and conveyed her part of the land by patent to her mother. In the deed she calls Willoughby Newton "my son and heir." Genealogists have made searching enquiries about this John Oldham, but he has not been found. It would seem that the marriage of Colonel Samuel Oldham, and the widow Newton, took place in 1728; how could John Oldham born in 1705, be the child of Elizabeth Oldham, and why did she call Willoughby Newton her son and heir, if John Oldham, her son and heir, had an existence at all? It is said in the Tree, that this John Oldham married Ann Conway. Hayden says Ann Conway married Robert Emons in 1729. With Colonel Samuel Oldham's marriage with the widow of Captain Newton in 1728 and John Oldham's birth in 1705, and Ann Conway's marriage to Robert Emons in 1729, we may dismiss the subject without further comment.** "In William Oldham's Tree, no mention is made of Samuel Oldham's birth place, or from whence he came when he settled in Louisville, he was simply a brother of William. Sarah Oldham is made the daughter of Samuel. In the Virginia Historical Magazine Vol. VII, page 103, "Sarah Oldham married William Merewether, was born in 1757-8, and died in 1814." No statement of her parentage is given.

From letter of Samuel Oldham, of April 6, 1906:

"Mrs. Armstrong is the only child of uncle Samuel living, and as her father died in 1876, and as grand-father called it in his will, Mrs. Armstrong probably knows a great deal about the Oldhams. In a conversation with her some two years ago, I said to her: "The descendants of Captain John and Colonel William do not think that Isaac Oldham, was the father of John and William. To this she replied "but he was." In this matter of investigating the genealogies of the Oldham family I have no purpose or interest to subserve only the truth, that is what I am seeking, and have kept steadfastly in view.** I have a note from Mr. John Baxter of Oklahoma City, O. T., who is the grand son of Isaac Oldham, and his wife, Sarah (Marling) Oldham, in which he says: "Two or three brother's came from England, and settled in South Carolina, they afterwards removed to Vermont, and then settled in Lancaster County, Pa. I remember hearing my grand-father say that he was born in Bedford County, Pa., in 1779. That Isaac Oldham bought and improved a farm near West Alexander in Virginia. That two half brothers left home and went to Kentucky, near Lexington, who had no correspondence with the rest of the family, on account of differences in politics during the Revolution. Two sisters married and settled in Baltimore and one sister lived in Pittsburg. If your grand-father was not one of the two, or three brothers who came

from England, he was born and married in Vermont. If the two brothers who went to Kentucky belonged to that generation, their names were John and William. The sister of Isaac Oldham at Pittsburg, was doubtless Mrs. Neville, who was the sister of Samuel Oldham at Martinsburg." Here is another note, this is from Mr. J. T. Oldham, the grand-son of Thomas Oldham, the second son of Isaac Oldham and his wife Sarah (Anderson) Oldham, born 1777, married Miss Nancy Davis of Virginia in 1797. Mr. Oldham's home is in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio.

"My great grand-father and his family came from New Jersey, and settled in Western Pennsylvania, and Ohio County, Va. My grand-father came to Ohio from Washington County, Pa. The members of the family who came to Ohio from Western Pennsylvania and Virginia were Isaac, Thomas (the writer's grandfather), James and Robert. Samuel remained in Virginia.** There were two half brothers who migrated to Kentucky—Colonel William Oldham, killed at St. Clair's defeat, was one of them, he was a half brother of my grand-father." A note from Mrs. Florence Jones of Reynoldsburg, Ohio, a grand-daughter of Isaac Oldham, and his wife Sarah (Marling) Oldham, says: "I can't answer your questions in regard to your grand-father, except that he was twice married." I am of the opinion that Isaac Oldham's first wife died and was buried in Frederick County, Va. The second wife was Miss Sarah Anderson. It is insisted that this marriage took place at Bedford County, Pa. This wife, my grand-mother, was the sister of Colonel William Anderson of the Revolution, she was also, a sister of Mr. C. Anderson a Magistrate of Allegheny County, Pa. Colonel William settled in Washington County, Pa., where he resided until his death.

Isaac Oldham the third child of Isaac Oldham, and his wife Sarah (Anderson) Oldham, married Miss Sarah Marling of Hager's Ferry, Va. Once a year for many years after this settlement in Ohio 1807, (the Indians had not gone away yet under the Greenville Treaty) she would make a trip to her old home to the Ferry on horse back."

From Samuel Oldham's letter of May 26, 1906:

"In the way of Oldham names I will give you those of my father's family: Sarah, Isaac, Eliza, John, Robert, Ann, William, Robert, Martha Ann, Samuel, Thomas and Phoebe. You will notice that Robert is mentioned twice. The first Robert died in infancy. All those I have named have crossed over the river, but Samuel, Thomas and Phoebe. The children of my grand-father's family as mentioned in his will were: William, John Sarah, James, Elizabeth, Thomas, Isaac, Catherine, Hannah, Esther, Aline, Mary Robert and Samuel."

Note—Mr. Samuel Oldham of Zanesville, states that there was but one Captain John Oldham in the Continental Army, which is error. There was Captain John, of the Pennsylvania Rifles, and Captain John, of the North Carolina line, who after the war settled in Estill County, Ky., where he died. (Writer.)

Samuel Oldham's letter of August 28, 1906:

"I have been in quest of information in regard to Robert Oldham, who is mentioned in Pennsylvania Archives as having purchased land in Buck's County, Pa., in the year 1707. Mr. Warren S. Ely, of Doyleston, the Librarian of Buck's County Historical Society, is making the quest for me. In a recent note from him he says "The reference of Dr. Hayden, in regard to Robert Oldham, is to Pennsylvania Archives, second series page 483, of Vol. XIX, it reads as follows: "10-2-1707. "Sold Robert Oldham 100 acres of land joyning on William Hentley for £20, to be paid in 12 months, with interest Rent as Hentley." "It a minute of the commissioners of property and interest in minute book "G." The sequel to it is

found on page 396, of the same volume, under date of June 30th, 1705, which reads as follows: "William Hentley desiring to purchase 200 acres at the head of Peter Dix's land, beyond Brandywine, joining on Thomas Withers, agrees to pay £40 at a shilling per cent rent. Granted, provided Joel Bailey, may also be accommodated with the like, if he desires it, on the same terms. He is to pay £20 in three months and the rest first month 1705, with fifteen months interest, if he can sooner. "The application of Joel Bailey for the 200 acres above referred to is found on page 347, and was held in abeyance, because it was ordered, that the land be sold, very sparingly for the future in the County of New Castle, or there abouts. "Joel Bailey was of Chester County, near Robert Pyles.

"All these items show that the grant of Robert Oldham was in the lower part of Chester County near the line of New Castle, Delaware, and was without doubt, the same 70 acres and 40 acres, held respectively by Robert Oldham and John Oldham 1765-1778, in East Nottingham, township, Chester County, referred to in my last letter, and a memorandum you have among Dr. Hayden's notes. "Why Dr. Hayden should have conceived that the land was in Buck's County, I cannot understand, it was probably merely a suggestion not followed up by research. Anyhow, your quest should be in Chester County.

"Your Isaac Oldham, if of this line, was more probably a grand son of Robert Oldham of 1707, than a son. The land appears to have been partitioned off between a Robert and a John, prior to 1765."

"The probate records of Chester County, show the following:

"Will of Robert Oldham, Nottingham Township."

Dated Aug. 2, 1742, proved April 17, 1749, Will Book "C" page 124. Wife, Mary, son Edward, and daughter Mary Good, 5 shillings each; daughter Eleanor Walliston a cow, son Robert, my plantation, on which I have long lived, containing 150 acres, he to maintain my wife Mary, during her life. Son Robert sole executor, signed, Robert Oldham Witnesses—John Boggs, Robert Whitiker and Samuel Thomson."

Will of John White, Nottingham.

Book "A" page 371. Dated Oct. 13, 1731, proven May 18, 1732. Wife Elizabeth, plantation during widowhood, then to son Joseph, who is to maintain his sister Sarah White during her life; daughter Mary Oldham five shillings. Wife Elizabeth and John Ruddell executors.

"Robert Oldham, witness to will of Hugh Morgan, dated July 28th, 1727, proved April 6, 1728."

"Letters of Administration on estate of Thomas Oldham, senior, of Chester County April 20, 1750, to widow Mary Oldham."

"Will of Thomas Oldham of East Nottingham, dated Feb. 3rd, 1756, proved March 1756, Book "D" page 35. Wife Rachael, one third of real and personal estate; Mary, widow of deceased son, Thomas, and their son Thomas five shillings each. Sarah, widow of son William, five shillings each; Lacy Rawles, husband of deceased daughter Mary five shillings; daughter Martha, wife of Joshua Littler (John Littler, son of Joshua, born Wilmington, Delaware, 12-26-1739, married Sarah Staples, born 5-27-1746, her daughter Sarah Littler born 4-26-1739, married James Gilpin) daughter Susanah, wife of Daniel Brown; daughter Hannah, wife of Thomas Barrett. Executors, son-in-law, Thomas Barrett, and friend William Churchman. Witnesses: William Churchman, James Hamell, George Churchman. Letters of administration to Thomas Barrett, only.

"Will of Rachael Oldham, East Nottingham, dated May 23rd, 1761, proved Dec. 13, 1762. Son, Simon Taylor; son Joshua Littler; grand-daughter Rachael, wife of Elisha Brown, and Thomas Barrett,

residue of estate. Witnesses, Mordicia James, Micajah James, David Brown."

"Will of Zachariah Butcher, of East Nottingham, dated Aug. 18, 1754, proved Dec. 4, 1755, "P" page 25. Daughter Sarah Butcher, £5; executors to sell real and personal estate, and divide the proceeds among my children, viz: Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Susanna, Rachael, Hannah, Sarah. Executors of estate, Robert Oldham, and daughter Mary. Witnesses, Samuel Gilpin, Joseph Gilpin, Samuel Gilpin, Jr."

"Will of Mary Butcher, East Nottingham, dated Nov. 3rd, 1766, proved Jan. 29, 1767. All my title to $\frac{3}{4}$ of tract of land formerly belonging to my father Zachariah Butcher, to be conveyed and proceeds to sisters, Margaret Collett, Susanna Passmore, Rachael Oldham, Hannah Butcher and Sarah Day. Executor, sister Hannah Butcher."

"Will of Neal Cook, Nottingham, "B" page 27. Dated Feb. 14, 1737-8, proved May 29, 1738. Sons John and Daniel one shilling each, son Cornelius, 136 acres, on Buck Creek, Maryland where I formerly lived; son William, 100 acres at lower end of said tract, he paying to my grand-daughters, Katherine and Elizabeth Cook, £5 when of age. Daughter Katherine Wallistein, daughter Mary Ruddell, grand-daughter Ann Ruddell, Catherine McKeeb, son-in-law John Ruddell, William Rutledge a sorrel mare. Executors, wife Ann. Witnesses, Thomas Scott, William Oldham, John Ruddell."

"Edward Oldham, (probably eldest son of Robert Oldham) of Nottingham, Chester County, his wife Mary White had a warrant of survey for 150 acres of land in Lancaster County Feb. 4, 1735-6. (See Pennsylvania Archives Volume XXIV, page 495.) This land was doubtless in that part of Lancaster which then extended to the "Setting Sun," laid off in Cumberland in 1759. Bedford laid off out of Cumberland 1771, and Westmoreland out of Bedford 1773. This would place Isaac, if son of Edward, and grand son of Robert, where you first found him. There is no will of Edward Oldham in Lancaster County, but he may have died in Cumberland prior to the organization of Bedford 1771.** "I believe Edward was old enough to be the father of Isaac born 1726."

"The Oldhams all left Chester prior to 1800."

"Find nothing of Robert and Rachael Oldham, after that date."

"I have assumed that Mary, wife of Robert Oldham senior, was Mary White, mentioned in the will of Joseph White in 1732, but this is possibly a violent presumption, as the Mary White Oldham there mentioned may have been the widow of Thomas Oldham, Jr., to whom letters of administration were granted in 1750, though not very probable, possibly as Thomas Oldham, the father mentions only one child of his deceased son Thomas in 1756. Mary was probably not married to Thomas Jr., as early as 1732." You will notice that these notes do not account for a John Oldham who was a land owner in Nottingham 1773 to 1789, or some where there. (See my former letter.* Dr. Hayden's notes.**)

"I still hold that if you are a descendant of Robert Oldham, Isaac was a grand son. There is hardly room to doubt that Robert's sons were old enough to have a child born in 1726."

"Did you ever hear of the Thomas Oldham, seems contemporaneous with Robert, in the same Township?"

Mr. Miller, I send you these extracts** with the hope that at least they may be interesting.** You will see that the location of

the Oldhams mentioned in Mr. Ely's notes was Chester County, Pa., New Castle, Delaware, and in Maryland.

Yours with kind regards,
Samuel Oldham.

Notes included in Samuel Oldham's letter of Jan. 28, 1907:

"John Oldham, 1600-1636. Born in England A D 1600, emigrated to Plymouth in 1623. In 1624, he and an Episcopal minister named John Lyford, conspired against the government of Plymouth, and dispatched letters containing charges against the established authorities to England. The plot was detected and Oldham was banished from the Colony, although he later became reconciled with the inhabitants, and rendered them some service. Settling in Massachusetts Bay Colony, he became a man of prominence, and was Deputy from Watertown to the first General Court of Magistrates of Massachusetts. In 1636, while he was on a trading expedition his pinnace was treacherously captured near Block Island. His murder was the immediate cause of the famous Pequod War. (International Encyclopedia.) It proved that the murderers were chiefly Block Island Indians, with a few of the Narragansetts, who then governed that Island. It was supposed, seeing these Indians with Mr. Oldham, that they were in the plot, as some of the Narragansett Sachems were found to be. Those who escaped crossed the sound to the Pequod Indians and were protected by them. The Governor and Council of Massachusetts determined to demand satisfaction of the Narragansett and Pequods, for their crimes, and ninety men having volunteered to form an expedition, Captain Endicott was appointed to command them, and they first visited the Narragansetts. These Indians submitted to the terms, gave up the sons of Mr. Oldham, promised good behavior for the future. The Pequods however, would do nothing, and Captain Endicott was ordered to take possession of Block Island, kill the men recross the sound, to the Pequod Country. (Dwight's History of Connecticut.)

In confidence of their fidelity (Pequods) John Oldham** went in a small bark to trade with the natives of Block Island, and they murdered him, but spared his two boys, and two Narragansett Indians who were of his company. The murderers were discovered by a crew of small vessel, one Gallup, master from Connecticut which happened to come upon them soon after the fact. Gallup had with him, only one man and two boys, and no arms except two muskets and two pistols. Although the deck was full of Indians who had guns, swords, and yet they were not much used to them, they made but little resistance and when he boarded the vessel they jumped into the sea, and many of them were drowned. He found Oldham's body not cold, his brains beat out, and his hands hacked off. (Wierthron's History of Massachusetts, Volume 1, page 160.) This occurred in the year 1636.

John Oldham murdered by the Indians, who came aboard his vessel to trade in 1636. This event brought on the Pequod war. He came to Plymouth in 1623, associated with Lyford in 1624, and sat up a separate worship on the sabbath (Church of England) intending to alter- -perhaps assume the Government. He afterwards lived at Hull, and Cape Ann, and represented Watertown in 1634.

In 1633, with Hull and others he traveled from Dorchester to a place on the Connecticut River, now called Windsor. This exploration led to its settlement. (Drakes History of American Biography, page 160.) In 1624, John Oldham and Lyford, the minister of New Plymouth stirred up a faction there and were banished from that Colony. They began a settlement at Nantasket. The same year some belonging to Dorchester in England sent over fishermen and

made necessary provision for a fishery at Cape Ann, and Rogers Conant, who with the rest (89 in all) to Nantasket, was appointed their overseer. A grant was made by one of the Georges, it is not said which, to Oldham and others of part of Massachusetts Bay, (five miles square) which occasioned some dispute with them and the Massachusetts grantees. (History of Massachusetts by Thomas Hutcherson Vol. I, page 15.) Rogers Conant while contemplating a voyage to the New World, the company who promoted the planting of New Plymouth were seriously divided. Such lack of harmony had existed two years, and appears to have had its rise from a difference of opinion as to ministration of Civil and Ecclesiastical affairs in the Colony. They all knew that the disciples of John Robinson who had come hither, brought with them the platform of Congregationalism, animated by the inherent principles of liberty. This so far prejudiced their minds that they thwarted the favorite purpose of himself and people in London to unite with their friends at Plymouth in the great mission of religion and philanthropy. In the mean while, not ashamed to incur the odium of not being careful of the spiritual wards of the Colonists they obtained another in his stead. The person chosen was John Lyford, who had been a minister in Ireland. He came on a ship which arrived in March 1624. At first he rendered himself agreeable to the emigrants and provided for them. It was soon discovered that he and John Oldham were carrying out the design of the dissatisfied members of the company in England by plotting as Bradford states both against our church and government, and endeavored to overthrow them.

The Governor made himself acquainted with the policy, but kept it secret. When, to use his own language, Lyford and his few accomplices with factions part of the adventurers sent, adjudging their party strong enough to rise up, oppose the government and church, draw a company apart set up for themselves, and he could administer the sacraments to them by his Episcopal calling. In reference to this subject Hubbard remarks that individuals who came over with Lyford affirmed that a principal why he and his supporters were treated as enemies by Governor Bradford and his council was their antipathy against the way of separation, wherein those at Plymouth had been trained up under Mr. Robinson. The same author further observes that some of them sorrowing do affirm upon their own knowledge that the first occasion of the quarrel with them was the baptizing of Mr. Helton's child, who was not joined to the church at Plymouth.

This attempt at Revolution was so much in accordance with the design of the council for New England to crush out congregationalism in the plantation of Plymouth, and in every other which might be settled within their jurisdiction, the conviction forces itself on our minds that the advocates in London co-operated with that respectable body. The effort made by this clergyman and his followers, was their exclusion from the Colony. Among those so rejected was Roger Conant, who it appears came over in the same vessel with Lyford. (N. E. H and G R. Volume 2.)

Conant took up his abode at Nantasket, at which he resided for more than a year, unmolested, in the fine exercise of his religious persuasion. The Dorchester Company in the spring of 1624 received leave from the Plymouth Colony proprietor, a patentee of Cape Ann, to settle emigrants on the latter station. In compliance with the decision of their company John Humphrey their treasurer, notified Conant that they had elected him Governor, and would commit unto him the charge of all the affairs, as well fishing, as planting. At the same time, John Oldham who had been banished from Plymouth for zealous endeavors to carry out the plans of Lyford there,

was invited to superintend the fur trade with the Indians, but he declined—Conant accepted. He was accompanied by Lyford, who was employed to preach for the colonists, was put under the authority of his friend and parishoner. Though Lyford and Conant were so favorably situated still their former difficulty at Plymouth was warmly agitated in England among the proprietors of the plantation. One part of them in a numerous assembly for discussing the subject employed John White a Lawyer of London, the other engaged the Rev. Thomas Hooker. The conclusion was adverse to the case of Lyford, still his advocates being two thirds of the adventurers forsook Governor Bradford, and his supporters with heavy responsibilities. (N. E. H. and G. R. Volume 2, page 235.)

Hugh Peters and John Oldham: Hugh Peters returned to London by May 11, 1629, when he attended a Court of assistants who were convened to hear the proposition of Oldham in the charter of the Massachusetts Company. As to the manner of its being granted was suitable evidence of the royal party of England to overthrow the liberties of congregationalism in New Plymouth and crush their budding everywhere they may appear. (N. E. H. and G. R. Vol. 5.)

Mary-Oldham. Of those who came over in the *Fortune* Nov. 1623, the first of those was William Bassett. His bans were published first with Mary Butler on the 19th of March 1611, but she died before the first publication. He soon found however another mate July 29. Aug. 13, William Bassett, Englishman of Cecil Lecht, accompanied by Rodger and Edward Goddard; Mary Oldham, maid from England, accompanied by the General Court of the colony on the 22 day of May 1627, the name of the wife of William Bassett is given as Eliabeth Bassett as there were two names mentioned in his family. (Story of the Pilgrim fathers as told by themselves.)

The Falls (by lot) of the grounds which came in the *Fortune* according as their lots were cast March 1623. These 59 acres were located on both sides of the Willoughsbybrooke. Mary Bassett adjoining Rodgers 1 acre, John Oldham and others joined with him 10 acres, Thomas Tilden 3 acres, Cuthbert Culbertson 6 acres, Anthony Armsable 4 acres, Richard Warne 5 acres, Edward Bangs 4 acres, North side: Stephen Tracy 3 acres, Thomas Clark 1 acre, Robert Bartlett 1 acre, Robert Kadeiff, beyond the swamp and stony ground 2 acres. These about Hobs hole, Nicolas Snow, Anthony Dix, Robert Wallene, North, Martin Pierce, his servants Edward Holmes 1 acre, Frances Palmer, wife of William Palmer 1 acre, Jonathan Pratts and Phenix Pratt 2 acres. These lie on the east side of town towards Eell river. (Story of the Pilgrim fathers.)

John Oldham's boys: May 14, 1635. This underwritten are to be transported to New England in the barge Elizabeth and Ann, Rodgers, Captain. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Peters have brought certificates from the minister of Parish of their confirmation to the order and discipline of the Church of England. Richard Sampson, tailor, aged 28 years, Thomas Alsop, 20 years, Robert Stanley, 22 years, John Oldham 12 years, Thomas Oldham 10 years, etc. (New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. XIX.)

John Oldham discovered the Black Lead Mines at Stonebridge, Connecticut.

Joseph Oldham. In the record of the first Church of Scituate, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwalk, Mass., of those who had been baptized by Guilbline (William) Witheral pastor of the church since his election to office in 1645, are these:

Oct. 3, 1658, Mary, daughter of Thomas Oldham.

Jan. 6, 1660, Thomas ye soane of Joseph Oldham.

(N. E. H. and G. R. Vol. for 1903.)

Richard Oldham was found indebted to the estate of Nathan Sparrowhawk, on appraisement of the property in 1647. (N. E. G and H. R. Vol. VII, page 173.)

The Freeman's Oath. Under the charter of Massachusetts Colony, none were regarded as freemen or members of the body politic, except such as were admitted by the General Court and took the Freeman's oath. This Court was continued in existence until by the second charter the Colony was transformed into a province. The names were orally stated then written down by the clerk, hence the various ways of writing Oldham.

"I, A. B and C., being by the Almighty's most wise dispensation became a member of this body consisting of the Governor, Deputy Governor, assistants and commonality of the Colony of Massachusetts in New England, do freely and sincerely acknowledge that I am justly and lawfully subject to the government of the same, and do accordingly submit my person and estate to be protected, ordered and governed by the laws and constitution thereof, and do faithfully promise to be from time to time obedient and conformable thereunto, and to the authority of said Governor and assistants and their successors, and to all such laws, orders, sentences and decrees as shall be lawfully made and published by them, or their successors. And I will always endeavor, in duty I am bound, to advance the peace and welfare of this body or commonwealth to my utmost skill and ability. And I will to my best power and means seek to divert and prevent whatsoever may tend to the ruin and damage thereof or any of the said Governor, Deputy Governor, or assistants or any of them or their successors, and will give speedy notice to them or some of them, of any sedition, violence, treachery, or other hurt, or evil which I shall know, hear or vehemently suspect to be plotted or intended against the commonwealth or the said government established. And that I will not at any time suffer or give consent to any council or attempt that shall be offered, given or attempted, for the impeachment of said Government, or making any change or alteration of the same contrary to the laws and ordinances thereof, but shall do my utmost endeavor to discover, oppose and hinder, all and every such counsel and attempt. So help me God." Taken before the General Court, by: John Oldham, May 1631, Richard Oldham May 7, 1651, Samuel Oldham, of Cambridge, May 7, 1673. (Colonial Records.)

Marriages:

Thomas Oldham of Scituate, Mass., and Mary Witheral Nov. 25, 1656.

Joseph Stitson and Hannah Oldham, both of Scituate, Mass., Nov. 6, 1668.

Thomas Oldham and Mary Sproat, both of Scituate, Mass., Nov. 6, 1683. (N. E. G and H. R.)

Sarah Oldham, daughter of Richard North, 1650-1664. Ann Bates, was daughter of Sarah Oldham. Frances wife of Richard North was daughter of Ann Oldham 1668-69. (N. E. G and H. R. Vol. VI, p 208.)

Grace Oldham and Anthony Eames Dec. 11, 1724.

Abigail Oldham, daughter of Deacon Samuel, and Abigail Oldham, was born Sept. 30, 1709, and married in Charleston, Mass., May 16, 1734 to Samuel Sumner, she died prior to 1750. (N. E. G and H. R. Volume IX page 30.)

Caleb Oldham, of Scituate and Berthune Stephens married in Marshfield, October 21, 1724.

The Oldhams and Governor Bradford:

In the genealogy of Governor Bradford's family it is shown

that Elisha married Hannah Cole, 2 Bersheta Le Brook Sept. 7, 1718, who survived her husband and married secondly Joshua Oldham, of Pembroke, Mass.,—253. Desire married Major Waterman Clef,—254, VII. Hannah Elephalt, who married Prince Heas, Aug. 8, 1751, and lived in Duxbury; she died Jan. 11, 1756, aged 26. He married second Mrs. Oldhams. (N. E. G. and H. R. Volume IV, p 238.)

Chart
by
Sammuel Oldham

Mary Oldham,
d. April 21, 1724; m. May 21, 17,
Lucy Rowles.
Thomas Oldham, Jun.
b. ---; d. Feb. 13, 1749-50;
m. 1727, Mary White, daughter
of Jos. White, of Nottingham.
Martha Oldham,
b. ---; d. ---; m. 1st, Nov.
11, 1736, Jos. Underhill; m.
2d, prior to April 21, 1750, Jas.
Swinton.
Susannah Oldham,
b. ---; d. ---; m. Nov. 14,
1736, Daniel Brown, of Cecil
County, Md.
William Oldham,
b. ---; d. ---; 1749; m. June
10, 1736, Sarah Dix, dau. of
Nathan Dix, of Nottingham.
Chester (County), who married
2d, 1751, --- Morris; removed
to Tyrone-Township, York Coun-
ty, 1746.
Hannah Oldham,
b. ---; d. ---; m. Nov. 29,
1739, Thomas Bartlett, who was
executor of her father's will,
1756.
Deborah Oldham,
b. ---; d. ---; m. Nov. 9,
1733, Joshua Litley, son Sam'l's
and Rachel, the latter second
wife of her father.

Children of William

<p>Thomas Oldham, b. ---; d. prior to 1772; m. Rachel Litcher.</p>	<p>John Oldham* Susannah Oldham* Martha Oldham* Deborah Oldham* Anne Oldham* Hannah Oldham* Rachel Oldham*</p>
<p>Nathan Oldham, Jes'tm survey 140 a. land in "White Barrens" in East Not- tingham, Chester County, April 23, 1759. Isaac Oldham, b. about 1739 or 1740; d. ---; m. in Meeblesen Township, York County, Pa., Oct. 20, 1762, Mary Younger; joined church 1768, and removed from these parishes. Rachel Oldham, certificated to North Carolina, 1768. Thomas Oldham, b. ---; d. ---; m. in York Co., Oct. 13, 1779, Rebecca Blackburn, dau. of Thos. Black- burn; removed to Cumberland Co., Pa., 1800.</p>	<p>*All of age 1772. *Above 14 yrs. 1772. *Under 14, 1772.</p>

John Oldham, late of Cheshire, England, died intestate. Letters granted Aug. 22, 1698, to Jonathan Oldham, (Philadelphia Record.) This John, by date of his death before 1698, could have been the boy who came over in the Elizabeth and Anne in 1635, aged 12, with Thomas, aged 16 years.

"John Oldham, who came from England to America in the *Fortune* and landed at Plymouth in 1623, it seems had three or four sons who came to America, viz: John, Thomas and Richard, and probably Joseph, that his son:

1. John Oldham came to America from England in the *Elizabeth* and Ann in 1635, at the age of twelve years, and was the next year captured by the Indians at the time his father was murdered. He married — — — — and probably was the merchant who died in 1698. (See Chap. 41.) He may have had other children than Thomas (as above indicated). His son:

1. Thomas Oldham, married — — — — and had children, (but whether the same Thomas, who died in Chester County, Pa., in 1756, is unknown.) He had probably other children than Samuel. His son:

1. Colonel Samuel Oldham, born about 1680, perhaps married more than once, however the case may be, he married Elizabeth Newton, and died in Westmoreland County, Va., 1759-62. (See Chap. 41.) Of his children were:

1. William Oldham; married Miss — — — — Basey, whose mothers maiden name was Garland. (See Chap. 2.) He lived in Prince William County, Va., or the section thereof which was cut off into Fauquier County in 1759. Their children were:

1. Jesse Oldham; married Elizabeth Simpson. (See Chapter 3.) z

2. Major George Oldham. (See Chap. 2, Section 2.)

3. Moses Oldham; married Mary Rice. (See Chap. 39.)

4. Conway Oldham. (See Chapter 2, Section 4.)

5. James Oldham. (See Chap. 2, Section 5.)

6. Richard Oldham; married Ann Pepper. (See Chap. 6.)

7. Captain John Oldham; married Annis Rice. (See Chapter 13b.)

8. William Oldham. (See Chap. 2, Sec. 8.)

9. Judith Oldham; married Fisher R. Bennett. (See Chapter 2, Section 9.)

10. Elizabeth Oldham; married Mr. — — — — Pepper. (See Chapter 2, Section 10.)

11. Miss — — — — Oldham; married Mr. — — — — Battershell. (See Chapter 2, Section 11.)

2. John Oldham; married Ann Conway. (See Chapter 41.) Children, viz:

1. Conway Oldham. (See Chapter 41.)

2. Miss — — — — Oldham; married Lawrence Ross. (See Chap. 41.)

3. Miss — — — — Oldham; married Mr. — — — — Barton. (See Chapter 41.)

4. Miss — — — — Oldham; married Mr. Rector. (See Chapter 41.)

5. Winifred Oldham; married Colonel John Neville. (See Chapter 41.)

6. Samuel Oldham. (See Chapter 41.)

7. Mary Ann Oldham; married Major Abraham Kirkpatrick. (See Chapter 41.)

8. Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham; married Penelope Pope.

(The above table is made from notes furnished—the Oldham Tree—and tradition proof.)

2. Thomas Oldham, of Duxbury, Cooper Scituate, came to America from England in the Elizabeth and Ann, in 1635, at the age of ten years, and the next year, he and his brother John, were with their father in his trading shallop on the Narragansett Bay, when their father was murdered and the two boys taken and held captives by the Indians. He was a land owner in Scituate in 1650, and lived near King's Landing. He married Mary, daughter of Rev. William Wetheral of Scituate Nov. 20, 1656, and died in 1711. Children given in another place in this Chapter following.

3. Richard Oldham of Cambridge, born in England was in Cambridge as early as 1647, and took the Freeman's oath in 1651. He was first resident on the south side of the river, and died Dec. 9, 1655. His wife was Martha, daughter of William Eaton of Watertown. She married again Thomas Brown Oct. 7, 1656. The children of Richard Oldham, are set forth in another place in this Chapter following.

In Cople Parish Westmoreland County, Va., in the grave yard, is the tomb of Mrs. Elizabeth Oldham, who died in 1759 in her 72 year. And the tomb also of Samuel Oldham, was a vestryman of the Church Cople 1755, with this inscription:

"Samuel Oldham, of Westmoreland County. Faithful friend. Departed this life on the -- day of April 1759, in the 72 year of his age.

Thomas Oldham, of Duxbury, Coper, Scituate, (1643) the youth who came from England in 1635 in the Elizabeth and Ann, and a brother of John, his fellow passenger, was a land owner in Scituate in 1650, his home was probably near King's Landing. He married Mary Witheral, daughter of Rev. William Witheral of Scituate Nov. 20, 1656. He died in 1711. Their children were:

1. Mary Oldham, born Aug. 20, 1658, baptized Oct. 3, 1658.

2. Thomas Oldham, born Oct. 30, 1660, Scituate. He was administrator of his father's estate. He married Mary Sproat, daughter of Robert Sproat in 1683, and removed to the Two Mile. His descendants are in Pembroke. Their children:

1. Mary Oldham; married Andrew Newcombe of Eastham.

2. Desire Oldham; married Samuel Tilden 1717.

3. Joshua Oldham, 1684, twin.

4. Mary Oldham, 1684, twin.

5. Sarah Oldham.

6. Hannah Oldham.

7. Grace Oldham.

3. Sarah Oldham.

4. Hannah Oldham.

5. Grace Oldham.

6. Isaac Oldham, born about 1670, of Scituate, married Mary or Hannah Keene, of Duxbury, daughter of Josiah Keene, of Pembroke, Nov. 21, 1695, went to Pembroke in 1703, had one son and two daughters:

1. Isaac Oldham; married Mary Stetson. Children:

1. Isaac Oldham.

2. Hannah Oldham.

3. Deborah Oldham.

4. David Oldham; married Deborah Baker, of Pembroke, had a son:

1. Aurora William Oldham, born Jan. 24, 1779, married Nov. 2 1824, Jane Miller Smith, born April 13, 1804, only child of Captain Miller and Jane (Stockbridge) Smith his wife. He died March 5, 1865. She died June 26, 1789.

Children:

1. Jane Reid Oldham, born Oct. 1825.
2. Miller Smith Oldham, born Dec. 1827.
3. Georgiana M. Oldham, born Aug. 1830.
4. Henry Williams Oldham, born Aug. 1832.
5. Mary Barker Oldham, born Nov. 1834.
6. Ellen Smith Oldham, born Nov. 1836.
7. George Barker Oldham, born July 1839.
8. Charles J. Oldham, born Oct. 1841.
6. Emma Frances Oldham born Dec. 1843.
10. David S. Oldham, born Aug. 1845.

5. Jonathan Oldham; married Patience Clapp, of Scituate.
Children:

1. Joseph Oldham; married Grace Tilden of Marshfield. Children:
 1. Joseph Oldham; dead.
 2. Jonathan Oldham; married Eunice Faxon, had:
 1. Clara Oldham.
 2. Loving Oldham.
 3. Eunice Oldham.
 3. Grace Oldham.
6. Mary Oldham.
7. John Oldham.
8. Daniel Oldham.
9. Lydia Oldham.
10. Ruth Oldham.
11. Able Oldham, of Winchester, N. H.
2. A daughter, name not given.
3. A daughter, name not given.
7. Ruth Oldham.
8. Eliza Oldham.
9. Lydia Oldham, 1679.

All born before 1679. (Windsor's History of Duxbury.)

Robert Oldham, of Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pa., will bears date Aug. 3, 1742, probated April 17, 1749, son Robert, sole executor. Wife, Mary. Children:

1. Edward Oldham.
2. Mary Oldham, the wife of Mr. Good.
3. Eleanor Oldham, the wife of Mr. Walliston.
4. Robert Oldham, given plantation on which his father had so long lived, containing 150 acres in Nottingham Township, Chester County, Pa., he to maintain testator's wife during her life.

d Thomas Oldham, Jr., of Chester County, Pa. Letters of administration granted to his widow Mary Oldham April 20, 1750.

e Thomas Oldham, Sr., of East Nottingham, Pa., will dated Feb. 3, 1756, probated March 1756. Thomas Barrett and William Churchman, executors. Wife Rachael, given one third of real and personal estate, she was a daughter of Zachariah Butcher. Their children:

1. Thomas Oldham, deceased, widow Mary (? White.) Son:
 1. Thomas Oldham.
 2. William Oldham, deceased, widow Sarah.
 3. Mary Oldham, deceased, late wife of Lacy Rawles.
 4. Martha Oldham, wife of Joshua Littler. Children:
 1. John Littler, born in Wilmington, Del., 12-26-1739; married Sarah Staples, born 5-27-1746, her daughter:
 1. Sarah Littler, born 4-29-1769; married James Gilpin.
 5. Susannah Oldham, wife of Daniel Brown.
 6. Hannah Oldham, wife of Thomas Barrett.

f Rachael Oldham, of East Nottingham, widow of Thomas Oldham, will bears date May 23, 1761, probated Dec. 13, 1762. Children:

1. Simon Taylor.
 2. Joshua Lither; (son-in-law) married her daughter Martha.
 3. Thomas Barr; (son-in-law) married her daughter Hannah.
- Grand daughter of Rachael:

1. Rachael, wife of Elisha Brown.

g Zachariah Butcher, of East Nottingham. Will bears date Aug. 18, 1754, probated Dec. 4, 1755. Robert Oldham and daughter Mary, executors. Children:

1. Mary Butcher, who subsequently died leaving a will (of East Nottingham) bearing date Nov. 3, 1766, probated Jan. 29, 1767, executrix, sister Hannah Butcher. Her sisters devisees, to-wit: Margaret Collett, Susanna Passmore, Rachael Oldham, Hannah Butcher and Sarah Day.

2. Elizabeth Butcher.
3. Margaret Butcher; married Mr. Collett. (After 1754.)
4. Susanna Butcher; married Mr. Passmore. (After 1754.)
5. Rachael Butcher; married Thomas Oldham.
6. Hannah Butcher (subsequently executrix of her sister Mary's will.)
7. Sarah Butcher; married Mr. Day. (After 1754.)

h Joseph White, of Nottingham. Will dated Oct. 13, 1731, probated May 18, 1732. Wife, Elizabeth, given plantation during widowhood. She and John Ruddell, executors. Children:

1. Joseph White, plantation of testator, after cessation of widowhood of testator, he to maintain his sister Sarah White, during her life.

2. Sarah White.
3. Mary Oldham (probably the wife of Robert Oldham, above whose will bears date 1742.

i Neal Cook of Nottingham. Will dated Feb. 14, 1737-8, probated May 27, 1738. Wife Ann executrix, witnesses: Thomas Scott, William Oldham and John Ruddell. Children:

1. John Cook.
2. Daniel Cook.
3. Cornelius Cook, 126 acres on Buck Creek, Maryland, where testator formerly lived.

4. William Cook, 109 acres at lower end of said tract.
5. Katherine Walliston.
6. Mary Ruddell, husband John Ruddell, issue:

1. "Ann Ruddell." Grand-daughter of testator, other grand-daughters, viz:

"Katherine Cook."

"Elizabeth Cook."

"John Ruddell."

"Katherine McKee."

her sons-in-law:

"John Ruddell."

"William Rutledge."

j Edward Oldham had a warrant of survey for 150 acres of land in Lancaster County, Feb. 4, 1735-6. (Pa. Archives, Vol. XXIV, p 195) doubtless in the part of Lancaster County which then extended to the "Setting Sun," laid off in Cumberland in 1759. Bedford was cut out of Cumberland in 1771, and Westmoreland out of Bedford in 1773. There is no will of Edward Oldham in Lancaster

County. He may have died in Cumberland, before the organization of Bedford in 1771.

The Oldhams all left Chester County, Pa., prior to 1800.

Edward Oldham's grant of 150 acres was in the Forks of Oetaron Creek.

k Isaac Oldham, born in 1726, died on his plantation in Ohio County, Va., in 1821. His will was probated at the Sept. term 1821. He was in the Revolutionary war, in Captain John Van Meter's Company of Pennsylvania Rangers from 1778-1783. He was twice married first to ——— and second to Sarah Anderson, sister to Colonel William Anderson. Children of his first marriage:

1. William Oldham (who Mr. Sam Oldham, of Zanesville, O., states was the Lieutenant Colonel who fell in Governor St. Clair's defeat in 1791, and who married Penelope Pope, and settled in Louisville, Ky., but it is differently stated in the Oldham Tree, by R. C. B. Thurston of Louisville, Ky.) Note: Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham was killed in 1791, 30 years before Isaac Oldham's will was probated.

2. John Oldham, settled in Kentucky.

3. Sarah Oldham; married William Merriwether (according to Mr. Sam Oldhams) and settled in Kentucky.

Children of the second marriage to Sarah Anderson:

4. James Oldham, settled in Ohio.

5. Thomas Oldham, settled in Ohio.

6. Isaac Oldham; married Sarah Marling, settled in Ohio.

7. Aline Oldham, settled in Ohio.

8. Mary Oldham, settled in Ohio.

9. Elizabeth Oldham, settled in Ohio.

10. Catherine Oldham, settled in Ohio.

11. Esther Oldham, settled in Ohio.

12. Robert Oldham, settled in Ohio; married ——— Had:

1. Sarah Oldham; dead.

2. Isaac Oldham; dead.

3. Eliza Oldham; dead.

4. John Oldham; dead.

5. Robert Oldham; died in infancy.

6. Ann Oldham; dead.

7. William Oldham; dead.

8. Robert Oldham (again); dead.

9. Martha Ann Oldham; dead.

10. Samuel Oldham, now living in Zanesville, Ohio.

11. Thomas Oldham, yet alive.

12. Phoebe Oldham, yet alive.

13. Hannah Oldham, settled in Missouri.

14. Samuel Oldham, born in 1792, remained on the old homestead of Isaac Oldham in Ohio County, Va., till his death in March 1876.

1 Richard Oldham, of Cambridge, (perhaps son of John of Plymouth,) (See Chap. 1, Sec. 2 and 17, and Chap. 2.) born in England. Freeman in 1651, was here as early as 1650, and was first resident on the south side of the river, and died Dec. 9, 1655. He married Martha Eaton, daughter of William Eaton of Watertown. His widow married Thomas Brown Oct. 7, 1656. His children:

1. Samuel Oldham; died between July 13, 1727, and June 10, 1728. He was a Freeman in 1690. He married Hannah Dana, daughter of Richard Dana Jan. 5, 1671, and had:

1. Samuel Oldham, born 1672, died Jan. 14, 1673.

2. Samuel Oldham (again), born Jan. 15, 1673, died Aug. 24, 1675.

3. Hannah Oldham, born March 25, 1676; died July 9, 1676.
4. Andrew Oldham, born April 22, 1677; died July 12, 1677.
1. Nathaniel Oldham, born — died May 3, 1678.
6. Mary Oldham, born June 1, 1679; married James Reid, mentioned in will of July 13, 1727.

7. Hannah Oldham, born Oct. 10, 1681; married Amos Gates May 19, 1703, mentioned in said will.

8. Ann Oldham, born — living in 1727, unmarried, mentioned in said will.

2. John Oldham, of Cambridge, (son of Richard first) born about 1652. He was a Freeman in 1690, and was selectman from 1694-1714; died Oct. 14, 1719, aged 67 years. He married Abigail Wood July 22, 1675, and had a second wife Elizabeth, who survived him. His children of the first marriage:

1. John Oldham, born July 20, 1676; married Mendenhall Parkes Nov. 1, 1720. He died between March 7, and July 9, 1733. His wife Mendenhall married Joseph Fessenden Dec. 6, 1733. His children:

1. John Oldham, born Dec. 17, 1720; married Miss Chadwick June 2, 1743. He died, and his wife administered on his estate Feb. 21, 1757. His children:

1. Abigail Oldham, born March 18, 1743, died May 26, 1744.

2. Sarah Oldham, born July 30, 1746.

3. Susanna Oldham, born March 11, 1748-9.

4. Abigail Oldham, (again) born 1752.

5. John Oldham, born Nov. 1, 1754.

2. Samuel Oldham, born Aug. 26, 1722.

3. Mary Oldham, born March 20, 1727.

4. Abigail Oldham; died unmarried Oct. 20, 1743. (named in will.)

5. Jonathan Oldham, named in will.

6. Elizabeth Oldham, named in will.

2. Abigail Oldham, born Nov. 28, 1679; married Captain Samuel Frothingham, of Charleston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1708. (Poage's History of Cambridge, etc.)

John Oldham of Duxbury, married Elizabeth Chandler in 1779, died June 19, 1832, at 78 years of age. Children:

1. Elizabeth Oldham, born Jan. 6, 1780.

2. John Oldham, born March 1, 1782, removed to Pembroke.

3. Chandler Oldham, born Jan. 25, 1784.

4. Thomas Oldham, born April 25, 1786.

5. Anna Oldham, born March 15, 1789.

6. Hannah Oldham, born Feb. 14, 1792.

7. Sally Oldham, born June 17, 1794.

Peleg Oldham, brother to John Oldham of Duxbury, married Ann Simmons. (Windsor's History of Duxbury.)

In 1802 Squire Boone and wife Jane, conveyed land on Silver Creek in Madison County, Ky., to Basset Prather, Obediah Newman and Polly Meriwether, heirs of George Meriwether, deceased, of Jefferson County, Ky. In 1815, George Wolfscale, of Wayne County, Ky., conveyed land on the same creek to James R. Williams and wife Fannie, Obediah Newman and wife Martha Woods Newman, John H. Cox and wife, Polly, heirs of George Meriwether, deceased, of the County of Jefferson. In 1813 Obediah Newman, and wife Martha K., James R. Williams and wife Fannie, John H. Cox and wife Polly, heirs of George Meriwether of Jefferson County, Ky., conveyed Silver Creek lands to James Reid of Madison County, Ky., James Bigham, Jesse Clarke's heirs John Reid and Joseph Hiett by separate deeds.

In 1809 an agreement was executed between John Newman and wife Nancy, late Nancy Reid, and Alexander Reid's heirs, whereby one third of all the lands of said heirs except 300 acre tract on Cumberland River, in Knox County, called the Flat Lick tract, Newman and wife take for their third. (Signed,) John P. Newman, Nancy Newman, Richard Oldham, for himself and John Reid one of the heirs. Goodman Oldham, John P. Newman, guardian for Polly and Harnah Reid. Witnesses: Overton Harris, John Oldham, James Smith.

Since going into the hands of the printers, the following notes have been received from Samuel Oldham Esquire of Zanesville, Ohio, which are presented as written by him:

"Thomas Oldham and Susannah Few, declared their intentions of marriage at Chester monthly meeting 12th 28th 1703⁴. Robert Barber and Joseph Coburn, Elizabeth Job, and Hannah Barber to enquire.

1-27-1704. They appear the second time and receive permission.

4-27-1709. A certificate requested for Thomas Oldham to Concord. Thomas Vernon and Nicholas Fairbank to enquire.

This meeting orders Elizabeth Fishborn and Hannah Barber to make enquiry concerning Susannah Oldham's life and conversation, in order for a certificate.

5-25-1709. A certificate signed for Thomas Oldham.

At Concord monthly meeting 9-14-1709, Thomas Oldham of Nottingham produced a certificate from Chester.

Mary Oldham, daughter of Thomas of Nottingham, and Lacy Rawles, of Nottingham, were married 3-21-1724, at Nottingham meeting.

At New Garden monthly meeting 9-25-1727, Nottingham complains of Thomas Oldham, son of Thomas for marriage out of meeting.

10-30-1727. Thomas Oldham Jr., hath given a paper condemning his marrying a wife by license before a Justice.

Thomas Oldham, of Nottingham, and Rachael Littler, widow of same place were married 5-3-1728, at Nottingham meeting.

Deborah Oldham, daughter of Thomas of East Nottingham, and Joshua Littler son of Samuel, deceased, of same place, married 9-9-1733, at East Nottingham meeting.

Susannah Oldham, daughter of Thomas of East Nottingham, and Daniel Brown, son of William deceased, of Cecil County, married 9-11-17th, at East Nottingham meeting.

Martha Oldham, daughter of Thomas, of East Nottingham, and Joseph Underhill, son of John, of Cecil County, married 9-11-1736, at East Nottingham meeting.

Hannah Oldham, daughter of Thomas of East Nottingham, married 9-29-1739, at East Nottingham meeting. (Name of gentleman omitted.)

Thomas Oldham; died 2-16-1756. Rachael Oldham died 7-22-1762, formerly wife of Samuel Littler.

At New Garden monthly meeting 11-7-1767, Thomas Oldham a young lad placed apprentice, produced a certificate from Warrington dated 6-14-1766.

He received a certificate back to Warrington 7-4 1778.

Robert Oldham was a witness to will of Hugh Morgan of Nottingham 7-28-1727.

Joseph White of Nottingham, in will March 13, 173¹/₂, mentions his daughter, Mary Oldham, and gives her 5 shillings.

William Oldham, a witness to will of Neal Cook, of Nottingham, Feb. 24, 173³/₈.

Will of Robert Oldham of Nottingham, joyener, dated Aug. 2, 1742, proved April 17, 1749. To son Edward and daughter Mary Good 5 shillings each. To daughter Eleanor Walliston one cow, to son Robert my plantation I have long lived on, containing 150 acres, he to maintain wife, Mary, during life. Executor, Signed, R. ——. Witnesses: John Boggs, Robert Whitker, Samuel Thomas.

Thomas Oldham Jr., intestate. Letters to Mary Oldham April 20, 1750.

Zachariah Butcher, of East Nottingham, yeoman, in will Aug. 18, 1754, gives his daughter Rachael Oldham 40 shillings and a share of the reversions, and appoints his son-in-law Robert Oldham one of his executors.

Will of Thomas Oldham of East Nottingham, dated 2-3-1750, proved March 2, 1756, to wife Rachael, one third of the estate real and personal. To Mary widow of son Thomas, and to their son, Thomas, 5 shillings each. To Sarah, widow of son William, and to Lacy Rayles, husband of daughter Mary, deceased, 5 shillings each. To daughter Martha, wife of James Scivinton, 5 shillings each. To daughter Susannah, wife of Daniel Brown, and daughter Hannah, wife of Thomas Barrett, all remainder of estate, real and personal. Executors: son-in-law, Thomas Barrett, and friend, William Churchman. Witnesses: William Churchman, James Hamil, George Churchman. Letters to Thomas Barrett—the others renouncing.

Will of Rachael Oldham, of East Nottingham, dated 5-23-1761, proved Dec. 13, 1762. To son Simon Taylor 5 shillings, to son Joshua Little 5 shillings. All remainder of estate to granddaughter Rachael, wife of Elisha Brown, and Thomas Barrett. Executors Thomas Barrett and Elisha Brown.

Mary Butcher of East Nottingham in will 10-3-1766, mentions her sister Rachael Oldham, also her father Zachariah Butcher, deceased.

John Oldham, late of Cheshire, England, died intestate. Letters granted Aug. 22, 1798, to Jonathan Oldham. (Phila. Registry.)

Deed 18-3mo. May 1759. Thomas Oldham, blacksmith, of East Nottingham, to Thomas Oldham his grand-son, of the same place farmer, recites that John Churchman Jan. 1, 1730, conveyed to Thomas Oldham, blacksmith 250 acres in Nottingham.

Thomas Oldham, blacksmith, now, for 10 shillings conveys to his grand-son 150 acres of this including the great meadow adjoining land of his son, Thomas, deceased, the house wherein the grantor resides and all buildings, but reserving use thereof during life. No survey is given. (Deed Book M, page 2.)

Mortgage 13-7th mo. 1759. Thomas Oldham, farmer to Edward Oldham, of Chester County, the above land for £10. (Deed Book J, 76.) Satisfied Aug. 24, 1754.

Mortgage, 19-4mo., 1754. Thomas Oldham, Jr., and Mary his wife of East Nottingham, to Jeremiah Brown, Jr., of West Nottingham, for £100 messuage and 250 acres conveyed to him by his grandfather, Thomas Oldham May 19, 1750. No survey, except bounded on south by the street and land of Rowland Rogers, and on the East by John Hill, on North and West by James Brown, John Churchman and John Oldham. (Deed Book T-166.)

A warrant was granted April 10, 1767, to Robert Oldham for 160 acres near Brandywine, next adjoining to land laid out to William Huntly, and upon the same terms. This was surveyed in Kennett on the 8th day of March 1767.

A survey of 150 acres at Nottingham was made for Thomas Oldham April 17, 1716.

A survey of 367 acres in Nottingham was made for Robert Oldham Dec. 8, 1720.

A warrant was granted Feb. 4, 1735-6, to Edward Oldham for 150 acres of land in Lancaster County.

A warrant was granted June 6, 1747, to William Oldham for 40 acres in Lancaster County, perhaps on what became York County and later Adams County.

A warrant was granted Feb. 23, 1749, to Thomas Oldham of Chester County for 100 acres in West Nottingham, next to his other land, and George Pomroy. By virtue of this warrant there was surveyed May 31, 1750, 141 acres, 50 perches, and allowance, patented as 141 acres. This was adjoining and on the North side of the line of the first survey of Nottingham. The draft shows Thomas Oldham on the South.

A warrant was granted April 23, 1759, to Nathaniel Oldham for 50 acres more or less, in East Nottingham, next Robert Sheppard, and the widow Scott. In pursuance of this warrant a tract of about 110 acres, and allowance was surveyed by John Churchman May 15, 1759, in the White Barrens.

Nathaniel Oldham was probably the oldest son of William and Sarah (Dix) Oldham, maternal grand-father Nathan Dix.

At Orphan's Court Oct. 8, 1751, William Owen and Mary his wife, the administratrix of Thomas Oldham, the younger, deceased, appeared pursuant to a citation granted out of Register's Office for the making the accounts of their administration on said estate, but they not being in readiness, therefore ordered that they appear at next Orphan's Court and make up their accounts, etc.

Dec. 17, 1751. On petition of Thomas Oldham, Elisha Gatchell, the younger, Thomas Oldham and John Oldham, are appointed guardians of Deborah, Hannah, Ann and Rachael Oldham, children of Thomas, under 14 years of age.

Dec. 15, 1752. On petition of Joseph Oldham, son of Thomas, deceased, George Churchman is appointed guardian.

June 16, 1772. On petition of John Oldham, one of the sons of Thomas Oldham, late of East Nottingham, who died intestate a writ of partition is granted the children being, Thomas, John, Susannah, Martha, Deborah, Joseph, Anne, Hannah and Rachael, of whom Thomas is entitled to two tenths.

Sept. 15, 1772. The sheriff makes a return of a division on Aug. 18, 1772, by a jury composed of Mordecia, James, Timothy Kirk, Elisha Gatchell, Archibald Job, John White, David Brown, John Pugh, Samuel England, John Churchman, Benjamin Willson, and Benjamin Chandler. It appeared that John Oldham had bought the two shares of his sisters Susannah, Martha and Deborah, also, half of his brother Joseph's share, and there was laid out to him 8 acres, 60 perches, including a dwelling house, and some improvements. Hezekiah Rowles had purchased the rights of Hannah and Rachael, and received 34 acres, 89 perches. Anne Oldham's share, was 16 acres, 67 perches. John Oldham's part was on a road leading toward Chester, and next West of land of David Poe, late of Thomas Oldham, senior.

"The 23rd of ye 12 mo. 1749, Feb. 1750, an inventory of ye estate of Thomas Oldham, Jr., deceased, ye 13 inst. The appraisers were Elisha Gutchell, Jr., and Rowland Rogers. The items indicate a blacksmith, amt. \$223, 14 s. 4½ p. Bond of Mary Oldham, widow, \$500; sureties, Edward Oldham and Messrs. Brown. No account filed.

Inventory of Thomas Oldham taken 2-24-1756, by John Churchman and Mordicai James, L 104-18-8. No account filed. (Dates prior to 1752 are old style.

Oldham.

Warrington Monthly Meeting.

Nathan Oldham produced a certificate 11-16-1747-8, for self, wife and children, from East Nottingham, dated 10-20-1746, and addressed to Sausbury Monthly meeting, from which Warrington was recently separated.

Sarah Oldham complained of 4-15-1751, for marriage out of meeting. Perhaps widow of William. Sarah Mains appeared 5-29-1751, and made satisfaction for her misconduct.

Rachael Oldham received a certificate to New Garden, North Carolina, 10-21-1758.

Isaac Oldham and Mary Younger, both of Manallin Meeting, declare intention of marriage 9-11th and 10-9th-1762.

Isaac Oldham of Menallen Township, County of York, Province of Pennsylvania, and Mary Younger of the Township, County and Province aforesaid, were married 10-20-1762, at Menallen Meeting. James and Mary Magrew or McGrew, signed as the nearest relative.

Thomas Oldham received a certificate to Kennet, 2 mo-8-1766. (This appears to have been taken to New Garden.)

Isaac Oldham, of Menallin Meeting 1-10-1767, hath been so unstable as to be baptized or sprinkled with water, 12-12-1767. He offers something which is not satisfactory, 5-7-1768. He is disowned.

Mary Oldham, wife of Isaac, hath complied with the form of water baptism, and justifies her conduct therein—disowned, 10-8-1768.

Thomas Oldham produced a certificate from New Garden 11-7-1778, dated 7-4-1778.

Thomas Oldham and Rebekah Blackburn declare intentions of marriage 9-11 and 10-9-1779. Thomas Oldham of Manallen Township in the County of York, son of William Oldham, deceased, of Tyrone Township in the said County, and Rebekah Blackburn, daughter of Thomas Blackburn of Manallin Township, married 10-13-1779, at Manallin Meeting. Manallin Meeting was established in 1782 by division of Warrington.

Thomas Oldham produced from Menallin 11-9, dated 10-14-1782, with wife, Rebekah and children William and Alice.

Thomas Oldham of Newberry Meeting 7-9-1785, requests certificate to Menallin for self and children William, Alice and Thomas, which is granted 8-13-1785.

James Garretson of Newberry Meeting received a certificate to Deepings Creek 2-8-1806, to Mary Alice Oldham.

Oldham—Taxables in Chester County, Pa. The year in which taxes were paid in East Nottingham, Chester County, Pa.:

Thomas Oldham, 1718,'19,'20,'21,'22,'23,'24,'25,'26,'30,'32,'34, 35,'37,'39.

Thomas Oldham Jr., 1729,'32,'34,'35,'37,'39,'40,'47,'49,'53.

1. Robert Oldham, 1720,'21,'22,'24,'25,'26,'30,'34,'40,'47,'49,'50, 53,'54,'56,'58,'60,'62,'63.

2. Edward Oldham, 1724,'25,'26,'29,'30,'32,'34,'35,'37,'39,'40,' 47,'49,'50,'53,'54,'56,'57,'58,'59.

William Oldham, 1730,'40.

Mary Oldham, widow 1750.

John Oldham, 1750,'53,'54,'56,'57,'58,'60,'62,'1763.

Zebulan Oldham, 1753.

Nathan Oldham, 1758,'1760,'1762,'1763.

1. This includes both Robert Oldham, Sr., and Robert Oldham Jr.

2. This was eldest son of Robert Oldham senior.

I have not given the amount of tax paid, only the year in which it was paid.

3. Son of Thomas, senior, went to Tyrone 1746, there was no assessment for Nottingham before 1719.

Robert Oldham, senior, and his family were not friends. Thomas senior, and his descendants all were Quakers.

Mr. Ely says: "Hardly think Robert Oldham, was a brother to Thomas, as he does not seem to be a Quaker, though he may have married out and lost membership prior to settlement in Nottingham. Do not think they descended from John Oldham, of Virginia 1635, but from John Oldham, late of Cheshire, England, on whose estate letters of administration were granted to Jonathan Oldham, at Philadelphia Aug. 22, 1698." This John Oldham ought to be investigated thoroughly. He was old enough to have been the John Oldham, who is said to have come to Virginia from England in 1635."

CHAPTER 39.

MOSES OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 3.)

Article 1.—Moses Oldham, a son of William Oldham of Prince William County, Va., and Miss ——— Bacey his wife, was born in Virginia, probably in Fauquier County, which was carved out of Prince William embracing the old home of William Oldham in the new County.

He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary army, and made claim to the United States Congress for said service. He and several of his brothers emigrated from Fauquier County, Va., prior to the Revolutionary war, to Caswell County, North Carolina, where he was married to Mary Rice, a sister to John Rice who died in Caswell County about the year 1804 and devised property to the children of his sister Mary, and her husband, Moses Oldham, his said sister then being dead. Moses Oldham was then living in Montgomery County, Tenn. and was living there as late as 1810, in which year, he as the husband of Mary Rice, deceased, sister of John Rice, deceased, and their children, executed a power of attorney to Solomon Debow, of record in the clerk's office of the Supreme Court of Caswell County, in which the names of the children are set forth to-wit:

Section 1. George Oldham.

Section 2. Jesse Oldham.

Section 3. Moses Oldham. His grand son, Joseph Alexander McMurry, of Valley Mills, Texas, writes that "he thinks he came to Texas from Rutherford County, Tenn., in 1835. He once lived in Davidson County, Tenn., also at one time in Missouri. He married first ———. To whom two sons were born. He married for his second wife Christiana Tarpley. She died about 1853, and was buried on the old home place, where Moses Oldham settled in 1839, three miles east of Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas. Moses Oldham remained on this place with his negroes until 1860, his health

gave way, and his son-in-law Joseph ——— McMurry, brought him home with him where he died in 1861. (Miss Lillye Oldham of Brymer, Texas, writes that "Moses Oldham died at Robinson, McLennon County, Texas.") (His son Moses was buried in Robinson Cemetery, six miles south of Waco,) and was buried on the old home place, of Joseph McMurry, now owned by Joseph Alexander McMurry, where his father settled in 1855, who says he often heard his mother speak of Moses Oldham's brothers and especially of Con, her uncle, a very wealthy bachelor, who sometimes would partake too freely of mountain dew, which would make him feel very rich, when he would scatter handfuls of money all around the streets to everyone, which his friends would gather up and return to him when he sobered. His grand son Edward M. Oldham, of Brymer, Texas, remembered hearing his parents speak of their uncle Abraham Branthly.

The father of the subject, Moses Oldham, whose name was also Moses, came to the new country of Tennessee from North Carolina. He and his sons and negroes went out a long way from the settlements into the cane brakes and located, and begun clearing up a farm—sowed a large patch in turnips—winter came on—provisions gave out—excepting the turnips, and they were too far out to take oxen and carts back to the settlement for the necessary provisions—wild meat and turnips was their dependence until crops were made, or until winter broke, and one was appointed each day to hunt game until a goodly supply was laid in. Moses seemed to be the most expert hunter, and when meat was scarce, he at one time went hunting for many successive days, when the snows were deep—several days went by without any success—coming in at night with feet frozen in his moccasins, he would roast turnips and pollice his feet with them to draw out the frost, and make ready for the next days hunt—the meat being entirely out—nothing but turnips to eat; so he and his dog, a small flee, started out in the morning plodding through the snow, not knowing whether he would find any meat that day or not, but he had not gone more than a mile before his little dog ran to a large fallen tree and began to bark.—a very large fat bear who had made his bed on the opposite side of the log reached his head over to see what the trouble was—the little dog caught him by the nose and held his hold till Mr. Oldham put a rifle ball in his head, then returned home, got the oxen and cart and hands, and went and brought in his meat.

Moses Oldham the subject of this sketch, was with Jackson at New Orleans in the battle with the British, and when his army horse died, he had him buried, saying the buzzards should not pick that horse's bones. He enlisted as a private in Captain Archibald McKinney's company of Colonel Robert H. Dyke's regiment of Tennessee volunteer cavalry, war of 1812. The muster roll of that organization on which his name appears, has remarks showing that he enlisted Sept. 24, 1812, honorably discharged Dec. 10, 1812, served two months and twenty five days, was allowed eight days for travelling 120 miles from Fayetteville to Franklin Court House, Williamson County after his discharge.

He re-enlisted Sept. 28, 1814, as a private in Captain Richard Tate's company second (Williamsons) regiment, Tennessee mounted volunteer gun men, in the same war, to serve to April 27, 1815, and the roll on which his name appears shows that his service expired May 2, 1815, (serving seven months and five days) and that he was allowed pay for traveling eighty miles from Nashville in Davidson County place of residence to Fayetteville, Lincoln County, where he was mustered into service.

The following is a copy of a receipt now held by Edward McKinney Oldham, of Brymer, Texas:

"Received this eighth day of Feb. 1817, from Moses Oldham the sum of four dollars, twenty cents, for the direct tax of 1816, upon the property of Moses Oldham in the County of Williamson in the fifth collection district in the state of Tennessee. Nich P. Perkins,

Dollars, 4.20 Collector of the Revenue for the fifth collection district of the state of Tennessee."

The children of Moses Oldham, and ———— his first wife were, viz:

1. Ebenezer Oldham, who lived and died in the state of Missouri.
2. John Oldham; married first Polly Tarpley (or Gant). He emigrated to Kentucky, went from Kentucky to Missouri, and in Dec. 1840, in company with his brother-in-law, Mr. ——— McMurry, removed to Texas. He had a number of children by his first wife, but all are dead. His second wife was Miss Jane Reid, daughter of Jacob and Matilda Reid. When he moved to Texas, he took the remainder of his father's negroes with him. The children of his second marriage to Jane Reid,—all dead save one—were, viz:

1. Edward McKinney Oldham, the only child now living was born in Texas. ———— He married Nov. 28, 1878, Hepey Katherine Clark. Their home is in Brymer, Burleson County, Texas, and Mr. Oldham is now the Post Master of Brymer. He has heard his father speak of his (father's) uncle, Abraham Braunty, (the husband of his Aunt Lydda Oldham) and that his grand-mother Oldham's maiden name was Mary Rice. The children born to Edmund McKinney Oldham and Hepey Katherine Clark his wife, were as follows, viz:

1. Lanna Oldham; married George Bell Ransom Feb. 10, 1905.
2. Leona Roberta Oldham; married J—— C—— Garrison August 17, 1905.
3. Leona McMaudia Oldham.
4. Thomas Nugent Oldham.
5. Lillye Oldham, now living with her father in Brymer, Texas.
2. Moses Oldham; died single.
3. Thomas Oldham; died single.
4. Milton Oldham; married Bettie White.
5. Lucy Oldham; died single.
6. Samantha Oldham; married Samuel Harvey.
7. Emily Rice Oldham; died when quite small.

The children of Moses Oldham, and his second wife Christiana Tarpley, were, viz:

3. Thomas Oldham, lived in Texas. He was a comrade of his relative Major William Oldham, of Burleson County, Texas, in the Mier expedition described in Chapter 1, Section 14, and in Chapter 13a Section 1. He was fitted out with horse and arms for the expedition by his brother-in-law ——— McMurry; his brace of pistols were single barrels, about ten inches long, carrying an ounce ball. When his company of Texans reached the river near the town of Mier, Thomas Oldham, G. B. Eurath, and ten others were detailed and left in camp to care for the horses, the rest of the Texans crossed the river to see about provisions, when the fight ensued in which the Mexicans were repulsed, and the Texans took possession of the large building as told in Chapter 13a section 1. Thomas Oldham married Miss Nancy Leeper. In 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate Army, Colonel Allen's

regiment, and died in the service at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, in Dec. 1862, or January 1863, leaving two sons, and two daughters, viz:

1. William Oldham. He is a typical Oldham, and lived an old bachelor's life, until recently he married a young girl ———. His home is in Hamilton County, Texas, and his wealth is estimated at two hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

2. James F. Oldham. He is an engineer on the railroad, and lives in Enis, Ellis County, Texas.

3. Catherine Oldham; married Mr. ——— Bodenheimer. They live in Lampassas, Lampassas County, Texas.

4. Miss ——— Oldham; married Mr. ——— Austin, who is the partner of her brother William Oldham. They live in Evant, Coryell County, Texas.

4. Moses Oldham, the youngest boy, another pure blood Oldham, married ——— and raised three sons, and two daughters. He enlisted in the Confederate army in 1861, company K, 15th Texas Infantry. He was with his regiment in all its hard fought battles, sometimes bare-footed, and half naked. Once he had to charge through a Cherokee Rose Hedge bare footed, in pursuit of the enemy, and soon found one who had no use for his boots, and he shod himself. He was killed by a stroke of lightning in 1882, and his remains were buried in Robinson Cemetery, six miles south of Waco, Texas. His children, viz:

1. John Oldham; married ——— and lives at Albany, Shackelford County, Texas. He had a daughter:

1. Miss ——— Oldham; married ——— and they were living between Waco and Cameron, when last heard from.

2. William Oldham, lives at Albany, Shackelford County, Texas.

3. Lee Oldham, lives, also, at Albany.

4. Miss ——— Oldham; married ——— and they live in McClennon County, Texas.

5. Miss ——— Oldham; married ——— They also live in McClennon County, Texas.

5. Elizabeth Oldham; married Joseph ——— McMurry. Mr. McMurry and little family, with his brother-in-law John Oldham and his family in December 1840, emigrated from Missouri to Texas, bringing with them the remainder of the negroes of their father Moses Oldham, and they settled in Burleson County, and were pioneers of that section of the new country of Texas. They both died in Texas, and were buried in Robinson Cemetery, six miles south of Waco, where also two sons and two daughters are buried. The children born to them were, viz:

1. Joseph Alexander McMurry, born in Burleson County, Texas, four miles east of Caldwell Nov. 20, 1843, married May 29, 1867, (first) Mary Ellen Cutbirth, who was born Aug. 27, 1842, her mother, Anna Cutbirth was a descendant of Colonel Daniel Boone, the world renowned Kentucky pioneer, she died within the month of November 1906, in Texas, in the ninety first year of her age. Mrs. Mary Ellen McMurry died Oct. 29, 1884, and on the 8th day of Dec. 1889, Joseph Alexander McMurry married again Mary Elizabeth Preston, who was born in Ohio County, Ky., her mother was a Condit, (or Conduit) descended from the Conduits who came over in the Mayflower, and she has recently received a book of the genealogy all the way down to herself. No children have been born of the second marriage. Mr. McMurry's youngest living daughter remains with him and is an accomplished young lady, and a sweet music-

ian. He raised an orphan girl named Lillye, who is now clerking in the largest dry goods establishment in Valley Mills. Mr. McMurry was born and raised at a time when kin and good friends were appreciated. His parents reached Texas, when every man and woman had to help the other, all had to stand hand in hand for each others protection. He was born and largely raised on the frontier—schools were scarce, and he received only a limited education, he learned something of reading, writing, arithmetic and spelling. He moved to Valley Mills, Bosque County, Texas, several years ago, for two reasons, one was, he was unable to do much work on the farm, the other was, to educate his children. With a partner he engaged in merchandizing—they were driven to the wall by hard times and big credit, and he thinks unless the wheel of fortune makes a phenomenal turn in his favor, he will be a hopeless bankrupt the balance of his days. We pray for the wheel to make the turn. Of the first marriage the following children were born, viz:

1. Roxie Alice McMurry, born Jan. 12, 1869, died March 7, 1872.

2. Samuel Lee McMurry, born April 6, 1871, he lives with his father.

3. Anna Elizabeth McMurry, born Oct. 30, 1873; married Mr. ——— Blankenbeckler, they live in Stamford, Texas.

4. Mary Emily McMurry, born March 22, 1876, she married Mr. ——— McElhannon. They live ten miles from Valley Mills and her husband is selling goods for McNeil Brothers.

5. Eva Matilda McMurry, born Nov. 30, 1878, she is an accomplished young lady, living with her father.

6. Martha Barnett McMurry, born Aug. 5, 1881, died June 22, 1884.

7. Joseph William McMurry, born Oct. 21, 1884, lives with his father.

2. Samuel McMurry; married Fannie Posey, she died in 1861. Mr. McMurry enlisted in the confederate army, and died in the service leaving one son, viz:

1. Joe McMurry, living now in Melano, Texas.

3. Moses William McMurry; married ——— and they live at Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas. They had four children:

1. Mr. ——— McMurry, his oldest son, died recently. A fine young man, just passed his twenty first birthday, liked by all who knew him and was superintendent of his Sunday School.

4. George W. McMurry; married ——— They live at Mulock, Hansford County, Texas. They have four sons about grown and a baby boy.

5. John McMurry; married ——— and died leaving five children.

6. Stonewall Jackson McMurry, is a Presbyterian minister. He married ——— They live in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He is Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in North Ft. Worth. They have four children:

7. Ann Eliza McMurry; married first ——— and second Mr. ——— Wilkinson, she lives at Lawn, Taylor County, Texas, twenty miles south of Abilene, and has three children.

8. Emily McMurry; married Mr. ——— Mullins, she died leaving five children, all married, except the youngest, a boy.

9. Nannie McMurry; married Mr. ——— Tate, she died leaving a daughter and a son:

1. Nannie Tate, now grown, living in Seattle, Washington.

2. Nolly Tate.

6. Nancy Oldham; married twice, first Mr. ——— McEwing, who died in Tennessee leaving her with one child, and second Pleasant Thop, and raised a large family, and died at Thop's Spring's in Hood County, Texas, three years ago. The issue of her first marriage was:

1. William J. McEwing, living in Aspermont, Stonewall County, Texas.

The issue of the second marriage, in part:

2. James Thop; married ——— and lived in Hood County, Texas, has been bed ridden for ten years with rheumatism. His young son:

1. Henry Thop, took an overdose of morphine and died. James Thop's daughters are all married and scattered.

7. Emily Oldham; married William Holmes (or Haines) in Tennessee, and they emigrated to Texas in 1839, and she died at the home of her brother-in-law, Mr. McMurry in Burleson County, Texas, about 1847-8. One daughter:

1. Emily Holmes (or Haines) married Mr. ——— Conner. They live at Eagle Lake, besides other children, they have:

1. Mollie Conner, an accomplished well educated young lady.

8. Samantha Oldham; married Nathaniel Shields. They lived in Bell County, Texas. Mr. Shields died leaving her with four children, and she subsequently married John Nesbitt, she died near Devilla, Texas, about 1868. Issue of her first marriage:

1. Bettie Shields, lives between Cameron and Rockdale.

2. Richard Shields, lives between Cameron and Rockdale.

3. Mary Shields; married Mr. ——— Bryant. They live in Coryell County, Texas.

9. Catherine Oldham; married Neville Gee, she died in Burleson County, Texas, in 1857, leaving one child:

1. Jane Gee, now the wife of Beverley Porter.

10. Eliza Oldham; married Parham Posey, she died about 1858, leaving a son, and a daughter:

1. James Posey.

2. Adaline Posey.

Section 4. Joel Oldham, mentioned in the power of attorney from Moses Oldham and his children by Mary Rice his wife, to Solomon Debow. (See Chap. 2, Section 9, Note.)

Section 5. Sallie Oldham; married Mason Bennett, mentioned in said power of attorney. (See Chapter 2, Section 9, note.)

Section 6. Liddy Oldham; married Abraham Branthly, mentioned in said power of attorney. (See Chap. 2, Sec. 9, Note.)

Section 7. Conway Oldham, mentioned in said power of attorney.

Section 8. Elisha Oldham, mentioned in said power of attorney.

Article 2—Note: Moses Oldham; we may say unquestionably a grand-son of Moses Oldham and Mary Rice his wife, set forth in the beginning of this Chapter 39, (and son of either George, Jesse, Joel, Conway or Elisha, who were sons of Moses Oldham and Mary Rice aforesaid) owned in his own name, and also in partnership with Thomas F. Pettus and P. C. Hambough, large bodies of land in the Counties of Montgomery and Williamson, Tennessee, and in Arkansas and Mississippi, besides a handsome personal estate, which he disposed of by will bearing date May 5, 1867, and probated the same year; and of record in the clerk's office of the County Court of

Montgomery County, Tennessee, in which his children, legatees of the will are set forth as follows, viz:

1. James K. Oldham, deceased, heirs given one share.
 2. Minerva Louisa Oldham, wife of Mr. ——— Clardy, given one share.

3. John Rice Oldham's deceased, heirs given one share. Of whom, his son:

1. Moses Oldham, given testators watch, by whom he is styled his grand-son, son of his son, John Rice Oldham.

4. Mary Jackson Oldham; married B. K. Gold, given one share besides \$5,000 in money. The testator nominated his son-in-law B. K. Gold, executor, to act without security in carrying the will into effect, a manifestation by the testator of the utmost confidence in his son-in-law.

CHAPTER 40.

ZERAH OLDHAM.

(Named in Chapter 6, Section 2.)

Article 1.—Zerah Oldham, a son of Richard Oldham of Estill County, Ky., and Ann Pepper his wife, was born Feb. 12, 1781, in Caswell County, North Carolina, and came with his parents to Kentucky about 1795, when the subject was about sixteen years of age.

He married Amelia F. Collins, about 1807, a daughter of Stephen Collins and Catherine McIntosh, his wife. Amelia was born Oct. 4, 1791. The 16th day of November 1815, Zerah Oldham qualified as constable of Estill County, Ky., with Absalom Oldham and Alexander Collins as sureties. August 11, 1834, he qualified as administrator of his father's estate. He owned lands in Clark County, Ky., as early as 1821, and as late as 1830. He was living in Montgomery County, as early as 1826, and as late as 1839.

On the 26th day of March 1836, in said County he, as administrator executed a deed to Jesse Cobb (his brother-in-law.) Zerah Oldham emigrated to Missouri, where he died about 1843-4, and his wife died in the same state about 1874-5. The children born to them were as named in the following sections, 1 to 10 inclusive:

Section 1. Eliza L. Oldham, born Oct. 8, 1808; married John Whitsett, of Lees Summit, Missouri.

Section 2. Evaline C. Oldham, born Feb. 24, 1811, she died in Kentucky, unmarried.

Section 3. Richard Oldham, born Sept. 4, 1813. He emigrated to Missouri, with his father, but returned to Kentucky, and married Sabra ——— and died in Montgomery County in 1854, leaving a will, probated at the October Term of Court 1854. He may have had other children, but those appearing on the Court records were:

1. Benjamin F. Oldham.
2. Alexis M. Oldham.
3. Sarah Ann Oldham.

4. William Edward Oldham.

At the date the will was probated, the three last named children were minors, and Burrell S. Tipton was appointed by the Court, their guardian.

Section 4. Stephen Collins Oldham, was born Nov. 3, 1815, in Estill County, Ky., upon a farm near Red River, a tributary of the Kentucky, and not far from a village called from a newly started industry "Iron Works." On Christmas Eve, Dec. 24, 1839, about three miles east of Independence, Missouri, at the home of his bride's father, Samuel Shortridge, he was married to Susan Ann Shortridge, who was born Jan. 6, 1823, on a farm in Bourbon County, Ky., about eight miles from Mt. Sterling, and three from North Middleton. Amelia F. Collins, the mother of Stephen Collins Oldham, was a daughter of Stephen Collins and his wife, Catherine McIntosh, as above stated and was born Oct. 4, 1791. Stephen Collins was from Virginia—one of the fire side traditions of the family was Catherine's story of how when a girl she helped to mould bullets for the men who were fighting in defense of Boonsborough, during its seige by the Indians. There was a large family of Amelia's brothers and sisters, among whom were Joel Collins, of Oxford, Ohio, Josiah Collins, a preacher, and Joseph Collins, both of Madison County, Ky., and James Collins of Sangamore County, Illinois.

Mr. Oldham lived on the farm, where he was born till about five years of age, when the family moved to Clark County, Ky. Of the Estill County home, few recollections are preserved, but among them is one of the home in which they lived being blown down by a hurricane, and of seeing the logs of the house, and the corn from the crib scattered over the field. The house stood, about a half mile from Red River. On the removal of the family to Clark County, they settled about twelve miles from the town of Winchester and eight or nine from Mt. Sterling, but after a few years and when the subject was about the age of ten, they moved across the line into Montgomery County, on a farm about seven miles from Mt. Sterling, which continued to be their home till they emigrated to Missouri in 1839. The Montgomery County farm, was a tract of fertile land on the North Fork of Lulbegrud Creek, but broken and in places rocky, some of it was finely timbered, including a maple forest from which as a part of the winter labors of the farm they made the sugar supply of the family. They raised chiefly corn, marketed by fattening hogs, which used to be driven south in the fall to market in South Carolina and Georgia. The house stood on a hill sloping toward the north east, to a spring and was about a mile and a half from the Creek. It was a comfortable two story building, with two rooms and a gallery below, and two above. Here Mr. Oldham grew to manhood, in the ordinary life of a country boy of the period. His first school teacher was in Clark County—one Joe Hornback, and he attended two winter schools in Montgomery County. A better opportunity was afterwards afforded him for a while when at fifteen years of age he spent over a year with his uncle Joel Collins, of Oxford, Ohio. Mr. Collins was secretary of Miami University at that place—the alma mater of so many distinguished western men. and though not prepared to enter the University, young Oldham had here for a short time the advantage of a good school. He joined the Christian Church at the age of twenty, being baptized by Elder John Smith, a pioneer preacher distinguished for his eloquence and ability, and whose memory has been lovingly preserved to our times, under the homely nick name of "Raccoon John Smith." With this church his wife afterwards in her twentieth year, united, and

the family life has been throughout the whole course one of modest, but deep and trustful piety. To have led through every trial for seventy years the life of a consistent and devoted christian is the lot of few. In the fall of 1836, Mr. Oldham then just of age, went to Independence, Jackson County, Mo., where he remained and worked about a year, and where he cast his first vote, which was with the whig party. He then returned to his father's home in Kentucky, and there remained till the fall of 1839, when the entire family removed to Missouri. They travelled of course in wagons, crossed into Ohio, and journeyed west across Indiana and Illinois. In the latter state they overtook and joined one evening a party of several families from an adjoining County of Kentucky, and bound for the same destination, who had camped for the night in a wood at the edge of a prairie. Among them were Samuel Shortridge and family of Bourbon County, Ky. They were not previously acquainted but being from adjoining Counties, knew each other by reputation, like most Kentucky pioneer families living in the same part of the state. In the family of Samuel Shortridge was a daughter, Susan Ann Shortridge, then in her seventeenth year, and the journey across the Western prairies together was only the beginning of a longer one in which as husband and wife, these two of the emigrants have since gone on together for sixty seven years. (Xmas Eve 1906). The parties travelled in company across Illinois, separating in the western part of the state. The Bourbon County party went by way of St. Louis, while the Oldhams crossed the Mississippi at Alton.

West of the River they came together again, and finished the journey in company to their destination. Independence, Jackson County on the western border of Missouri. The trip they describe as a delightful one, the weather was pleasant, the roads good, both families were accompanied by their negro servants—for both were slave owners—who relieved them of the hardest of the labors of the camp, and march, and the free gypsy life of the road was little hardships to pioneers.

Susan Ann Shortridge Oldham, was born on a farm in Bourbon County, Ky., about eight miles from Mt. Sterling and three from North Middleton. Her mother died when Susan Ann was about four years old, and her father married a second wife, Mary Bryan, daughter of Jonathan Bryan, living near Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky.

Of her grand parents Susan Ann can give only the names of her father's mother, Nancy Shortridge, and her mother's father William Yates, of Montgomery County, Ky. Kindred are remembered of the names of Shortridge, Hedges and Owens, whose relationship cannot be definitely stated. Of the brothers of Samuel Shortridge—one John Shortridge, a widower lived with him, George William and Charles, lived at some distance. Of his sisters, Susan Harris, Nancy, wife of James Hedges, and Polly, wife of William Butler, all lived near; Mrs. Hopper lived in Henry County, Ky., and Betsy, wife of George Shortridge, a cousin, lived in Indiana. Jesse Yates, a brother of Sarah Yates, lived near Mt. Sterling, was a man in good circumstances, and had several sons.

Arriving at Independence, in November, Samuel Shortridge purchased and settled on a farm about three miles east of that place, and here on Christmas Eve, 1839, his daughter Susan or Ann, as she was usually called, was married to Stephen Collins Oldham, whose family had settled about a mile and a half west of the town. The young couple, remained at the Shortridge home that season, but the next fall set up horse-keeping in a home of their own, about a mile and a half south east of Independence. Two years were spent in this first home, the following two upon a farm purchased

from Mr. Shortridge, between Mill Creek and Blue, near the present Kansas City, which was then not even a village. The place proved malarious and unhealthful, and they bought and removed to another about five miles south of Independence, in a rich prairie country, but then called the "condemned land," because it was thought that it could not be settled for lack of timber. They resided there six or seven years. Trade was opening with the south west at this time, and Independence was the starting point for wagon trains carrying merchandise from New Mexico, over the old Indian haunted Santa Fe trail. Mr. Oldham engaged in this business in connection with his brother-in-law, Ben Thompson, and made the trip to Santa Fe in 1848, returning by the same route and being absent about four months. Another trip was made by Mr. Thompson. Another removal now took place, to a farm purchased in Cass County—the new home was about three miles from the Kansas line—nine from Harrisonville the County seat, and about a mile from a village called Morristown, near the present town of Freeman. The farm was a fine body of land of 160 acres, about 40 in timber, the rest prairie. Their first house here was a log cabin—later they built a comfortable frame house, and had an excellent orchard, and good improvements.

In 1851, soon after moving here Mr. Oldham ventured again on the toilsome and perilous, but fascinating business of the Santa Fe trail. This time he was absent seven months, going to El Paso, and returning on horse back through Texas, by way of San Antonio, and Austin. For ten years peace and prosperity smiled upon the Cass County homestead. But darker days were at hand. The storm which in 1861, gathered over the country from sea to sea, hung no where with blacker terrors than over the Missouri and Kansas border. Mr. Oldham (like most of the Whig party) was attached to the Union, but his feelings were not shared by the family.

Samuel, his eldest son was early in the ranks of the Southern Army. Morristown the neighboring village, was occupied by the forces to which he was attached and their pickets were posted in the yard of the homestead. In October 1861, the position was attacked by a Federal force, from Kansas under Jamison. The family fled during the fight to Pleasant Hill, returning in a few days long enough to gather up their household effects they turned their backs on the home, which they were to occupy no more. Going to Jackson County they rented the Brookin place about six or seven miles south of Independence, a farm on which they raised the next year a fine crop. On the first of October following, they were required to move on a few days notice under what is known as the "Ewing Order." This ruthless decree issued on August 25, 1863, by the commander of the department in retaliation for the raid upon Lawrence by Quantrill's guerrillas required the removal of every family living within three miles of the border Counties of Missouri, within fifteen days, from its issuance and converted this rich and once prosperous country into a desert. A yoke of steers belonging to their land-lord (their own had been carried off) was hitched to an old abandoned wagon, into which Mr. Oldham had hastily fitted a tongue—the only remaining horse "Big Shoulder," left to them, because so worthless that no one would take him, was harnessed to an old buggy, and leaving everything they possessed, the fugitives found refuge in Charitan County, sheltering themselves and six children in an old tobacco barn on the Ellington place, three miles from the village of Roanoke, and twelve from Glasgow. Here they passed the winter.

In the spring they rented the Williams place in the same neighborhood. The next year they moved again, starting to go to Illinois, but stopped in Marion County, Mo., near Palmyra, and about twelve

miles from Hannibal. There upon a farm known as the Young place, Mr. Oldham made a crop the last year of the war. In the fall of 1865, they returned to Jackson County. Here on February 23, 1866, while stopping at the home of their sister, Mrs. Thompson, the second son William, a youth in his eighteenth year was killed by the accidental discharge of a pistol. They rented again this year the Brookin place, and here rejoiced to welcome back their first born. Samuel returned in safety from the thousand perils of four years service in Shelby's Confederate Cavalry, from which he brought back nothing but a name among his comrades for steady courage, in the face of every form of danger and indomitable cheerfulness under every extremity of hardship. The Cass County farm Mr. Oldham had been compelled to sell during the war for the little which it would bring in such troublous times.

With his family of young and helpless children he found himself stripped of everything, but courage and constancy. In the fall of 1866, the reunited family sought a new home in the south west. They moved in wagons through the Indian Territory to Fannin County on the Northern border of Texas, where they lived for the seven years following. An incident of the journey through the territory, which threatened to make misfortune complete was the loss from the wagon of the satchel containing the little hoard remaining for the sale of their property. A vigorous pursuit and search succeeded in reclaiming it from the hands of a wayfarer who had picked it up. Their homes were, Dr. Smith's farm on Red River, one year, Bonham, one year, the Harris place, three miles east of Bonham, one year, the Rowland place seven miles east of Bonham and near the present town of Dodd City, three years, and the Beasley place in the same neighborhood, one year.

The first venture in the new state had proved unfortunate. The Smith farm was in the Red River bottom—unusual floods swept away a large part of the crop, and the malarial sickness incident to such a season and locality was severely felt. But having reached their worst, and left little prospect of becoming other than a tenant farmer, matters begun to mend, somewhat, under the steady force of economy and hard work. Railroads had not yet penetrated the country, and the employment of wagoning to the nearest market, the town of Jefferson in Eastern Texas, gave fairly profitable returns in the intervals of farm labor. The school maintained at Bonham by Rev. Charles Carlton an eminent and inspiring teacher, to whom education in Texas is under obligations, gave opportunity to the elder children to complete a fragmentary education obtained under great difficulties. In the fall of 1873, Mr. and Mrs. Oldham and their family now reduced to three daughters and two sons, removed to Cook County, Texas, taking a small farm north of and just out side the limits of the town of Gainesville, which belonged to their son-in-law E. H. Crenshaw. This they occupied two years. In the fall of 1875, they moved into the town of Gainesville. In September 1876, they moved to Sherman, Texas, which was then the home of their daughters Mary and Ann. They had reached the time of life when the incidents of a family history are no longer the births and marriages which add to its number, but the sadder chronicle which tells how, from love's shining circle the gems drop away." Mr. Queen the son-in-law, had died on June 27, 1875, their son James S. Crenshaw died at Sherman on Feb. 17, 1878. It was nearly twenty years before they were called to mourn another break in the family circle, Samuel the oldest son, died at Bonham Sept. 27, 1897.

In Sherman for the first time since the storm of the Civil War had left them houseless fugitives, they found themselves in enjoy-

ment of their own home. Mr. Oldham purchased a residence on South Travis street. Soon there were only himself and wife to claim shelter, for the youngest son had left to begin the successful winning of his way in the world, but the home was still a gathering place for children and grand-children. None of these however had remained in Sherman, and in 1887, they sold their home, and built a new one in the neighboring town of Denison, near to that of the daughter Ann, who with her husband, had become resident of that place. Here they dwelt for the following ten years. They were of the sort that never lacked for good neighbors, and the familiar, but loving title of Grand-pa, and Grand-ma Oldham was bestowed by all who knew them.

In 1896, a "hazard of new fortune," called Mr. Wilkinson and his wife to the State Capitol at Austin. The parents were strongly urged to abandon house-keeping and make their home with them and consented to do so. Here they have passed tranquilly the years succeeding. On the third of Nov. 1906, Mr. Oldham celebrated his ninety first birth day. Much of the time during each year has been spent in visits to their other children. Their life's work is done. The recording angel need drop few tears over the page. It is an honorable, a manly, and a womanly record, of which the children's children's children whom they see about their knees, may justly feel proud. Their lot has been toilsome and obscure. They have known hardship and grief, but they have wronged no one, and have helped many. They have eaten the bread of their own labor, and have owed no man. They have hated none, and have loved and been loved by many. Most of all, they have done their service in the world as those who believed it to be a training for immortality and they await in Christian faith the words, "Enter thou unto the joy of thy Lord." In short it can be recalled, how often has been heard the casual enquiry about this family coupled with the words "The best people I ever knew." The children born to them were as named in the following sub-sections 1 to 9 inclusive, viz:

1. Samuel Zerah Oldham, born about a mile and a half south east of Independence, Mo., Dec. 24, 1840, the first wedding anniversary of his parents. He was early in the ranks of the Southern Army, Shelby's forces, in the Civil War, as detailed in the foregoing sketch of his father. While living at Bonham, Fannin County, on the northern border of Texas, Feb. 7, 1869, he was married to Ellen Moore. He died at Bonham, Sept. 27, 1897, His family still live at that place.

2. Sarah Oldham, born Aug. 3, 1843, on the farm between Mill Creek and Blue, near the present Kansas City, which was then not even a village.

3. Mary Amelia Oldham, born Nov. 4, 1845, on the farm about five miles south of Independence, Mo., in a rich prairie country, but then called the "condemned land," because it was thought it could not be settled for lack of timber. While living at the Rowland place in Fannin County, Texas, she married July 29, 1869, to E. H. Crenshaw. They made their home in Sherman, Texas, where Mr. Crenshaw died Feb. 17, 1878.

4. William Shortridge Oldham, born Dec. 22, 1848, on the prairie farm five miles south of Independence. In his eighteenth year, he was killed by the accidental discharge of a pistol, whilst the family were stopping with his aunt Mrs. Thompson, in Jackson County, Mo.

5. Ann Maria Oldham, born in their log cabin home in Cass County, Mo., about three miles from the Kansas line—nine from Harrisonville, the County Seat, and about a mile from a village called Morristown Aug. 18, 1852. At the home in Gainesville,

Texas, Nov. 4, 1875, she was married to A. E. Wilkinson, a distinguished lawyer of Sherman, Texas. Afterwards they became residents of Denison, Texas. In 1896, a "hazard of new fortune," called Mr. Wilkinson and his wife to the state capitol at Austin, where they now live. Mr. Wilkinson was Judge of the Supreme (State) Court, and is now Vice President of the Texas Bar Association.

6. Eliza Catherine (Kate) Oldham, born in the Cass County, (Mo.) home, Feb. 19, 1855. Whilst living on the E. H. Crenshaw farm near Gainesville, Texas, March 31, 1874, she was married to Joseph P. Queen, a young merchant of Gainesville. Mr. Queen died June 27, 1875, and his widow on the 6th day of April 1880, was married the second time to S. H. Noland, a merchant of Sherman, Texas. Their home is now in Dallas.

7. Medora Bell (Dora) Oldham, born in the Cass County (Mo.) home Oct. 27, 1857. At the home in Gainesville, Texas, Sept. 29, 1876, she was married to Charles E. Edwards, of Gainesville. They and their descendants remain residents of Gainesville.

8. James Simeon Oldham, born in the Cass County (Mo.) home, Oct. 29, 1859, died at Benham, Texas, Aug. 24, 1877.

9. O. L. Oldham, born June 19, 1864, on the Williams place near the village of Roanoke and about twelve miles from Glasgow Mo. He now resides at Dallas, Texas, where he is a hardware and implement merchant. Dec. 22, 1899, he was married to Annie Bond, of Brownsville, Tenn.

Section 5. Epaphroditus C. Oldham, born July 8, 1818; died unmarried in Pitt County, Mo.

Section 6. James S. Oldham, born May 8, 1821; died in California, where he left a family.

Section 7. Catherine Oldham, born ---- 1823, married Ed. Hickman of Independence, Mo.

Section 8. Sally Ann Oldham, born ---- -- 1826; married Josiah Collins, were living at Lee's Summit, Mo., up to the time of Mr. Collins' death in 1904.

Section 9. Albert Oldham, born ---- -- 1829, still living in Independence, Mo.

Section 10. Joel Oldham, born ---- -- 1821; died in 1896 in Boise City, Idaho.

CHAPTER II.

Oldham Family Tree.

By R. C. Ballard Thurston, May 1899.

I. John Oldham, came from England in March 1635, and settled in Virginia. I have learned very little of him or his sons, but a correspondent thinks that a celebrated family of that name in Maryland is descended from him. He is supposed to have settled in what afterwards became Westmoreland County, Va., but only from the fact that one of his grand-sons lived there. I have not

learned the name of his wife, and know of only one son.

II. Thomas Oldham, nothing is known of him, except that he left a son:

III. Colonel Samuel Oldham, born 1680, died 1762; married Elizabeth Newton, born 1687; died 1759. He had estate in Westmoreland County, where he is supposed to have lived and died, leaving several children. His title, Colonel, is supposed to have been derived from his rank in the County militia.

John Newton, the emigrant came from Virginia about 1650-66, probably with a first wife and three sons, was in Westmoreland County in 1672; married second time between 1673 and 1677, Rose — who was the widow of first John Tucker, and second Hon. Thomas Gerrard, both of Westmoreland County. He was Master and Mariner. His will was dated Aug. 19, 1695, probated July 1699, in which he mentions a son John, and his four children (one of whom was named William) a son Joseph and his three sons, and a son Benjamin, and his daughter all by the first marriage, and by the second marriage, son Gerrard, daughter Elizabeth (who married Thomas Willoughby) and a son Thomas, all the second set were apparently single in 1695. The Elizabeth Newton who married Colonel Samuel Oldham, was most likely a daughter of either John or Benjamin Newton, by the first set, but this is a matter for investigation.

In Bishop Meade's work "Old Churches," etc, of Va. Vol. 2 pages 151, etc. on Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, he speaks of Welmington, the family seat of the Newtons, and says: "In the same grave yard is the tomb of Mrs. Elizabeth Oldham, wife of Colonel Samuel Oldham, who died in 1759, in her 72nd year." I know the name of only one son:

III. John Oldham, born in Westmoreland County in 1705, died ————: married Ann Conway. The only Conway named Ann, mentioned by Hayden in his Virginia Genealogies who could have married John Oldham, was the oldest child of Edwin Conway, third of Lancaster County, as he was born in 1681, and married Ann Ball in 1704, and their child Anne, was probably born about 1705, but she married Robert Edmunds June 10, 1729. Hayden asks "Did she marry second 1752, Thomas Chinn?"

The only dates I have for the births of the children of John Oldham and Ann Conway are 1736 and 1753, so I think it most likely that she was the daughter of Edwin Conway third, and did not marry Thomas Chinn in 1752. (Note: It will be noticed that William Oldham of Fauquier County, Va., who married Miss Basey, had a son Conway, and the name "Conway" was continued for generations: several of his grand-children and great grand-children were named Conway.) They had eight children:

1. Conway Oldham, second Lieutenant 12th Virginia regiment in Revolution Dec 1776, first Lieutenant April 2, 1777, transferred to eighth Virginia Sept. 3, 1778, Captain in 1786, and killed at Eutaw Springs South Carolina Sept. 8, 1781, unmarried.

2. A daughter, who married Mr. Lawrence Ross of Fauquier County, Va., and left two sons Presley and Neville Ross.

3. A daughter, who married Mr. — Barton.

4. A daughter, who married Mr. Rector, and had two sons Presley and Neville Rector.

5. Winifred Oldham, born 1736, died 1797; married Aug. 24, 1754, Colonel John Neville in Virginia. (See Sec.)

6. Samuel Oldham; died in 1825; married twice and settled in Kentucky. (See Sec.)

7. Mary Ann Oldham; married Major Abraham Kirkpatrick. (See Section.)

8. Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham, born 1745, according to Miss Keys, but June 17, 1753, according his widows family bible. Killed at St. Clair's defeat Nov. 4, 1791; married Miss Penelope Pope of Louisville. (See Section.)

III 5. Winifred Oldham, according to the notes I have, was the fifth child and born in 1736. This I think must be a mistake, she was probably the first child, I am satisfied that the eighth child was born 1753, or rather the eighth child that lived, for there may have been one or more, who died in infancy, this would make 17 years between Winifred and the eighth child known.

Again, if I am right in supposing that her mother was the Anne Conway, (daughter of Edwin Conway, third) who married Robert Edmunds, in 1729, she must have married second John Oldham, not later than 1735. According to Miss Keys Winifred, was born 1736, died 1797, married at the age of 18 on Aug. 24, 1754, in Virginia, General John Neville, of Pittsburg, Penn., where both of them are buried, in the old Presbyterian Church Yard. General Neville was Colonel of the second or third Virginia Regiment in the Revolution and was brevetted General after the war. Was Marshall of the District of Pennsylvania during the whiskey insurrection, when his home was burned by a mob, led by a Breckinridge. Miss Keys says, "I think there is a connection with the Neville family further back than the marriage of Winifred Oldham and General or rather Colonel Neville of Pittsburg."

Presley as a given name occurs in the Oldham family prior to the time of marriage of Winifred and John Neville. Presley is a Neville name, as Colonel John Neville, had a brother Presley, also a grand-nephew Presley Neville Pepper, who was the grandfather of Paul Cain, of Louisville, Ky. They had but two children, according to Miss Keys, who claims to have a complete record of their descendants:

1. Presley Neville.

2. Amelia Neville; married Major Isaac Craig, of the Revolution.

III 6. Samuel Oldham, moved to Jefferson County, Va., (now Kentucky) where the old minute book shows that he took his oath of office as Magistrate Aug. 7, 1787, and appeared as security for his brother, William Oldham, who had been appointed sheriff on Sept. 3, 1786. He married at Louisville, but such records do not anti-date 1784. He left a will on record at Louisville, dated Sept. 4, 1820, a codicil to which is dated Jan. 23, 1823, probated Feb. 10, 1823, and recorded in will book 2, page 214, in which he mentions his wife Ann, and all his children except John, the husband of each of his daughters except 1 and 7, they probably being dead at the time. He left his son, Conway trustee for several of his married daughters and his son Henry in whom he seems to have had but little confidence. He therefore died early in 1825. Samuel Oldham married first Jane Cunningham, and had one child:

1. Sarah Oldham, born 1772, died 1830, married William Merriwether, Virginia History May, Oct. '97, Volume and 198. The license was issued May 22, 1788, but there was no return. They were ancestors of Mrs. Udolpho Sneed of Louisville, Ky.

Samuel Oldham; married second Ann Lipscomb, and had ten children :

2. Nancy Oldham; married Thompson Taylor, license issued Feb. 15, 1796, and return made Feb. 18, 1796.

3. Conway Oldham; married Frances Ross, license issued Dec. 26, 1800, return made Jan. 1, 1801, by Henry Portorff. He left a will dated Nov. 25, 1825, a codicil to which was dated Nov. 8, (probably an error for 28) 1825, probated Dec. 8, 1825, and

recorded in will book 2, page 308, at Louisville, Ky. He mentions his wife, Frances, two of his children as married and the other as single:

3-1. Nancy Oldham; married Frederick Herr, license issued Feb. 3, 1821, return made Feb. 4, 1821, by James Vance.

3-2. Susan Oldham; married John Herr, Jr., license issued and return made by Ben Allen April 10, 1822.

3 (3-12) Samuel, Presley, Mary, Ann, Conway, Fiturah, Elizabeth, Martha and William Levi Oldham, all single 1825.

4. William Oldham; married Elizabeth Field. The license was issued for him and Betsy Field, daughter of Reuben Field May 1, 1806, and return made May 6, 1806, by James Vance. He left a will dated Feb. 25, 1826, probated April 3, 1826, and recorded in will book 2, page 319, at Louisville, Ky. He mentions having inherited a farm from his father, Samuel Oldham, also his wife Elizabeth, who "shall keep all my children that are not married together," but does not mention their names. Among the marriage records I find the following whom I take to be his children:

4-1. Elvise Oldham, (daughter of William Oldham) and Jefferson Overstreet, license issued and return made by Richard Corwin, March 18, 1825.

4-2. Moses Oldham, and Elizabeth C. McDaniel, daughter of Elijah and Sarah McDaniel, license issued July 1, 1824, return made July 1, 1824, by P. S. Fall.

5. Patsey Oldham; died single.

6. Henry Oldham; married Elizabeth ——— and lived 20 miles south of Louisville, Ky., on Salt River, no record of his marriage here.

7. Winifred Oldham. On Nov. 22, 1809, a marriage license was issued to Winny Oldham, daughter of Samuel Oldham and Carver Mercer, the return was made Nov. 26, 1809, by Nathan H. Hall.

8. Elizabeth Oldham; married Levi Tyler of Louisville, Ky. The license was issued and marriage return made Oct. 4, 1810, by Joseph Oglesby. They certainly had one son:

8-1. Henry Tyler; married Miss Rebecca Gwathney, and had a large family. One of them was recently Mayor of Louisville.

9. Mary Oldham. On Feb. 12, 1815, a license was issued for Polly Oldham, daughter of Samuel Oldham, and Walter Powers, but no return was made, though she is mentioned in her father's will, as the wife of Walter Powers.

10. John Oldham; died in infancy.

11. Amelia Oldham; married Charles L. Harrison, license was issued May 15, 1817, and return made May 16, 1817, by D. C. Banks. They certainly had three children, whom the writer has known:

11-1. Kate Harrison; married William McDowell Bent, of Louisville, but died without issue.

11-2. Amelia Harrison; married Thomas Speed of Louisville, but now of Asheville, North Carolina.

11-3. Julia ? ——— Harrison; married Harry Dumisdel, of Louisville.

III 7. Mary Ann Oldham; married Major Abraham Kirkpatrick of the Revolution and had two sons, and three daughters according to my mother's notes, but only three daughters are mentioned by Miss Keys:

1. Mary Ann Kirkpatrick; married Dr. Joel Lewis.

2. Amelia Louisa Kirkpatrick; married Judge Shaler, of Pittsburgh, Penn.

3. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick: married Christopher Cowan.

III 8. Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham, was born 1745, according to Miss Keys, his widow's family Bible, however, states he was born June 17, 1752, and is probably correct, for he was a young man at the outbreak of the Revolution, serving as first Lieutenant in Nelson's Independent Pennsylvania Rifle Company from Jan. 30, 1776, to Jan. 1777. The Jefferson County, Va., (now Ky.) Minute Book, contains the following references to him:

"April 6, 1784. William Oldham, was present at a meeting of the Justices of the Peace, he being one of them.

"April 10, 1784. Ordered to take a list of the tithables at the Falls of the Ohio, and other points.

"May 4, 1784. Present at a meeting of Justices of the Peace.

"July 6, 1784. Ordered to appraise the estate of George Meriweather.

"Nov. 3, 1784. Appointed Deputy Surveyor.

"August 12, 1785. Produced his commission as Justice of the Peace, and of Oyer and Terminer.

"Sept. 6, 1785, appointed Deputy Surveyor.

"Nov. 2, 1786, recommended for Major.

"Nov. 8, 1786, recommended for Lieutenant Colonel.

"Dec. 6, 1786, took oath as Major.

"Feb. 5, 1788, recommended for Lieutenant Colonel.

"May 7, 1788, present at a meeting of Justices of the Peace.

"Sept. 2, 1788, produced commission as sheriff, gave bond, with Samuel Oldham as surety and took oath of office.

"Sept. 3, 1788, judgment of the Justices that the admission of William Oldham to the office of sheriff was premature and his bond was surrendered.

"Oct. 7, 1788. Produced commission as sheriff and took oath, etc. He married on July 24, 1783, Miss Penelope Pope, born Feb. 12, 1769, died Sept. 16, 1821, (daughter of Colonel William Pope and his wife Penelope Edwards of Louisville.)

He was Lieutenant Colonel in command of the Kentucky militia when he was killed at St. Clair's defeat on Nov. 4, 1791, and sent home to his wife, his gold watch and chain, which he had on when he fell mortally wounded. His will was dated Sept. 6, 1791, probated Dec. 6, 1791 and recorded in will book 1, page 29, at Louisville, Ky., which I quote as follows: I leave to my wife, Penelope the tract of land on Chenoweth Run, and negro man Bosen, with household furniture and one third part of all my stock forever. Also during her widowhood, I leave to her Gilbert and Violet. The residue of my estate both real and personal I bequeath with the two negroes that I leave my wife Penelope, during her widowhood to be equally divided between my four children John, Richard, Abigail, and William Oldham, excepting a preemption of 400 acres near Butler's Lick," etc. etc., appointed Richard G. Anderson, Richard Taylor and Jacob Funk, Gents, executors, witnessed by George Pearce. His widow afterwards married Henry Churchill, whose youngest brother married her daughter, Abigail.

(Note:—Mr. Samuel Oldham of Zanesville, Ohio, in his letter, recorded in this volume, states that Samuel Oldham, who died at Louisville, Ky., in 1823, and his sister Winifred Oldham, the wife of Colonel John Neville, were brother and sister to Isaac Oldham, (his grand-father) and were not a brother and a sister to Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham, who was killed at St. Clair's defeat, November 4, 1791. He also states that Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham, was a son of said Isaac Oldham, by his first marriage, but it will be noticed that Isaac Oldham's will in which he makes

bequest to his son William, was not probated till 1821, thirty years after the death of Lieutenant Colonel William Oldham.) (Writer.)

His children were:

1. Judge John Pope Oldham, born Feb. 28, 1785. (See Sec.)
2. Major Richard Oldham, born March 13, 1787. (See Sec.)
3. Abigail Oldham, born May 1, 1789. (See Section.)
4. William Oldham, born — 1791, before his father started on the campaign in which he lost his life, but the child died young, aged about four or five years.

III-8-1. Judge John Pope Oldham, born Feb. 28, 1785, left a will on record at Louisville, Ky., will book 3, page 216, but I did not examine it. He was for many years Judge of the Circuit Court at Louisville, Ky., and one of the most prominent and highly respected citizen. His wife was Miss Malinda Talbott, daughter of Dr. Talbot of Huntsville, Alabama. She lived to an extreme old age, surviving her husband, and all her own children, leaving a will recorded at Louisville, Ky., in will book 9, page 349, but I did not examine it. They had four children, but I do not know the order in which they were born:

1. William Oldham; died without issue.
2. Talbot Oldham; died without issue.
3. Sophia Oldham; married Hon. Judge Bullock, of Louisville, and had only one child:

3-1. John Oldham Bullock; married Miss Loraine Turner, of Wheeling, Va., (now West Virginia,) and had four children:

1. Horace Bullock; died in childhood.
2. Edward Bullock, born 1850; died 1891, without issue, was law partner of his step-father Ex-Governor Bowman, of Parkersburg, West Virginia.
3. Talbott Bullock, City Attorney, of Parkersburg, W. Va.
4. John Oldham Bullock; married and was once assistant Post Master at Parkersburg, where his mother lived 1898.
4. Susan Oldham, born 1816, died 1879; married Horace Hill (See Sec.) a merchant of Louisville, Ky., and had twelve children:

1. Sophie Hill; died in childhood.
2. Elizabeth Hill; died in childhood.
3. Horace Hill, born 1839, died 1869.
4. John Oldham Hill; married Miss Mary Zenora, of Louisville, and had four children:

- 4-1. Antonine Hill; died in childhood.
- 4-2. Sally Shannon Hill, born 1868; died 1886.
- 4-3. Susan Oldham Hill; married George Mulligan and lived in Louisville, Ky.

- 4-4. Marie Hill; single; lives in Louisville, Ky.
5. Linda Hill; married Barry Coleman of Louisville, Ky., had eleven children:

5-1. Thomas Coleman; married Louisa Aycock of Texas, has one child:

1. Linda Hill Coleman.
- 5-2. Linda Coleman; died in childhood.
- 5-3. Dora Coleman; died in childhood.
- 5-4. Sue Coleman; died in childhood.
- 5-5. Horace Coleman; married Mary Richardson and live in St. Louis, Mo.

- 5-6. Sophie Coleman; single; lives in San Francisco, Cal.
- 5-7. Barry Coleman; born 1871; died 1891, without issue.
- 5-8. Evan Coleman; died in childhood.
- 5-9. Ethel Churchill Coleman; married Waller Bonner of Texas, two children:

1. Lucy Hill Bonner, born 1895.
2. Georgie Bonner, born 1896.
- 5-10. Dupont Coleman; single lives in San Francisco, Cal.
- 5-11. Lucy Given Coleman; born 1886, lives in San Francisco, California.
6. Fannie Smith Hill; married Clarence Howard Barnes of Lexington, Ky., one child:
 1. Emily Clarence Barnes.
7. Sue Hill; married first Garret Marshall, and second William B. Dick, both of Louisville, and had two children:
 - 7-1. Horace Hill Marshall; died in childhood.
 - 7-2. James Melton Marshall, of Louisville, Ky.
8. William Prather Hill, died in 1869, without issue.
9. Lucy Hill; single.
10. Churchill Hill; died in childhood.
11. Lila Hill; married William P. Lee of Louisville, Ky., had three children:
 - 11-1. William P. Lee Jr., of Louisville, Ky.
 - 11-2. Linda Lee, a young lady in society in Louisville.
 - 11-3. Jonett Lee, a young lady in society in Louisville.
12. Leonare Hill, living in St. Louis, Mo.

III-8-2. Major Richard Oldham, born March 13, 1787, was an officer in the United States Army, where he attained the rank of Major, was in active service in New Orleans in 1812-14; married Elise Washington Martin, daughter of Major Thomas Martin (first commandant of the Newport, Kentucky barracks, and one of the original members of the order of the Cincinnati) and his wife, Susan Washington Ledbetter, who was a descendant of Colonel John Washington, the great-grandfather of General George Washington. Major Richard Oldham resigned from the army and settled in Louisville, Ky., where he was elected Jailer, and died in 1835. He had eight children:

1. Jane Oldham; married William Wetmore, of New York, and had five children:
 - 1-1. Florence Wetmore; married William Rassourne of Tennessee and had children..
 - 1-2. Mary Wetmore; married Mr. Porter of Tennessee.
 - 1-3. Oldham Wetmore; married Miss Oglesby, of New Orleans.
 - 1-4. John Wetmore.
 - 1-5. Leona Wetmore; married Paul Jumon of New Orleans.
2. William Henry Oldham; deceased.
3. Thomas Martin Oldham; deceased.
4. Catherine Oldham; deceased; married John Edgerton of Ohio, one child:
 - 4-1. Emma Edgerton; married John K. Bell of New Orleans.
5. John Pope Oldham; deceased, had two children:
 - 5-1. Emma Oldham.
 - 5-2. Sullie Oldham.
6. Penelope Abigail Oldham; married William A. Violet of New Orleans, La., and had five children:
 - 6-1. Atwood Violet, cotton Broker at No. 30-32 Broad Street, New York City; married Miss Olga Quantrill of New Orleans, La., and had four children:
 1. Thomas Violet.
 2. Olga Violet.
 3. Atwood Violet.
 4. Quantrill Violet.
 - 6-2. Ella Violet.

- 6-3. Lily Violet.
- 6-4. Edwin R. Violet.
- 6-5. Marguerite Violet; married Charles B. Whelen of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and has two children:
 - 1. Violet Whelen.
 - 2. Charles S. Whelen.
- 7. Mary Oldham; married John B. Robertson of Nashville, Tennessee, five children:
 - 7-1. Elanora Robertson; married Dr. William Poe, of Baltimore, Md.
 - 7-2. Praelix Robertson.
 - 7-3. William Frank Robertson.
 - 7-4. Minnie Robertson; married Mr. Jones of Arkansas.
 - 7-5. Penelope Robertson; married Mr. John Simpson of Arkansas.
- 8. George W. Oldham; married Miss Miller of Louisville, Ky., one child:
 - 8-1. Alfred Violet Oldham; single, and clerk of the City Court at Louisville, Ky. (To whom the writer is indebted for a copy of this Tree.)

III-8-3. Abigail Oldham, born near Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1803, when she was but little more than fourteen years old, and died at their place, Spring Grove, July 5, 1854, and was buried in the family burying ground, now near the southern limits of the City. Had sixteen children:

- 1. Mary Eliza Churchill, born April 14, 1804; married Charles William Thurston, of Louisville, Ky., May 27, 1824, and died Feb. 9, 1842; see Section.
- 2. Penelope Pope Churchill, born Aug. 14, 1806, died July 26, 1812.
- 3. Julia Ann Churchill, born Aug. 12, 1808, died Aug. 6, 1821.
- 4. Armisted Ludwell Churchill, born Oct. 27, 1810; died May 1873; married Rebecca Catlett, and had five children:
 - 4-1. Samuel Churchill, of Bobbster, Mo., married twice, and had children.
 - 4-2. George Churchill; died in infancy.
 - 4-3. Letitia Churchill; married -----
 - 4-4. Henry Churchill; married twice, and had children.
 - 4-5. Fannie Emily Churchill; married Dr. Calmes, and live in Arkansas.
- 5. Samuel Bullitt Churchill, born Dec. 6, 1812; married Amelia C. Walker, of St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1836, and died at Louisville, Ky., May 14, 1890, was in the Legislature, and at one time Lieutenant Governor of the state, was twice Secretary of State for Kentucky, had eleven children.
- 6. William Henry Churchill, born Sept. 14, 1814; married twice first Miss Kate Clarke, daughter of Dr. William Clarke of Louisville, but she died soon after without issue. He then married second Julia Williams, widow of Clarence Prentice who survived him but had no issue.
- 7. Abigail Prather Churchill, born March 9, 1817, married Meriwether Louis Clark, Jan. 9, 1834. He was an officer in the United States Army, in the Mexican War, where he served with distinction and later a General in the Confederate Army. He was a son of General and Governor William Clarke of the Lewis and Clarke expedition, to the north west in 1804-6. A General in the United States Army, in the war of 1812, and Territorial

Governor of Missouri. She died Jan. 10, 1852, leaving seven children:

7-1. William Hancock Clark; married in New York City, and now living in Washington, D. C.

7-2. Samuel Churchill Clark; deceased.

7-3. Mary Eliza Clark; deceased.

7-4. Merriweather Lewis Clark; married Miss Mary Anderson of Louisville, Ky., was President of the Louisville Jockey Club and later a widely known Judge at many race courses, committed suicide at Memphis, Tenn., April 22, 1899, leaving a widow and three children:

7-5. John O. Fallon Clark; deceased.

7-6. George Rogers Clark; deceased.

7-7. Charles Jefferson Clark; deceased, married Miss Lena Jacob of Louisville, Ky., and had two daughters.

8. John Churchill, (baptized John Pope Rowan Churchill) but dropped the middle name later in life, born March 20, 1819; married twice, first Mrs. Selena Gray Lawrence on March 2, 1858, by whom he had one son. His wife died Feb. 23, 1859, and he married second Miss Ermina (Lena) Nicholas, on Nov. 11, 1890, by whom he also had one son. He died March 21, 1897, leaving a widow and one son:

8-1. William Henry Churchill, by first marriage, born Dec. 2, 1858, and died Aug. 2, 1859.

8-2. John Churchill, by second marriage, born Sept. 19, 1891, when his father was over 72 years old, and is still living.

9. A son born July 2, 1821, died 14th same month, unnamed.

10. Emily Ann Churchill, born Sept. 7, 1822; married March 31, 1842, Mr. Hampden Zane, of Wheeling, W. Va., but is now a widow, living in Louisville, Ky. Had three children:

10-1. Abigail Churchill Zane, born Feb. 9, 1843; died.

10-2. Mary Eliza Zane, born June 27, 1844; married George R. R. Cockburn, of Toronto, Canada. Mr. Cockburn was for some years President of the Upper Canada College, and was a member of the Canadian Parliament. They had two children:

10-2-1. Hampden Zane Churchill Cockburn, born Nov. 19, 1867, and now a lawyer at Toronto.

10-2-2. Emily St. Aubert Cockburn, born April 1, 1871; married Mr. Thomas Tate of the Canadian Pacific Rail Road, and now living at Montreal, Canada, one child:

10-2-2-1. Winifrede Tate, born about 1892.

11. General Thomas James Churchill, born March 10, 1824, served as Lieutenant in the United States Army, during the Mexican War, where he was complimented for bravery, etc., before he was made a prisoner. Was Major General in the Confederate Army and later Governor of Arkansas. He married Miss Annie Senior, and settled at Little Rock, Arkansas. Had six children:

11-1. Abby Churchill, born March 25, 1854, died aged about twenty.

11-2. Samuel Churchill, born May 17, 1856, married Kate Hooper, daughter of Dr. Hooper, a surveyor of distinction in the Confederate Army, and has three children:

11-2-1. Thomas J. Churchill.

11-2-2. Marie Churchill.

11-2-3. Hooper Churchill.

11-3. Ambrose Sevier Churchill, born Dec. 24, 1858; died in infancy.

11-4. Juliette Churchill, born Jan. 20, 1861; married W. Ralph Goodrich of Little Rock, who died soon after, no children.

11-5. Daily St. Aubert Churchill, born Aug. 29, 1865; married Mr. John Calef, but has no children.

11-6. Mattie Johnson Churchill, born Jan. 11, 1868; married Mr. Edward Lauchorne of Virginia, but now living in St. Louis, Mo., where they have two children:

11-6-1. Annie Seyler Laughorne.

11-6-2. Thomas Churchill Laughorne.

12. Charles Thruston Churchill, born Jan. 10, 1826; died March 20, 1865; married Miss Susan Churchill Payne on March 21, 1850. They were closely related as their mothers were half sisters and her maternal grand-father, Henry Churchill, was an elder brother of his father, Samuel Churchill. They lived at Elizabethtown, Ky., and had seven children:

12-1. William Henry Churchill, born Jan. 1, 1851; married Miss Maggie Talbott, of Jefferson County, Ky., in Oct. 1875, and had one daughter. (His first wife obtaining a divorce from him for non support, and afterwards married Joshua F. Bullitt Jr., of Louisville, Ky., but now of Big Stone Gap, Va.) He married second Miss Clara Irvine, and died in New Orleans, La., Oct. 12, 1892. No issue by second marriage:

1. Elizabeth Farr Churchill, born Feb. 1877, and lives with her mother at Big tone Gap.

12-2. Hampden Zane Churchill, born Jan. 30, 1853, formerly lived at Little Rock, Arkansas, but now live sat Elizabethtown, Kentucky, single

12-3. Mary Payne Churchill, born Oct. 1855; died 1856.

12-4. Abby Oldham Churchill, born Aug. 1857; died in infancy.

12-5. Samuel Thomas Churchill, born March 28, 1862, died Sept. 24, 1868.

12-7. Charles Thruston Churchill, a posthumous child, born July 20, 1865, single and living in Louisville, Ky.

13 & 14. Twin sons, still born, Aug. 23, 1827.

15. Isabella Penelope Pope Churchill, born July 21, 1829, married Mr. Altrens J. McCreary, and died Feb. 14, 1861, without issue.

16. Julia Maria Preston Pope Churchill, born Sept. 30, 1833, married Nov. 17, 1857, Dr. Luke P. Blackburn, late Governor of Kentucky, she is now a widow, and resides with her sister, Mrs. Lena, in Louisville, Ky., had no issue.

III-8-3-1. Mary Eliza Churchill, born April 14, 1804, married Charles William Thruston, of Louisville, Ky., May 27, 1824, and died Feb. 9, 1842. They had four children:

1. Samuel Churchill Thruston, born March 10, 1825; married Sept. 17, 1850, Miss Kate Keller of Louisville, but was killed by lightning at his farm on Green River Kentucky, April 26, 1854. They had no issue.

2. Frances Ann Thruston, born Nov. 30, 1826; married Andrew Jackson Ballard of Louisville, Ky., April 27, 1848, and died at Vienna, Austria, April 30, 1896. (See Sec.)

3. Mary Eliza Thruston, born Feb. 8, 1829; died May 22, 1835.

4. O'Fellon Thruston, born Feb. 21, 1831; died Dec. 9, 1832.

III-8-3-1-2. Frances Ann Thruston, born November 30, 1826; married April 27, 1848, Andrew Jackson Ballard, of Louisville, Ky., who was for many years clerk of the United States Court, at Louisville. She died of pneumonia at Vienna, Austria, April 30, 1896. Had five children:

1. Charles Thruston Ballard, born June 3, 1850, a prominent business man of Louisville, Ky., a member of the firm of Ballard

and Ballard, Millers, and twice President of the Board of Trade; married April 28, 1876, Miss Evaline Modest (Mina) Breaux, daughter of Colonel Gus A. Breaux, of New Orleans, La. They had eight children:

1-1. Abby Churchill Ballard, born Feb. 16, 1872, to be married June 1, 1899, to Mr. Jefferson Davis Stewart, of Louisville, Ky.

1-2. Emille Lock Ballard, born Sept. 18, 1880, and died Dec. 10, 1886.

1-3. Mary Thruston Ballard, born Nov. 25, 1882; died Feb. 5, 1894.

1-4. Charles Mym Thruston Ballard, born Nov. 28, 1886.

1-5. Gustave Breaux Ballard, born Oct. 7, 1888.

1-6. Fannie Thruston Ballard, born April 30, 1890, one of twins.

1-7. Churchill Ballard, twin to last; died Feb. 18, 1891.

1-8. Mim Breaux Ballard, born June 24, 1895.

2. Bland Ballard, born Oct. 29, 1851; died Aug. 15, 1892.

3. Abigail Thruston Ballard, born June 24, 1853; died at Mantone, France April 2, 1874, but is buried by her mother in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

4. Samuel Thruston Ballard, born Feb. 11, 1855, a prominent business man of Louisville, Ky., and a member of the firm of Ballard and Ballard, Millers, married Jan. 25, 1883, Miss Sunshine Harris, daughter of Mr. Theodore Harris, Banker, Louisville, Ky. They had four children:

4-1. Mary Harris Ballard, born April 28, 1884.

4-2. Theodore Harris Ballard, still born Sept. 14, 1886.

4-3. ——— Ballard.

4-4. ——— Ballard.

PART VII.

CHAPTER 1.

1. GENEALOGICAL TABLE OF THE KAVANAUGH FAMILY.
2. EARLY MARRIAGES IN MADISON COUNTY, KY.,
OF THE KAVANAUGH NAME GLEANED FROM THE
FIRST MARRIAGE REGISTER OF THE COUNTY COURT.
3. ITEMS TOUCHING THE KAVANAUGH NAME.

<p> Katherine Oldham married Wm. Harris Murt. See table to Part 1, 2, 6. </p>	<p> Wm. Kavanaugh Oldham died 1889. See table to Part 6. </p>	<p> Hezekiah Oldham. See table to Part 6. </p>	<p> Mary Kavanaugh died 1882. </p>	<p> William Kavanaugh..... died 1829. </p>	<p> "D" Hannah Woods. See table to Part 2. </p>	<p> Ann. died 18--. </p>	<p> "C" Charles Kavanaugh, Sr., died 1796. </p>	<p> "B" Philomen Kavanaugh..... Immigrant from Ireland 1765; died 1761. </p>	<p> "A" Philomen Kavanaugh died 1742. </p>
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

A

1. Charles. Chap. 2.
2. Philemon, m Ann Williams. Chap. 2. "E"

B

1. Charles m Ann ---- --. Chap. 3. "C"
2. Benjamin. Chap. 2. Sec. 2.
3. William, m Mary Harrison. Chap. 2. Sec. 3.
4. Philemon. Chap. 2. Sec. 4.
5. Anna. Chap. 2. Sec. 5.
6. Mary. Chap. 2. Sec. 6.
7. Miss, m William Covington. Chap. 2. Sec. 7.
8. Sarah. Chap. 2. Sec. 8.

C

1. Philemon, m Elizabeth Woods. Chap. 1.
2. Mary, m Joseph Ellison. Chap. 7.
3. William, m Hannah Woods. Chap. 8. "D"
4. Charles, m Frances ----. Chap. 13.
5. Joel, m Peter Woods. Chap. 14.
6. Sarah Ann, m James Mills Moon. Chap. 15.

D

1. Susan, m Isaac Duncan. Chap. 9.
2. Annie, m Andrew Briscoe. Chap. 10.
3. Polly, m Hezekiah Oldham. Chap. 8. Sec. 3.
4. Sallie, m Charles English. Chap. 8. Sec. 4.
5. Philemon, m Patsey Gilbert. Chap. 16.
6. Charles, m Peggy Warren. Chap. 11.
7. Archibald, m 1 Miss Baxter, 2 ---- Winchester. Chap. 8. Sec. 7.
8. Nicholas, m Jane Wallace. Chap. 12.
9. William, m Petsy Freeman. Chap. 8. Sec. 9.

Article 2.—Early marriages in Madison County, Ky., gleaned from the first marriage register of the County Court.

Kavanaugh, Susannah--Duncan, Isaac, Sept. 24, 1795.
 Kavanaugh, Ann--Briscoe, Andrew, Feb. 25, 1796.
 Kavanaugh, Ann--Estill, Benjamin, June 12, 1794.
 Kavanaugh, Mary--Ellison, Joseph, Sept. 1, 1787.
 Kavanaugh, Nicholas--Wallace, Jane, Jan. 12, 1817.
 Kavanaugh, William--Miller, Elizabeth, June 13, 1798.
 Kavanaugh, William--Booten, Ruth, Sept. 21, 1815.
 Kavanaugh, Polly--Oldham, Hezekiah, Oct. 7, 1813.
 Kavanaugh, Charles--Warren, Peggy, July 3, 1817.
 Kavanaugh, Elizabeth, Argo, James, Aug. 6, 1818.
 Kavanaugh, Hannah--Cox, Benancy, March 19, 1833.
 Kavanaugh, Sarah Jane--Asa Carter, June 29, 1837.
 Kavanaugh, Hannah Ann--Voiney Dory, Sept. 2, 1841.

Article 3.—Items touching the Kavanaugh name. (From Court Records, and Histories.)

Section 1. Charles Kavanaugh, Senior.

In the Madison County Court, June 24, 1788. 'O'rdered that it be certified that satisfactory proof was made to this Court, that

Charles Kavanaugh, Senior, is the elder son of Philemon Kavanaugh, deceased, formerly of Culpepper County."

July 22, 1788. "Ordered that Charles Kavanaugh, Senior, be exempted from personal service, on any public road, etc. September 16, 1790. "The Rev. Charles Kavanaugh, (Senior) produced credentials of his being in regular communion with the Methodist Society, and took the oath of fidelity to the Commonwealth. Whereupon, the said Charles Kavanaugh is licensed to celebrate the rites of matrimony on his entering into bond in the clerk's office, conditioned as the law directs.

October 4, 1796. Charles Kavanaugh, seniors's will was probated, etc.

Section 2. Charles Kavanaugh, Junior, (son of above.)

In Madison County Court, Feb. 27, 1787. "On motion of Charles Kavanaugh, Junior, it is ordered that his ear mark, towit: A crop in the right, and hole in the left ear be recorded."

October 6, 1789. Charles Kavanaugh (Jr.) produced his commission as Captain of Militia, etc.

October 2, 1792. Authorized to celebrate the rites of marriage—being in regular communion with the Methodist Church.

Section 3. Rev. Charles Kavanaugh.

In Madison County Court, March 5, 1795. "Rev. Charles Kavanaugh produced credentials of his being in regular communion with the Methodist Church."** etc., took oath and authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony agreeable to the forms and customs of the said church.

Section 4. Philemon Kavanaugh.

In the Madison County Court, Sept. 25, 1787. Administration on his estate to Archibald Woods, and Thomas Shelton, and the same persons appointed guardians to William Kavanaugh and Ann Kavanaugh orphans of Philemon Kavanaugh, deceased.

Dec. 2, 1794. Inventory and appaisment of his estate was returned and ordered to be recorded.

Section 5. Rev. Williams Kavanaugh.

In the Madison County Court, Jan. 3, 1797. "On the motion of the Rev. Williams Kavanaugh, who produced credentials of his ordination, and also, of his being in regular communication with the Methodist Church, he took the oath of fidelity to the Commonwealth. Whereupon he entered into and acknowledged bond as required by law, and he is hereby authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony agreeable to the forms and customs of the said Church, between any persons to him regularly applying therefor within the State.

Section 6. William Kavanaugh. (Son of Charles, Senior.)

In the Madison County Court, June 7, 1790, William Kavanaugh, produced his commission as Lieutenant of Militia."

Nov. 2, 1790. William Kavanaugh produced his commission as Captain of Militia."

Section 7. William Kavanaugh.

In the Madison County Court, May 3, 1802. It was noted on the order book. "That William Kavanaugh is entitled to 150 acres of land in Madison County, on the head waters of the North branch of Round Stone, a North Fork of Rockcastle by virtue of his having improved same, etc."

Section 8. Rev. Hubbard Hyde Kavanaugh. Was Superintendent of Public Instruction for the State of Kentucky 1829-40, and

editor of a temperance paper at Maysville 1841, and one of the most noted and talented Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church. (C)

Section 9. George W. Kavanaugh, was a member of the Kentucky Legislature in the House of Representatives from the County of Anderson 1843-50. (C)

Section 10. Jean Baptiste Cavaignac, a French Revolutionist, born at Gordon in 1762, died in Brussels March 24, 1820. In 1792, he was elected to the National Convention where he voted for the death of Louis XVI. As commissioner to the army in Lor Vendee, and afterwards to that in the Pyrances, he gave evidence of energy and talent. He took part in the Thermidorian against Robespierre, and was sent on a third mission to the army of the Rhine, and Moselle.

On the (1st Prairial) May 20, 1795, he commanded the troops who vainly attempted to protect the convention against the insurgents. On (the 13 Vendé Mairé) Oct. 5, he was assistant to Barras, and Bonaparte in repelling the attack by the sections. For a short time he was a member of the Council of 500. In 1806, he entered the service of Joseph Bonaparte at Naples, and was continued under Murat. In 1815, during the hundred days, he was prefect of the Somme. On the second restoration he was expelled from France, as a regicide, and took up his residence in Brussels, where he lived in obscurity. (Amer.-Cyclo.)

Section 11. Eleonore Louis Godefroy Cavaignac, son of Jean Baptiste Cavaignac, born in Paris, in 1801, died May 3, 1845, was a French Journalist. He was one of the most popular leaders of the Republican party, during the revolution and the reign of Louis Philippe. He distinguished himself in the Revolution of July, but upon the elevation of Louis Philippe to the throne he took part in the conspiracy for the overthrow of the new dynasty and was several times arrested and put on trial. After the out break of April 1834, he was arrested and sent to prison but escaped July 13, 1835, and retired to Belgium. In 1841, he returned to France and became one of the editors of the *Reforme*, the most violent of the opposition journals. (Amer.-Cyclo.)

Section 12. Louis Eugene Cavaignac, a brother to Eleonore Louis Godefroy Cavaignac, a French General, born in Paris Oct. 15, 1802, died at his country seat Chateau Ourmes, department of Sarthe, Oct. 28, 1857. He was educated at the polytechnic school, entered the army as sub-Lieutenant of Engineers, took part in the French expedition to the Mona, and was appointed Captain in 1829. On the Revolution of 1830, he declared for the new order of things, but soon entered the association national, an organization of the opposition, for which he was, for a while, discharged from active service. In 1832, he was sent to Africa. Being entrusted in 1836 with the command of Tlemcan, he held this advanced fortified post for three years against the assaults of the Arabs. In 1839, by reason of impaired health he asked to be placed on leave, he was then a Major. A few months later he returned to Africa, where his defense of Chercheli was no less brilliant than that of Tlemcan. In 1840 he was promoted Colonel of the Zouaves, and in 1841, he was made Brigadier General and Governor of the Province of Oran. On the Revolution of February, 1848, he was appointed Governor General of Algeria, and promoted to the rank of General of division. The same year he was elected to the constitutionaal assembly and was allowed to leave Algeria to take his seat as a representative. He reached Paris two days after the disturbance of May 15, and was immediately appointed Minister of war. In a few weeks 75,000

regular troops were gathered within the walls, while 190,000 national guards were ready to support them against the threatened rising of the working classes. Yet the insurrection broke out on the dissolution of the *Atlier Nationaux*. On June 22, barricades were erected in the most central parts of the city. Cavaignac concentrated his troops in order finally to bear on the principal points with irresistible force. The assembly having invested him with dictatorial powers, the struggle commenced June 23, and was continued with increasing fury for seventy hours, resulting in a complete victory for the government. On June 29, Cavaignac resigned his dictatorship, and he was unanimously elected chief of the executive power. He declined several propositions to make him President for four years without recourse to an election. The election for President took place Dec. 10, and out of 7,327,345 votes, Cavaignac received but 1,418,197. After the Comptetot of Dec. 1851, he was arrested and sent to the castle of Ham, his name being placed at the head of the list of the proscribed. Having been set at liberty he lived for a time in retirement in Belgium, and when he returned to France, resided mainly at his country seat in the department of Sarthe. In 1852, he was elected to the Legislative body, but refused to take the oath of allegiance to the Emperor. In 1857, he was again chosen by the electors of the third district of Paris, but again refused to take the oath. This was the last public act of his life. One morning as he was leaving the house to visit a friend he suddenly expired in the arms of an attendant without uttering a word. (Amer.-Cyclo.)

Section 13. Julia Kavanagh, a British authoress, born in Thurles, Ireland, in 1824, died Oct. 28, 1877. She early went with her parents to France, where she was educated. In 1844, she took up her residence in London. She published in 1847, a tale for children, entitled "The Three Paths." This was followed by "Madeleine," (1848), a story of peasant life in France, and in 1859, by a series of historical sketches, "Woman in France in the Eighteenth Century." In 1851, appeared "Nathalie," a novel in which the scene is also, laid in France. Among her other works are: "Women of Christianity, exemplary for Piety," (1852) "Daisy Burns," (1853) "Grace Lee," (1854) "Rachel Gray," (1855) "The Hobbies," (1857) "Adele" (1858) "French women of Letters," (1861) "English women of Letters," (1862) "Queen Mab," (1863) "Sabbil's second Love," (1869) and "Sylvia" (1870). (Amer.-Cyclo.)

Section 14. Kavanagh, name of a Lake in Michigan.

CHAPTER 2.

THE KAVANAUGH FAMILY.

Article 1.—In the County of Cavan, or Kavan, Province of Ulster, Ireland, was a Church and school of the name Kilkaavan, at which Daniel Kavanaugh was educated, and he was the first to bear the sur-name "Kavanaugh," the suffix "augh" meaning "of." The name is spelled commencing with either the letter "C" or letter "K," but most frequently with the latter.

On November 5, 1688, King James II, of England upon the landing at Torbay of William Prince of Orange with fifteen thousand

(15,000) men, and who had the support or sympathy of the greater portion of the population of the Country fled to France where he was received by Louis XIV, and provided with a large allowance from the public treasury by the said Louis, and the palace of St. Germain as a residence. In 1689, he went to Ireland, where he was royally received, and he made endeavors to regain the throne, but the mental superiority of William Prince of Orange, with the fleets of Holland and England at his command, thwarted James Second's hopes, and he returned to France, and a portion of the Kavanaugh family went with him to France, and one of the name fled to Prussia. In the history of Napoleon is named a member of the Prussian Court, Kavanaugh, who doubtless descended from the Irish refugee to Prussia. He seemed to have ideas and convictions peculiarly his own, and was a conspicuous and noted personage of said Court, who readily made known his position on any question, or his objection to any measure, somewhat a family characteristic to this day.

Louis Eugene Cavaignac (Kavanaugh) of France, a son of Jean Baptiste Cavaignac, and who was prominent in the affairs of state in the time of Louis Phillipe, was born in Paris, Oct. 15, 1802, the same year that Bishop Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh of Kentucky was born. Jean Baptiste Cavaignac was one of the deputies of the convention during the Revolution of 1793. No man of his times was more distinguished than General Louis Eugene Cavaignac, who died in 1857. He was, no doubt a descendant from the Kavanaugh, who went with King James II, from Ireland to France. When the French Republic was established, he received nearly one and a half million votes for the Presidency.

The family tradition is, that three brothers left Ireland together. One of them stopped in England, and the other two came to America. General Kavanaugh who commanded Queen Victoria's army in India, had a like family tradition, his paternal ancestor having settled in England, while two of that ancestor's brothers went to America. The General belonged to the same original stock (see *Life and Times of Kavanaugh*, by Redford.)

The two brothers who came to America were Charles Kavanaugh and Philemon Kavanaugh, who were sons of Philemon Kavanaugh, and it is firmly believed that their father Philemon, also came. Their immigration was about 1705. The said Charles Kavanaugh held the title to forty thousand acres of land in what was then Essex County, Va., the tract extended westward and above the Beverly line up Muddy Run to Judge Field's mills across by Poor Town to Gibson's mills on Mountain Run, a portion of which he bequeathed to his daughter Mildred and has never been out of the Yancey family, and is this day owned by Benjamin M. Yancey, a great grand-son of Lewis Davis Yancey and his wife, the said Mildred Kavanaugh and by their great, great grand-son, James William Yancey, the latter's place "Arlington." And upon this vast estate the two brothers Charles and Philemon Kavanaugh settled in 1710. This land was doubtless a grant from the Crown of England. Although the title was vested in the said Charles, his brother, Philemon had an equitable undivided moiety thereof, at least he thought he had, reasoning from the wording of a clause or item in his will made in 1764, namely:

"My will and desire is, that one "moiety" of that land whereon my brother Charles Kavanaugh lives, be sold by my executors, and that my said brother make lawful deed to the purchaser for the same, and the other "moiety." Remaining I give my right thereof to my said brother, to him and his heirs forever."

Conclusive evidence that the testator, Philemon, considered that he owned half of the land, and had a right to dispose of same,

and that his brother Charles was entitled to the other half, and that he recognized the fact that the title was in his brother Charles, who was requested by the will to pass the title by deed to the purchaser the half testator desired to be sold.

Orange County was cut out of Spotsylvania in 1734, and Spotsylvania was carved out of Essex, and in 1748, Culpeper County out of Orange, the Kavanaugh settlement and possessions being thereby thrown into the County of Culpeper, which was named in honor of Thomas Lord Culpeper, Governor of the Colony of Virginia, 1680-1683.

Not being sufficiently advised, the statement is not made positive that Philemon Kavanaugh, senior, the father of the two brothers, Charles and Philemon came to America, but the belief that he did is based upon the facts disclosed by the Court Records of Culpeper County, extracts from which are hereinafter presented from said records it appears that said Charles Kavanaugh, for years prior to 1750, was executor of the estate of Philemon Kavanaugh, deceased, (his father) and the will was most probably probated in the Court of one of the other Counties named, as formed prior to the formation of the County of Culpeper. An examination of the records of the Courts of those several Counties would doubtless reveal the truth of the matter. Would Philemon Kavanaugh, senior, have lived and died testate in Ireland, or some foreign land in his day and time, when there were no railroads, no telegraphic and telephonic communications, and when it took a month to cross the ocean, and appointed a son residing in far away America, executor of his estate? One would think not. He certainly was a resident of America at the time of his demise, and perhaps, it was by the terms of his will that the title to that large landed estate was vested in his eldest son Charles.

For some reason or other, said Charles Kavanaugh did not hold the position of executor, to the end, but prior to 1750, was supplanted as such, by the appointment by the Court, of Thomas Slaughter and W. Green as administrators de-bonis non, of Philemon Kavanaugh, senior, in his room and stead, which office they held for a time, and in 1750, they made a settlement before commissioners of the Court of their accounts, and were succeeded by James Pendleton, who in 1759, made a settlement before commissioners, Robert Green and Gabriel Jones of his accounts.

It seems that it was many years from the death of Philemon Kavanaugh, senior, before his estate was finally settled. Said Charles Kavanaugh had a wife, but who she was is in the dark, and he raised if not more, one child, a daughter:

1. Mildred Kavanaugh, who became the wife of Lewis Davis Yancey. Mr. Yancey about the year 1710, settled in the part of the Country that in 1749 helped form the County of Culpeper, and they had a daughter:

1. Elizabeth Yancey, to whom Philemon Kavanaugh, senior, gave one hundred acres of land on Muddy Run.

In 1642 five Welchmen, John Yancey, Charles Yancey, William Yancey, Joel Yancey and Robert Yancey, came to Virginia, with Sir William Berkeley, afterwards Governor, and settled in the James River country. From one of these four last named emigrants (Yancey) from Wales, sprang Lewis Davis Yancey, who settled as aforesaid in Culpeper County, Va. about 1710, or rather in what was subsequently Culpeper County. He married Mildred Kavanaugh, daughter of Charles Kavanaugh, of Irish parentage. Mr. Yancey died and was buried on the estate, the portion now owned by his great grand-son James William Yancey, known as "Arlington." The children of the emigrant John Yancey were:

1. Charles Yancey; married Miss Dumas, issue:

1. Captain Charles Yancey (1741-1841) of Louisa County, married Mary Crawford. Their children:

1. Ann Yancey.

2. Elizabeth Yancey; married Joseph Kimbrough. Their children:

1. Dr. William Kimbrough.

2. Unity Kimbrough; married Colonel Edmund Pendleton.

3. Sarah Kimbrough; married Peter S. Barrett.

4. Maria Kimbrough; married Bickerton Winston, moved to Kentucky.

5. Captain Charles Yancey Kimbrough; married Mary P. Honeyman.

6. Elizabeth Kimbrough; married Dr. L. M. Legin.

7. Susan H. Kimbrough; married Robert H. Anderson.

3. Unity Yancey.

4. Louisa Temperance Yancey.

5. Robert Yancey.

6. Mary Yancey.

7. Rhoda Yancey; married Rev. William Crawford.

8. Joel Crawford Yancey.

9. Benjamin Yancey.

10. William Crawford Yancey.

2. Rev. Robert Yancey, was ordained by the Bishop of London at his palace in Falkham, in Middlesex, July 25, 1768, as an Episcopal Priest, there being no Bishop in this country under the Colonial Government. On his return from England, he accepted the parishes of Tilletston and Trinity in his native country in 1774. He was the first who preached in that section of the country, the doctrine of Universal redemption. He married Ann Crawford, daughter of David Crawford. Their children:

1. Betsy Yancey 1795.

2. Major Charles Yancey, 1770-1857, born in Trinity Parish, Louisa County, Va., removed to Buckingham County. He was known throughout the state, as the "Wheel Horse of Democracy," and also, had the sobriquet of "Duke of Buckingham." He married Mary Spencer. Their children:

1. Mary Chambers Yancey; married Colonel John Horsley, of Nelson County.

2. Frances Westbrook Yancey.

3. Elizabeth Ann Yancey; married first Robert Williams of New York, and secondly Richard Morris of Gloucester, Virginia.

2. Leighton Yancey; moved to Rockingham County.

3. Bartlett Yancey; moved to North Carolina.

The children of the above named Lewis Davis Yancey, and Mildred Kavanaugh his wife were:

1. Elizabeth Yancey, who was given one hundred acres of land on Muddy Run by Philemon Kavanaugh, as before stated.

2. John Yancey; married ——— and settled in Rockingham County. His children:

1. Layton Yancey, was Lieutenant in first Continental Dragoons in the Revolutionary Army. He married Fannie Lewis. Their children:

1. Layton Yancey.

2. Colonel William Burbridge Yancey; married first, Mary Smith and secondly, Mary Gibbons. His children:

1. Dianna Smith Yancey; married George Oliver Conrad of Harrisonburg.
2. Captain Thomas L. Yancey; married Margaret Newman.
3. Edward S. Yancey; married Fannie Mauzy.
4. William Burbridge Yancey. Captain of Peaked Mountain Greys, Civil War. He married Victoria Winsborough.
5. Charles Albert Yancey; married Julia Morrison, of Cumberland, Md.
6. Mary Frances Yancey.
7. Margaret J. Yancey; married Joseph N. Mauzy.
8. Dr. Layton B. Yancey; married Virginia Hopkins, of McGaheysville, Va.
9. John Gibbons Yancey; married Bennett Bradley, of Harrisonburg.
3. Charles Yancey; married Lucinda Moyers. Their children:
 1. Charles Yancey.
 2. Elizabeth Yancey; married Mr. — Hudson.
 3. Ann Yancey; married Thomas Hamsberger.
 4. Columbia Yancey.
 5. Fountain Taliaferro Yancey.
4. John Yancey.
5. Albert Yancey.
6. Thomas Yancey.
7. Fannie Yancey; married William Price, of Standardsville.
8. Clarissa Yancey; married William Rodes, son or Captain Jack Rodes and Francina Brown his wife, of Albemarle County, Va. (See Part III, Chap. 3, Sec. 7, and Part V, Chap. 13, Section 6.)
9. Maria Yancey; married Mr. — Grans.
10. Louisa Yancey; married Thomas Garth.
2. Ludwell Yancey.
3. John Yancey.
4. Fannie Yancey.
5. Polly Yancey.
3. Richard Yancey; married — — — His children:
 1. Henry Yancey.
 2. Elizabeth Yancey; married Mr. Story.
 3. Judith Yancey; married Daniel Field.
 4. Agatha Yancey; married Benjamin Pendleton.
4. Charles Yancey; married 1749, Miss Powers, of Eastern Virginia. Their children:
 1. Kesia Yancey; married George Freeman, went to Kentucky.
 2. Ann Yancey; married Geeorge Doggett, North Carolina.
 3. William Yancey; married Miss Stone.
 4. Thomas Yancey; married 1799, Sarah Mitchell. Their children:
 1. Charles Yancey; (1801-1867) married Miss Withers, moved to Tennessee.
 2. John William Yancey; (1803-1894) married 1834, Jane Terrill. Their children:
 1. William T. Yancey; married Nannie Stevenson. Their child:
 1. William Yancey.
 3. Elizabeth Yancey; (1806-1841) married William Wigginton. Their children:

1. Sallie Wiggington.
2. Edmonia Wiggington; married Henry Field.
3. Benjamin Wiggington; married ———— moved to Missouri.
4. Susan E. Wiggington.
4. James Powers Yancey; (1804-1884) married 1845, Mary Coons. Their children:
 1. James William Yancey; married Florence Miller. Their children:
 1. Ethel Yancey.
 2. James Yancey.
 3. William Yancey.
 5. Benjamin Yancey, born 1809; married 1839, Catherine Banks, daughter of Dr. William Tunstall Banks, of Madison Court House. Their children:
 1. Pamela Somerville Yancey; married Captain Joseph D. Brown. Their children:
 1. Mary Catherine Brown; married Rufus T. Carpenter. Their children:
 1. Stacey Harris Carpenter.
 2. Joseph Daniel Carpenter.
 3. Ellie Florence Carpenter.
 4. Frank Hill Carpenter.
 5. Leslie Pamela Carpenter.
 2. Lila Banks Brown; married Thomas M. Henry, attorney at law, of Pittsburg, Pa. Their children:
 1. Lucy Maxwell Henry.
 2. Pamela Brown Henry.
 3. Josephine Henry; married J. Benjamin Flippin, of Cumberland County. Their children:
 1. Sue Gray Flippin.
 2. Elise Josephine Flippin.
 3. Majorie Pamela Flippin.
 4. Benjamin Armistead Henry; Married Frances Todd Faunt Le Roy, of King and Queen County. Their children:
 1. Virginia Faunt Le Roy Henry.
 2. Joseph Daniel Henry.
 3. Juliet Faunt Le Roy Henry.
 5. Andrew Edward Henry.
 6. Gertrude Pamela Henry; married John Banister Sparrow of Danville, Va., now living in Martinsville.
 7. Florence Armistead Henry; married Oliver G. Flippin, of Cumberland County.
 2. Edward Duke Yancey.
 3. Dr. Charles Kavanaugh Yancey.
 4. Mary Crimora Yancey; married John W. Payne. Their children:
 1. Mary Catherine Payne.
 2. Emma Carson Payne.
 3. Fannie Keith Payne.
 4. Crimora Yancey Payne.
 5. Sallie Thomas Yancey; married John W. Payne.
 6. Kesia Ann Yancey; (1812-1881) married Edward Lightfoot.
 7. Susan Yancey.
 5. Philip Yancey; married ———— His children:
 1. Lewis Yancey; married ————
 2. Philip Yancey.

3. Richard Yancey.
4. Ichunias Yancey.
5. Archillis Yancey.
6. Robert Yancey.
7. Kavanaugh Yancey.
8. Polly Yancey; married James Meniffee.
9. Delpha Yancey; married Henry Meniffee.
10. Mary Ann Yancey; married William Johnson.
6. Robert Yancey, was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army. He married Miss Holliday.

7. James Yancey, was a Major under General Green, in the Revolutionary Army. After the war he settled in the western part of South Carolina and practiced law. He married Miss Cudworth, of Charleston. Their children:

1. Benjamin Cudworth Yancey; married Caroline Bird, daughter of Colonel William Bird, of the "Ariary," Warren County, Georgia. Their children:

1. William Lowndes Yancey, the "Oroator of Secession," "fire eater," as he was termed in the invective of those days. He married Sarah Caroline Earle, daughter of George Washington Earle, of Georgia. Their children:

1. Colonel William Earle Yancey; married ———. His children:

1. Virginia Yancey; married Mr. ——— Besson.
2. Ellen Yancey; married Hon. W. H. Skaggs.
3. Mary Yancey; married Charles Preston Lewis.
4. Martha Yancey.
5. Eva Cubet Yancey.
6. William Lowndes Yancey.
7. Benjamin Cudworth Yancey.
8. Dalton Huger Yancey.
9. Goodloe Harper Yancey.
10. Miss ——— Yancey; married John L. Harrett.

2. Benjamin Cudworth Yancey.

8. Lewis Yancey; married Henrietta Faver, (daughter of John Faver, who died in 1783). Their children:

1. George Yancey.
2. Garland Yancey.
3. Mary Yancey; married Thompson Tutt.
4. Ible Yancey; married Lewis Tutt.
9. Nancy Yancey; married Mr. Nalle.
10. Miss ——— Yancey; married Mr. Nalle.

A Mr. Yancey, a descendant, married Elizabeth Jeffries, (daughter of James Jeffries who died in 1805.)

The above data of the Yancey family taken from Dr. Slaughter's notes on Culpeper, compiled and published by Raleigh Travers Green, with his consent.

The immigrant Philemon Kavanaugh, brother of Charles, died in Culpeper County, Va., in 1764, having made and published his last will and testament, which bears date Feb. 6, 1764, and probated March 16, 1764, and in these words and figures:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Philemon Kavanaugh, being weak and low, but of sound mind and memory, and calling to mind the mortality of man, that all men must die, I do, therefore, constitute and appoint this my last will and testament, revoking all other will or wills, and as to my worldly goods that it has pleased God

to bless me with, my desire is, that they may be disposed of in the manner following, to wit:

Inprimis: I render my soul to God, who gave it, and I desire my body be decently buried in a Christian like manner, at the "discrection" of my executors, hereinafter named.

Item—My will and desire is that one "moiety" of that land, whereon my brother, Charles Kavanaugh, now lives, be sold by my executors, and that my said brother do make lawful deed to the purchaser, for the same, and the other "moiety" remaining, I give my right thereof to my said brother, to him and his heirs forever.

Item—I lend to my loving wife, Ann Kavanaugh, the land and plantation whereon, I now live during her natural life, or widowhood, and at her decease or day of marriage, I do give the said land to my son Benjamin Kavanaugh, to him and his heirs forever.

Item—I lend all the residue of my estate, after paying all my just debts, to my said wife, Ann Kavanaugh, for during her natural life, or widowhood and at her decease, or day of marriage, my will and desire is that my said estate, with the money arising from the sale of the above mentioned land, be equally divided amongst all my children.

I do constitute and appoint my loving wife, Ann Kavanaugh an executrix, and my loving friend, William Williams, executor of this my last will and testament. Revoking and disannulling all other will or wills, legacies or bequeaths whatsoever. In witness whereof, I have herunto set my hand, and seal this sixth day of February in the year of Our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and sixty four.

PHILEMON KAVANAUGH. (L S)

Signed, sealed and published in the presence of:

Charles Kavanaugh.

Charles Yancey.

Ann Kavanaugh.

At a Court held for the County of Culpeper on Friday the 16th day of March 1764, this last will and testament of Philemon Kavanaugh, deceased, was exhibited to the Court, by Ann Kavanaugh and William Williams the executors therein named and was proved by the oaths of Charles Yancey, and Charles Kavanaugh, witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said executors, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof, in due form, they having sworn to the same and given bond and security according to law.

Teste: ROGER DIXON, Clerk.

A copy Teste, W. E. Coons, Clerk."

At the time the will was drawn, the testator's brother Charles Kavanaugh, was living on the land named in the will, one moiety of which testator directed to be sold, and for his brother to make deed to the purchaser, and his right to the other moiety to go to his said brother, and he was evidently one of the witnesses to the will.

In 1764, the inventory of the personal estate of the testator Philemon Kavanaugh, was returned to the Court amount 108L, 15 S.

The said Philemon Kavanaugh, who died in 1764, married Ann Williams, a Welch woman, she qualified as an executrix of his will. In 1756, eight years prior to the death of said Philemon Kavanaugh, Ann Kavanaugh gave by deed to her daughter Sarah Kavanaugh, then only fourteen years old, a negro girl named Venus, at that time only eight years old. So far as learned the children of Philemon Kavanaugh were:

Section 1. Charles Kavanaugh; married Ann ——— They emigrated and settled in Madison County, Ky., a more complete account of whom is given in Chapter 3.

Section 2. Benjamin Kavanaugh, to whom his father devised the old home place, after the death or marriage of his widow.

Section 3. Williams Kavanaugh; married Mary Harrison. They also emigrated and settled on the waters of Muddy Creek in Madison County, Ky., a more complete history of whom, is given in Chapter 17.

Section 4. Philemon Kavanaugh, for whom James Pendleton was guardian.

Section 5. Anna Kavanaugh, James Pendleton of Culpeper County, Va., was also, her guardian, perhaps she married Adam Woods. (See Part II, Chap. 7, Sec. 5.)

Section 6. Mary Kavanaugh. The said James Pendleton was her guardian too.

Section 7. Miss Kavanaugh, a daughter, whose given name was probably Frances, married Mr. Covington, whose given name was perhaps William, of whom more will be found in Chapter 18.

Section 8. Sarah Kavanaugh, for whom the said James Pendleton was guardian a number of years, and afterwards, until her maturity her father Philemon Kavanaugh, was appointed, qualified and acted as her statutory guardian. She was born in 1742, and her guardian made his final settlement in 1763.

Prior to 1752, the said Sarah, her brother, Philemon and her sisters Anna and Mary, were minors, the said Sarah the youngest, just ten years old, had received legacies from the estate of their grand father Philemon Kavanaugh, deceased, through the executor, their uncle Charles Kavanaugh, and James Pendleton of Culpeper County was appointed their guardian and in 1752, filed his account as such amount 66 L 4 S. He made a settlement of his accounts in 1753, the assets consisting of negroes, and other personal property. The same year, another settlement amount 37 L 15 S 10³/₄ d. and in 1754 amount 76 L 12 S 11 d. and between 1754 and 1758, it seems that the wards, excepting Sarah, had arrived at the age of maturity, and her father had been appointed and qualified as her guardian in place of Mr. Pendleton, and in 1758, he showed in his account as guardian, that he then had the negro girl Venus, at that time ten years old, belonging to his ward, the said Sarah, which girl was given her by her mother Ann Kavanaugh in 1756. In 1759, said guardian showed to the Court, that he had the same girl 11 years old, and in 1761, 13 years old, and in 1762, the guardian charged one years board, £3 and clothing £3, and credited by hire of the said girl, 11 years old £3, and in 1763, made his final settlement showing that the negro girl was then 15 years old, his ward being then twenty-one years old. Although further on in this work it appears that Charles Duncan married Sarah Browning—it is however, probable that he was twice married, it is evident that the subject Sarah Kavanaugh married Charles Duncan the year she arrived at the age of 21 years (1763), and many years thereafter (about 1784), moved to and settled in Madison County Ky., on the waters of Muddy Creek where she died in 1824, and was buried in the Duncan Grave Yard, on the farm now owned by our County Clerk, Jesse T. Cobb. The inscription on the tomb: "Sarah Duncan, born 1742, died in 1824, in the 82nd year of her age." Showing that she was 21 years old in 1763, the year of the final settlement of her guardian, and the County Court records show that Robert Covington was her son-in-law.

Abstracts, etc., from the records of the Culpeper (Virginia) Court, showing transactions of the Kavanaugh's made and furnished December 21, 1905, by W. E. Coons, Esquire, Clerk of said Court.

"Kavanaugh Family."

"Lewis Davis Yancey, settled in Culpeper County, about 1710, and married Mildred, daughter of Charles Kavanaugh, of Irish parentage, who owned 40,000 acres of land in this county.

"Culpeper County was taken from Orange County in 1749, and Orange County from Essex in 1734.
1752, Will book A, page 68.

"James Pendleton, guardian of Philemon, Anna, Mary and Sarah, filed his account, amounting to £66 4s.
1753, Will book A, page 83.

"James Pendleton, guardian settled his account for the same children, that came from the estate of Philemon Kavanaugh and came through the hands of Charles Kavanaugh, executor, and consists of negroes and other personal property.
1753, Will book A, page 84.

"James Pendleton, guardian, settled his accounts for same children amounted to £37, 15s 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.
1750, Will book A, page 86.

"Thomas Slaughter and W. Green settled administrator's account before the Court, of Philemon Kavanaugh, £444, 3s 7d.
1754, Will book A, page 106.

"James Pendleton guardian of same children settled his account amounting to £76, 12s 11d.
1758 Will book A, page 177.

"Philemon Kavanaugh, guardian of Sarah Kavanaugh, showed in his account settled before the Court, that he held a negro girl named Venus, 10 years old, belonging to said Sarah.
1759 Will book A, page 192.

"James Pendleton, administrator of Philemon Kavanaugh, deceased, had his account settled before Robert Eastham, Robert Green and Gabriel Jones, commissioners of the Court, which amounted to £218 12s $\frac{1}{4}$ d.
1759 Will book A, page 189.

"Philemon Kavanaugh, guardian of Sarah Kavanaugh, shows that he has the same negro girl now 13 years old.
1762 Will book A, page 288.

"Philemon Kavanaugh, guardian of Sarah Kavanaugh, charges one year's board £3, and clothing £3, and credited by hire of said negro girl 11 years old £3.
1763 Will book A, page 346.

"Philemon Kavanaugh, guardian of Sarah Kavanaugh, settled his account showing that said negro is now 15 years old.
1764 Will Book A, page 366.

"Inventory of the estate of Philemon Kavanaugh, was filed, amounting to £108, 15s.

"Grantors in deeds."

Deed Book A, page 489, 1753, Charles Kavanaugh and Ann his wife, made a deed to Robert Coleman, for 1900 acres, being the land given by Philemon Kavanaugh to Elizabeth Yancey, daughter of Lewis Davis Yancey on Muddy Run.

Deed book B, page 346, 1755, Charles Kavanaugh deed 400 acres of land on Maddy Run, to John Connor.

Deed book B, page 468, 1756, Ann Kavanaugh gave negro Venus to her daughter Sarah Kavanaugh.

Deed book C, page 17, 1756, Philemon Kavanaugh gave a bill of sale to Thomas Brown, Junior for three negroes.

Deed book C, page 595, 1761, Charles Kavanaugh and Ann his wife, gave deed of trust to Davenport Burkett on 481 acres of land being land devised to him by his father Philemon Kavanaugh.

Deed book D, page 354, 1763, Philemon Kavanaugh to John

Greer, bill of sale on one negro and one handkerchief for £45.

Deed book F, page 55, 1768, Charles Kavanaugh, gave power of attorney to William Brown.

Deed book N, page 209, 1786, Philemon Kavanaugh's executors deeded 100 acres of land to Richard Penninger.

Deed book R, page 504, 1791, Philemon's executors deeded 21 acres of land to Peter Vandyke.

Deed book S, page 1, 1791, William Strother, executor of Philemon Kavanaugh of Woodford district Kentucky, sold 26 acres of land to Robert Yancey.

Deed book T, page 421, 1797, Ann Kavanaugh, Joseph Ellison and Mary his wife, William Kavanaugh and Hannah his wife, Charles Kavanaugh and Frances his wife, Peter Woods and Jacl his wife, James Moores and Sarah Ann his wife, and all of Madison County, Ky., deeded 127 acres of land to Iechunias Yancey, and at the same time, they deeded 240 acres of land to Richard Henry Yancey, and also 96 acres to William and Major Yancey.

CHAPTER 3.

CHARLES KAVANAUGH, Senior.

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 1.)

Article 1.—Charles Kavanaugh, senior, a son of the immigrant from Ireland, Philemon Kavanaugh and Ann Williams, a Welch woman his wife, was a Methodist Episcopal preacher, and his wife was named Ann.

He and his family within the period 1775-1787, came from their old home, where their father died in 1764, in Culpeper County, Va., and settled in Madison County, Ky. His children, at the time were grown, at least, most of them were, when he died in 1796, he had grand children.

The following is the wording of an entry found in Order Book A, of the Madison County Court, of date June 24, 1788, to-wit: "Ordered that it be certified that satisfactory proof was made to this Court that Charles Kavanaugh, senior, is the elder son of Philemon Kavanaugh, deceased, formerly of Culpepper County."

On the 16th day of Sept. 1799, he produced to the County Court credentials of his being in regular communion with the Methodist Society and took the oath of fidelity to the Commonwealth etc., and was authorized to solemnize the rites of marriage.

He performed much service of this kind in Kentucky, and especially in Madison County. He died in Madison County in 1796, for his will bearing date Oct. 12, 1795, was probated Oct. 1, 1796, and recorded in Will Book A, page 125 which is in the words and figures as follows, to-wit:

"Charles Kavanaugh's Senior Will."

In the name of God, Amen, the thirteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety five.

I, Charles Kavanaugh, senior, of Madison County, and State of Kentucky, being of perfect mind, and memory, thanks be to God, for the same, and calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul to God, who gave it, as for my body, I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like manner, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting, but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same by the Almighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate as I am possessed with I give, divide and dispose of the same in manner and form following, that is to say:

First: I desire my tract of land lying on the Kentucky River below the mouth of Drowning Creek be divided in quantity and quality, between James Mills Moore and Charles Kavanaugh Moore and Elizabeth Mills Moore, his two children, that the said James Mills Moore have one half of the said tract of land, of the first choice—having regard to quantity and quality, as above mentioned, and the said Charles and Elizabeth his children, the other half of the said tract of land. Provided further, that if the said land, or any part of it, should be lost by a prior claim or other means, the loss shall not fall on the remaining part of the estate. However, if a loss should take place of a part of the land, it shall be equally proportioned between said Moore and his two children, according to the quantity first given.

Item—Whereas, I have a law suit depending for a certain tract of land and the rents thereof in Culpeper County, and State of Virginia, which if I should gain, I desire my executors William and Charles Kavanaugh and Peter Woods, or whoever goes into transact the business, after being paid for their trouble out of what is recovered, shall deliver the balance with all the rest of my estate into the hands of my wife, Ann Kavanaugh during her life, then the whole of the estate at her death to be equally divided between my five children, viz: Mary, William, Charles, Jael and Sarah Ann. I give and bequeath to the heirs of my eldest son, Philemon Kavanaugh, the sum of five shillings sterling and no more, as I have already given the said Philemon such parts of my estate as I intended, and I do hereby utterly revoke and disannul all former testaments, wills and legacies by me in any way made before this time—ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the year and day above written. CHARLES KAVANAUGH, Senior (L. S.)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Charles Kavanaugh, as his last will and testament in the presence of:

Will Irvine.

Is. Hockaday.

William Fox.

At a Court held for Madison County on Tuesday the 4th day of Oct. 1796, this will was proved to be the last will and testament of Charles Kavanaugh, deceased, by the oaths of William Irvine, Isaac Hockaday and William Fox, witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: Will Irvine, Clerk.

Oct. 4, 1796. The last will and testament of Charles Kavanaugh senior, deceased, was proved by the oath of William Irvine, Isaac Hockaday and William Fox, witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Peter Woods, and William Kavanaugh, the executors therein named, a certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof, in due form they having first made

oath and together with Daniel Maupin and Eusebus Hubbard, their securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of £500, conditions as the law directs." His children are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Philemon Kavanaugh; married Elizabeth Woods. The subject of Chapter 4.

Section 2. Mary Kavanaugh; married Joseph Ellison Sept. 1, 1787. The subject of Chapter 7.

Section 3. William Kavanaugh; married Hannah Woods. The subject of Chapter 8.

Section 4. Charles Kavanaugh; married Frances ———. The subject of Chapter 13.

Section 5. Jael Kavanaugh; married Petter Woods. The subject of Chapter 14.

Section 6. Sarah Ann Kavanaugh; married James Mills Moore. The subject of Chapter 15.

Charles Kavanaugh, Sr., of Madison County, then Virginia, on the 27th day of May 1788, executed a power of attorney appointing his trusty and well beloved son, William Kavanaugh, his true and lawful attorney to sue, and be sued, to grant, bargain, sell and convey his lands and other property in the County of Culpeper, and to transact all kinds of business for him. There after, and after his death, and probate of his will, his widow Ann, and his children legatees, Mary and her husband Joseph Ellison, William Kavanaugh and Hannah his wife, Charles Kavanaugh and Frances his wife, Jael and her husband, Peter Woods, Sarah Ann and her husband James Moore, of the County of Madison and State of Kentucky on the 23rd day of Oct. 1797, united in deeds conveying to Richard Henry Yancey, Ichumias Yancey, William Yancey and Major Yancey, of the County of Culpeper, State of Virginia, certain lands in the latter named County to which Charles Kavanaugh, senior, held the title, which deeds recite "that whereas Charles Kavanaugh, senior, late of the County of Madison and State of Kentucky for divers good causes and considerations him moving duly made and appointed his son, the aforesaid William, his true and lawful attorney with power to sell and convey land to him belonging in Culpeper County and State of Virginia, and make a complete title thereto; the said Charles Kavanaugh duly made and published his last will and testament in writing and of record in the County and State first above mentioned in which the following bequest of the said land to his wife Ann aforesaid for life and remainder to his five children Mary, William, Charles, Jael and Sarah Ann, and the said Mary and Sarah Ann and Jael intermarried with the said Joseph, Peter and James."**

The deeds were signed and acknowledged by all of the parties of the first part, save Frances, the wife of Charles Kavanaugh.

Charles Kavanaugh, Junior and Frances his wife, were in Rutherford County, Tenn. Sept. 15, 1815. (See deed to James McMullen, L page 18.)

CHAPTER 4.

PHILEMON KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 1.)

Article 1.—Philemon Kavanaugh, the elder son of Charles Kavanaugh, Senior and Ann his wife, was married in Virginia to Elizabeth Woods.

They came to Madison County, Ky., prior to 1787, at least on the 25th day of Sept. 1787, appears an order of the Madison County Court (A p 62) granting to Archibald Woods and Thomas Shelton, (brothers-in-law and the latter having married Elizabeth the widow), letters of administration on the estate of Philemon Kavanaugh, deceased, and John Miller, Hale Talbott, James French and Stephen Hancock were appointed appraisers, and on the same date Archibald Woods, and Thomas Shelton were appointed guardians to William (Woods) Kavanaugh, and Ann Kavanaugh, orphans of Philemon Kavanaugh, deceased.

Let it be noted here that Philemon Kavanaugh married Elizabeth Woods, a sister to the said Archibald Woods, and Archibald Woods had married a sister to the said Thomas Shelton, and after Philemon Kavanaugh's death, the said Thomas Shelton married Philemon Kavanaugh's widow, the said Elizabeth. (See Part II, Chap. 7, Section 12.) Philemon Kavanaugh died at least nine or more years prior to the date of the death of his father. His children are set forth in the coming section:

Section 1. William Woods Kavanaugh. The subject of Chapter 5.

Section 2. Ann Kavanaugh. The subject of Chapter 6.

Article 2.—As beforesaid, after the death of Philemon Kavanaugh, his widow Elizabeth Woods Kavanaugh, married Thomas Shelton who was a pioneer Baptist preacher, and a brother to Mourning Shelton, the wife of Archibald Woods. (See Part II, Chap. 6, Sec. 12), and children of William Shelton and Lucy Harris his wife. (See Part III, Chapter 3, Section 6.) The children of Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth Woods Kavanaugh his wife:

Section 1. Susan Shelton; married Thomas Reid, July 29, 1806. (See Part II, Chapter 21, Section 1.)

Section 2. Betsy Shelton; married Richard Moberley March 3, 1802. They came from Albemarle County, Va., and married in Madison County, Ky., where they settled and made their home on Muddy Creek, near the present village of Elliston, and where they lived and died.

Note: Rev. Edgar Woods in his history of Albemarle mentions the names of the children of William Shelton, whose first wife was Lucy Harris, as follows, to-wit: "William Harris Shelton, Mourning, the wife of Archibald Woods, Elizabeth the wife of Richard Moberley, Dabney Shelton, Sarah Shelton, Lucy Shelton, the wife of Elliot Brown, Agnes Shelton, Weatherston Shelton and Thomas Shelton." and further states that "the first three migrated to Kentucky." If Rev. Edgar Woods is correct, in his statement then Elizabeth or Betsy, the wife of Richard Moberley, was not a daughter of Thomas Shelton. Attention is called to the fact, confirmed by the Court records that the marriage of Betsy Shelton and Richard Moberley took place in Madison County, Ky., March 3, 1802, and not in

Albemarle, and also, to the fact that their only son, was named Thomas Shelton Moberley. It does seem from all the circumstantial evidence and published statements heretofore made, that she was a daughter of Thomas Shelton. Archibald Woods married Mourning Shelton in 1773, a daughter of William Shelton and Lucy Harris, twenty nine years prior to the marriage of the said Betsy and Richard Moberley.

The children of Betsy Shelton and Richard Moberley, were:

1. Samiramus Moberley; married Elder Allen Embry, a Baptist preacher Feb. 13, 1824. Mrs. Embry died leaving issue, and Elder Allen Embry married again Oct. 22, 1844, to Mrs. Nancy Dudley, and again Sept. 27, 1858, to Mrs. Susannah Hume nee Miller, and again to Miss ——— Renfro. (See Part I. Chapter 9.) The children of Samiramus Moberley and Elder Allen Embry, were:

1. Ann Elizabeth Embry; married John F. Burnam April 28, 1841, issue:

1. Allen Embry Burnam; married Julia Burnam, of Bowling Green, Ky.

2. Richard M. Embry; married Elizabeth Hull of Fleming County, Ky. Their children:

1. Samiramus Embry; married William Hull.

2. Susan Embry; married Mr. ——— Rash of Fleming County, Ky.

3. Thomas Embry.

4. Sarah Embry; married ——— ———

3. Leonidas Embry; married Mrs. Nannie Embry nee Hood, widow of his brother William, and had:

1. Richard Embry, a lawyer of California, Missouri.

4. William R. Embry; married Nannie Hood. Their children:

1. Irene Embry.

2. Ann Embry.

3. William Embry.

4. Allen Embry. And three other children, names not furnished.

5. Lucilla Embry; married Francis M. Hampton Sept. 14, 1852. Their children:

1. Bettie Hampton; married Joseph Hedden, of Shelbyville, Ky. They now live in Mt. Sterling, Ky.

2. Franky Hampton.

6. Talton D. Embry; married firstly America Huls, and secondly a Jessamine County lady. He had a son of his first marriage:

1. Alien Embry.

7. Dr. Gideon Embry; married Bettie Smith of Irvine, Ky., where their home is, and where Dr. Embry practices medicine, issue:

1. Maude Embry.

8. Josephine Embry; married Abner Oldham. Their home was for a number of years in Madison County; they finally moved to Lexington, Ky., and Mr. Oldham has been a Justice of the Peace there a number of years. (See Part VI, Chap. 29.)

2. Nancy Moberley; married Ambrose F. Dudley Sept. 11, 1827. They lived and died in Madison County, Ky. Their children:

1. Mary E. Dudley; married Nathaniel Hart.

2. Ambrose J. Dudley; married Susan Gilbert, issue:

1. Gilbert Dudley; married ——— ———

2. Lucy Dudley; married David Doty. (See Chap. 11, Sec. 1.)

3. Bessie Dudley, teacher in the Caldwell High School, Richmond, Ky.

4. Gordon Dudley.

5. Herndon Dudley.

6. Charles Dudley.

3. Thomas P. Dudley; married Mary Gentry. He was killed by runaway of horse he was driving attached to buggy, issue:

1. Richard M. Dudley.

2. Ambrose J. Dudley.

3. Sallie Dudley; married Jonah Wagers.

4. William Dudley.

5. James Dudley.

4. Samira E. Dudley.

5. Rev. Richard M. Dudley; married first Bettie Thompson, of South Carolina, and second Miss Hinton of Bourbon County, Kentucky. He was until his death, Chief Officer of the Georgetown Baptist School, and a prominent minister of the Baptist Church.

Mrs. Nancy Dudley; married the second time Elder Allen Embry, October 22, 1844.

3. Thomas Shelton Moberley, was a practitioner of medicine, and an extensive farmer, capitalist and large land holder. He married Nancy Lipscomb March 5, 1844. They had a son:

1. Thomas Shelton Moberley, Jr., the noted handler, breeder and raiser of short horn cattle of Madison County, his herd winning the prize and wearing the blue string at the World's Fair or Great Columbian Exposition, Chicago, where cattle were shown from all parts of the world. He married Ida Brassfield. Their children:

1. Geneva Moberley; died when approaching womanhood.

2. Neville Moberley; married Jean Amsden.

Section 3. Lucy Shelton; married Jonathan Estill July 25, 1798. The Circuit Court records, (Clay vs Estill) deed book A, page 329, June 1838, mentions Jonathan Estill's heirs, towit:

1. James Estill.

2. Benjamin Estill.

3. John Estill.

4. William Estill.

And other unknown heirs.

Note: Early marriages of members of the Shelton family in Madison County, Ky., some of whom were children of Thomas Shelton and Eliazbeth Woods Kavanaugh:

Shelton, George, married Elizabeth Miller Nov. 15, 1795.

Shelton, Lucy—Jonathan Estill July 25, 1798.

Shelton, Elizabeth—Richard Moberley March 3, 1802.

Shelton, Susan—Thomas Reid July 29, 1806.

Shelton, Hannah—John H. Bray Dec. 24, 1807.

Shelton, Elizabeth—Edward Bray March 5, 1812.

Shelton, Polly—Richard Bray Dec. 30, 1814.

Shelton, Polly—William Carr March 1, 1814.

CHAPTER 5.

WILLIAM WOODS KAVANAUGH

Known as Big Bill Kavanaugh

(Named in Chapter 4, Section 1.)

Article 1.—William Woods Kavanaugh, known as Big Bill Kavanaugh, a son of Philemon Kavanaugh and Elizabeth Woods his wife, was born in Culpeper County, Va., Nov. 9, 1776, and came to Madison County, Ky., prior to 1787, for on the 25th day of Sept. 1787, by an order of the Madison County Court, his step-father, Thomas Shelton, and his uncle Archibald Woods, were appointed guardians to him and his sister Ann, as well as administrators of his father's estate.

How long at that time, he had been in Kentucky, the writer does not know. Information has been furnished by members of the family that his father Philemon Kavanaugh, was killed by Indians on the Wilderness Road, from Virginia to Kentucky.

In the will of Charles Kavanaugh, Sr., of Madison County, Ky., his grand-father reference is made to the two children of his eldest son Philemon, then deceased, giving to each five shillings. These two children at the date of said will were about grown. He married in Madison County, Ky., June 13, 1798, Elizabeth Miller, a daughter of Colonel John Miller and Jane Dulaney his wife. (See Part I, Chapter 14, Section 3.) They moved to Franklin County, Tenn.

He was drowned Dec. 14, 1811, while attempting to swim the Tennessee River on horse-back, the stream at the time being much swollen by heavy rains. His numerous descendants are in the Counties of Madison and Garrard, Kentucky, Franklin and Lincoln Counties, Tenn., and elsewhere. Their children:

Section 1. John Miller Kavanaugh: born Dec. 31, 1799, in Madison County, Ky. He went to Tennessee. On the tenth day of Dec. 1822, he was married in Franklin County, Tenn., to Samiramus Shelton Woods, daughter of William Woods and Mary Harris his wife. (See Part II, Chap. 10, Sec. 3, and Part 3, Chap. 9,) she died Sept. 16, 1841. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Kavanaugh of Lincoln County, Tenn., she married Mr. ——— Turner, and lived in said County. Their children:

1. James Henry Turner.
2. Sue Lou Turner.
3. ——— Turner, a son.

2. William Kavanaugh.

3. Robert Kavanaugh.

4. Thomas Kavanaugh.


5. Mourning Kavanaugh.

6. Margaret Kavanaugh.

7. Mary Jane Kavanaugh, the sec-

ond wife of Major Thomas G. Miller. (See Part I, Chap. 14, Sec. 10.)

Section 2. Elizabeth Woods Kavanaugh, born July 14, 1801. She married in Madison County, Ky., Aug. 6, 1818, James Argo.



JOHN MILLER KAVANAUGH

and they settled on Paint Lick Creek, in Garrard County, Ky. Their children:

1. Nancy Argo; married Dr. C. T. Spillman.
2. Amelia Jane Argo; married James Adams.
3. Robert Argo, was twice married. His second wife was Margaret Henderson. Their children:
 1. William Argo; married Isabella Chenault. (See Part VI, Chap. 14, Section 4.)
 2. John Argo, went to Colorado.

Section 3. Philemon Kavanaugh, born May 29, 1803. He married Margaret Palmer. Their children:

1. Dulaney Kavanaugh.
2. John Kavanaugh.
3. Samiramus Kavanaugh.
4. Amelia Kavanaugh.
5. Sophia B. Kavanaugh.

Section 4. Amelia J. Kavanaugh, born June 2, 1805, she married James Graham Denny, a prominent farmer of Lincoln County, Ky. Their children:

1. William Kavanaugh Denny, formerly a citizen of Garrard County, Ky., afterwards a merchant of Richmond, Ky. When he left Richmond, went to a farm in Garrard County, near old Paint Lick Church. He now makes his home in Virginia. [Died since going to press.] He was twice married, his first wife was Miss——— Moran, his second wife was Miss Kate Basket nee Smith. Had one daughter by his first wife:

1. Lizzie Denny; married Filmore Arbuckle.

Had also one daughter by his second wife:

2. Willie May Denny; married Isaac Steinberger of Virginia.

Their children:

1. Sarah Van Meter Steinberger.
2. ———— Steinberger.
3. ———— Steinberger.

2. Alexander R. Denny; married Pauline Lackey. Their home was in Garrard County, Ky. Their children:

1. Mattie Denny; married James Duncan.
2. Sallie Denny; married Jesse Hocker, of Stanford, Ky.
3. Cabel Denny; married Ada Farra.

3. Archibald K. Denny; married first Belle Givens, and secondly Pattie Givens. His home was in Garrard County, Ky. Children by his first wife:

1. Richard Denny.
2. James Denny.
3. Logan Denny.

Child by his second wife:

4. Belle Denny.

4. James Denny; married Mary Beatty. They live in Garrard County, Ky. Their children:

1. William K. Denny.
2. Alexander R. Denny.
3. Samuel Murrell Denny.
4. Marshall Kavanaugh Denny.
5. Kate Lee Denny.

5. Sallie Denny; married Dr. ——— Bosley.

6. Lizzie Denny; married Finley Denny, of Kansas City, Mo.

7. Maggie Denny; married Isaac Pearson, of Harrodsburg, Ky.

Their children:

1. Amelia Pearson; married Mr. ——— Cooper, of Lebanon, Kentucky.

2. Jack Pearson.
3. Clarence Pearson.
4. Charles Pearson.
8. Amelia Denny; married Philip Cooper, of Lebanon, Ky.



JANE MILLER KAVANAUGH.

Wife of Capt John K. Faulkner and
John W. Walker.

Section 5. Jane Miller Kavanaugh, born Oct. 20, 1809. She married first, General John Faulkner, of Garrard County, Ky., and secondly, John W. Walker, a very prominent citizen of Garrard County, Ky. Children of the first marriage:

1. Margaret Faulkner; married William White, of Madison County, Ky., she married secondly Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, and thirdly Rev. Robert L. Breck. There were no issues of the last two marriages. Children of the first marriage:

1. John F. White; married Lizzie Field, daughter of Ezekiel H. Field.

2. Jennie White; married John Duncan Goodloe. (See Part II, Chap. 11, Section 6.)

3. George D. White; married his cousin Jennie Faulkner. (Sub Sec. 5, below.)

2. Mary Faulkner; married William

Lusk. Their children:

1. George Lusk; married Georgia Miller.
2. Jennie Lusk; married Rev. Herry MacDowell, live in Pass Christian, Mississippi.
3. Faulkner Lusk.
4. William Lusk.
5. Eliza Lusk; married Lewis L. Walker.

3. Colonel John K. Faulkner, was a Colonel in the Federal Army, in the Civil War. He married Elizabeth Bell. Their children:

1. Jennie Faulkner; married her cousin George D. White.
2. Pattie Faulkner; married James Engleman.
3. John K. Faulkner; died single.
4. Lizzie Faulkner; married George Denny, a farmer of Garrard County, Ky. Had no children.

Children of the second marriage of Mrs. Jane Miller Kavanaugh Faulkner and John W. Walker:

5. W. Stephen Walker, a well known and prominent citizen of Garrard County, Ky. He married first Belle Denny and secondly Frances Terrell. Had one daughter by his first wife:

1. Lizzie Walker; dead; married Mr. ——— Bowlin.

Children by his second wife:

2. John Walker.
3. Ed Walker; dead.
4. Toles Walker; married Maud Moffett.
5. Archibald Walker.
6. Margaret Walker.
7. Robert Walker.
8. Belle Walker; died single.

6. Ed H. Walker; married Lizzie Woods. (See Part II, Chap. 20, Section 3.) Their children:

1. Mary Walker.
 2. Woods Walker; married Sallie May.
 3. Ed Walker; dead.
 4. Jane Walker.
 5. Mattie Walker.
 6. Margaret Walker; married Luther Gibbs, issue:
 1. Elizabeth Gibbs.
 7. Wade H. Walker; married Florence Moran. Their children:
 1. Dr. Frank Walker.
 2. Estille Walker.
 8. Jennie Walker; married Rice McClain. Had one child:
 1. Jennie McClain; married Givens Terrell.
 9. Archibald Kavanaugh Walker; married first Miss Sabra Owsley, daughter of Dr. John Owsley, of Lincoln County, Ky., and secondly, Susan Francis, daughter of Joseph Francis. Children by his first wife:
 1. Isabel Walker.
 2. John Walker, served as a soldier in the war with Spain, and died since the war.
 3. Walter Walker; married ————
 4. Ed Walker.
 5. Stephen Walker.
- Children of the second marriage:
6. J. Wade Walker.
 7. Thomas Walker.
 8. Joseph Walker.

Section 6. Dulaney Miller Kavanaugh, born May 15, 1811, died single.



ARCHIBALD W. KAVANAUGH

Section 7. Archibald Woods Kavanaugh, born July 12, 1813, was an influential citizen and substantial farmer of Garrard County, Ky. He married Dorcas Lackey, a daughter of William Lackey and Miss Wilson his wife. Their children:

1. William Kavanaugh, was at one time elected Clerk of the Garrard Circuit Court, served one term. He married Jemima Royston. Their children:
 1. John Kavanaugh; dead.
 2. Jennie Kavanaugh.
2. Archibald Kavanaugh, a well to do farmer of Garrard County, Ky. He married Eda Francis. Their children:
 1. Edna Kavanaugh.
 2. Martha Kavanaugh.
 3. Joe Kavanaugh.
 4. William Kavanaugh.
 5. ——— Walker Kavanaugh.
6. Benjamin Hudson Kavanaugh.
3. Lizzie Kavanaugh; married John Lewis Francis, a farmer residing a mile and a half east of Richmond, Ky., on his farm, his father's old home. Their children:
 1. Dorcas Francis, a school teacher, holding a first class certificate.
 2. Archibald Kavanaugh Francis.
 3. J. Lewis Francis.
4. Amelia Kavanaugh, now living with her sister Mrs. J. Lewis Francis, unmarried.

5. Mattie Kavanaugh; became the second wife of Daniel M. Terrill, late a farmer of Madison County, Ky. (See Part V, Chapter 12, Section 17.) She is now a widow living in Richmond, Kentucky.

6. Susan Kavanaugh; married Benjamin F. Level, issue:

1. William Kavanaugh Level; married Minnie Arnold, issue:

1. William Kavanaugh Level.

2. Clay Level.

2. John Y. Level.

3. Dorcas K. Level.

4. Susan Frances Level.

5. Benjamin F. Level.

6. Archibald K. Level.

7. Dulaney Kavanaugh; died single.

William Woods Kavanaugh, named at the head of this Chapter, was living in Franklin County, Tenn., June 15, 1811, as appears from a power of attorney he executed to Robert Miller, his brother-in-law, of record in the clerk's office of the Madison County Court, in deed book H, page 139. After his death his widow, Elizabeth Miller Kavanaugh, married Thomas Kennedy Nov. 9, 1820.

CHAPTER 6.

ANN KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 4, Section 2.)

Article 1.—Ann Kavanaugh, a daughter of Philemon Kavanaugh and Elizabeth Woods his wife, came from Culpeper County, Va., to Madison County, Ky., prior to the year 1787.

On the 25th day of Sept. 1787, her uncle Archibald Woods, and her step-father Thomas Shelton, were appointed guardians for her and her brother, William Woods Kavanaugh, as well as administrators of her father's estate. Her grand-father Charles Kavanaugh, Sr., of Madison County, Ky., in his will, gave the two children of his eldest son Philemon, five shillings each. (being this subject Ann, and her said brother.) In the order of Court appointing guardians the wards are styled "Orphans of Philemon Kavanaugh, deceased." On the 12th day of June 1794, in Madison County, Ky., she was married to Benjamin Estill. Their children:

Section 1. James Estill; married ————. Their children:

1. Horatio H. Estill.

2. William Kavanaugh Estill.

3. Isaac V. Estill.

4. Robert G. Estill.

5. James W. Estill.

6. Benjamin Estill.

7. Elizabeth A. Estill; married Philip Baldwin.

8. Tantha Estill; married Beone Davis.

9. Cornelia C. Estill; married Mr. ——— Tunnel.

10. Rachael W. Estill; married Robert Mullens. Their children:
 1. Fannie M. Mullens.
 2. Ardora A. Mullens.
 3. Jemima E. Mullens.
 4. Isaac Mullens.
 5. Leland Mullens.
11. Fannie E. Estill; married Mr. ——— Cobb. Their children:
 1. Mary V. Cobb.
 2. Cora E. Cobb.
 3. Fannie J. Cobb.
 4. James A. Cobb.
 5. Rhoda Cobb.
 6. B. Cobb.
12. Annetta B. Estill.
13. Sallie M. Estill.

Section 2. Susan Estill; married William Timberlake. Their children:

1. John Timberlake.
2. James E. Timberlake.
3. Mary Timberlake; married Mr. ——— Wright.
4. Annie Timberlake.

Section 3. Martha Estill; died childless.

Section 4. Philemon Kavanaugh Estill; married ——— ———.

Section 5. Benjamin Estill; married ——— ——— ——— died childless.

Section 6. Rachael Estill; married Richard Timberlake. Their children:

1. John Timberlake; married Mary A—— ———, and he died, and his widow became the second wife of Peter W. Estill. (See Section 9.) Children of John Timberlake and Mary A—— his wife:

1. Lucy Timberlake.
2. Annie Timberlake.
3. Estill Timberlake.
2. Benjamin Timberlake.
3. Ellen Timberlake; married Mr. ——— Younger.

Section 7. Jonathan P. Estill; married Judith Rogers. Had one son:

1. Richard Estill; died at about the age of twenty years.

Section 8. Sarah Estill; married John McPherson. Their children:

1. John W. McPherson, was a gallant soldier in General John H. Morgan's command, of the Confederate Army, and was captured on Morgan's Ohio and Indiana raid in 1862, and imprisoned at Camp Morton, Indiana. In removing the prisoners from said prison to Camp Douglas, Illinois, John W. McPherson and Robert D. Miller jumped from the train of cars and made their escape together. (See Part I, Chap. 13, Sec. 2.) John W. McPherson married Bettie Baldwin. (See Part VI, Chap. 10, Sec. 4.)

2. William Kavanaugh McPherson.
3. Sallie McPherson; married James Rice.

Section 9. Peter W. Estill; married first, Sarah Cochran Oct. 7, 1852, she died childless, and he married again Mary A. Timberlake, widow of John Timberlake, son of Richard Timberlake and Rachael Estill his wife. (See Section 6.)

Section 10. Wallace Estill; married ——— ——— Had one son:

1. Wallace Estill; married ——— ——— Their children:

1. Robert W. Estill.
2. Ben D. Estill: married Julietta ——— Their children:
 1. Clarence Estill.
 2. Alice Estill.
 3. Laura Estill.

CHAPTER 7.

MARY KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 2.)

Article 1.—Mary Kavanaugh, a daughter of Charles Kavanaugh, senior and Ann his wife, came from Culpeper County, Va., to Madison County. On the first day of September, 1787, she was married to Joseph Ellison.

Mr. Ellison was born Jan. 11, 1758, and died May 7, 1830. She was a legatee of her father's will, and she and her husband on the 23rd day of Oct. 1797, joined with the other heirs in the deeds conveying to the Yanceys lands in Culpeper County. Mr. Ellison and his wife lived and died in Madison County, Ky. His will bears date Dec. 4, 1814, and was witnessed by Christopher Harris and Harvey Beatty. He owned considerable land and a number of negro slaves. In his will he made provision for his wife Mary, and his two children and their husbands. Their children:

Section 1. Nancy Ellison, born Sept. 5, 1788, died Dec. 6, 1837. She married Nicholas Hocker, who was born Jan. 11, 1782, and died Dec. 6, 1854. They were members of Vinny Fork Baptist Church. Nicholas Hocker in his day, was one of the most substantial citizens and farmers of Madison County, their children:

1. Joseph Ellison Hocker, born April 23, 1805, moved to Seneca, Kansas. On the fifth day of Dec. 1831, he married Elzira Brassfield, daughter of James E. Brassfield and Tabitha Moberley his wife; she died, and on the fifth day of Jan. 1832, he married the second time ———— His children, viz:

1. Ann Maria Hocker: married Joseph Lipcomb Oct. 7, 1853. Their home was in Los Angeles, California.

2. Mildred Hocker, home Los Angeles, California.

3. Mary Hocker: married Mr. ——— Williams; home Dever, Colorado.

4. Clara Hocker.

5. George Hocker.

6. Nicholas Hocker: home was in Arizona.

7. James Hocker.

2. Alfred Hocker, born Feb. 16, 1807; died Sept. 15, 1868.

3. Elzira Hocker, born May 28, 1809; died July 24, 1852. She married George W. Broadbuss, a Baptist preacher Dec. 11, 1828, issue:

1. Henry Clay Broadbuss: married first Elizabeth Bush, and second Mrs. Nancy Tribble, issue of first marriage:

1. George W. Broadbuss: died when a school boy.

2. Pleasant Bush Broadbuss, married Hallie Simmons, no

issue. Elected by Democrats, and now sheriff of Madison County, Kentucky.

3. Hyman G. Broadbuss; died young.

4. Jennie Broadbuss; married Presley F. Stillings.

5. Elvira Broadbuss; married Christopher Harris Park. (See Part III, Chap. 34, Sec. 2. and Part VI, Chap. 31, Sec. 1.)

6. Bessie Broadbuss; married John T. Embry. (See Part I, Chap. 9, Section 3.)

7. Cora Lee Broadbuss; married Thomas M. Wells.

2. Mary A. Broadbuss; married Lewis C. Haggard Sept. 6, 1855, issue:

1. Powhatan Haggard.

2. Walter Haggard.

3. Dixie Haggard.

4. George Haggard.

5. Joseph Haggard.

3. James Broadbuss; died.

4. Mildred Broadbuss; married William F. Berry, issue:

1. Clay Berry.

5. Martha Broadbuss; married first Thomas Burgess, and second Isaac Newton Hill, issue of second marriage:

1. Pattie Hill.

6. William Andrew Broadbuss; married Cassie Woods. Had one child, died in infancy, and they are both dead.

7. Thomas Miller Broadbuss, author of "Broadbuss Complete Family Record." He married Alice Dejarnatt. They live in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Mr. Broadbuss has been clerk of the Court there for a number of years, issue:

1. Clay Broadbuss.

2. Nicholas Broadbuss.

4. George W. Hocker, born June 19, 1811; died April 4, 1830.

5. James Hocker, born Nov. 22, 1813; died June 18, 1814.

6. James D. Hocker, born Sept. 1, 1815; died April 18, 1840.

7. Nicholas Hocker, born March 5, 1818; died July 31, 1843.

8. William K. Hocker, born June 5, 1820; died March 28, 1897. He married first Miss Sallie Feris, second Virginia Brown, daughter of Ira Benajah Brown and Frances Jarman Mullins Nov. 5, 1846. (See Part VIII, Chap. 14, Section 3.) He married the third time Irene Feris. Issue of first marriage:

1. Ellen Hocker; died young.

Issue of second marriage to Miss Brown:

1. Fannie Hocker; married Samuel Shanks, a wealthy citizen of Lincoln County, Ky., issue:

1. Ella Shanks; married Thomas Rice.

2. William Hocker Shanks; married Lena Baldwin. (See Part VI, Chap. 10, Sec. 4, and Part VIII, Chap. 14.)

3. Frances Shanks; married William Tate.

2. Nicholas Hocker; died of small pox in 186—.

3. Mary Brown Hocker; married Samuel Calhoun Roan of Mississippi. Had four or five children, all died in infancy, and she died, and Mr. Roan married again.

4. Nannie Hocker; married Lewis Simpson, a stirring business man, now at Waco, Texas, connected with the large lumber firm of William Cameron and Co. Since going to press they have moved to Quannah, Texas, running a large lumber establishment. Issue:

1. Lewis Simpson.

2. Nannette Simpson.

3. Lucy Simpson.
 4. Miss Willie Simpson.
 5. Lucy Hocker; married Dr. Powhatan Trueheart, a noted physician of Sterling, Kansas, issue:
 1. Marion Trueheart, a practicing physician, now in partnership with his father at Sterling, Kansas.
 2. Virginia Trueheart.
 6. Jennie (Virginia) Hocker; married Charles Beckett, a stockman of Kansas City, Mo., and has a ranch in Texas, issue:
 1. Harry Beckett, attorney at law.
 2. Frances Beckett.
 7. Miss Willie Kavanaugh Hocker, lives at Wabasecka, Ark., a highly educated and accomplished lady.
 9. Mariha Ann Hocker, born Aug. 28, 1822; married William Lackey, a substantial citizen of Lincoln County, both highly respected and regarded; died at Stanford, Ky., issue:
 1. Samuel E. Lackey; married Susan Alexander, and lives at Gallatin, Tenn. (See Part I, Chap. 14, Sec. 10-6-a.)
 2. Nicholas Hocker Lackey; died a bachelor.
 10. Mary Jane Hocker, born Feb. 21, 1825; died Jan. 25, 1905. She married Colonel Thomas Woods Miller June 1, 1841. (See Part I, Chap. 12.)
 11. Robert Harris Hocker, born Sept. 8, 1827; died Oct. 19, 1843.
 12. Jael Woods Hocker, born Feb. 27, 1831; married first Joel Gentry, and second Richard Gentry, brother to her first husband. (See Part I, Chap. 14, Sec. 2.) Issue of first marriage:
 1. Nicholas Hocker Gentry of Sedalia Mo.
 2. Ella Gentry; married Mr. Morrison. They live in Denver, Colorado.
 Issue of the second marriage:
 3. Mary Gentry; married Mr. Walburn, of New York City.
 4. Richard Gentry, now dead, but he left three children.
 5. Nannie Gentry; married Mr. Estill, of Sedalia, Mo.
- Jael Woods Hocker, the wife of Joel Gentry and the widow of his brother Richard Gentry, is still living, she resides in Sedalia, Mo., on South Broadway. (See Part I, Chap. 14, Section 2-3.)
- Section 2. Jael Ellison, born September 14, 1795; married Robert Harris. For further particulars see Part III, Chap. 17.

CHAPTER 8.

WILLIAM KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 3.)

Article 1.—William Kavanaugh, a son of Charles Kavanaugh, Sr., and Ann — his wife, was born in Culpeper County, Va.

He married Hannah Woods, a daughter of William Woods and Susannah Wallace his wife. (See Part II, Chap. 6, Sec. 11, and Part IV, Chap. 2, Sec. 2.) They came to Madison County, Ky., some time prior to 1787. William Kavanaugh was the trusted and well beloved son who went with a power of attorney from his father to

Yancey's. He was a legatee of his father's will, and one of the executors thereof, and he and his wife Hannah joined in the deeds in 1797 to the Yanceys.

October 5, 1790, he was recommended as a Lieutenant of militia and qualified as such Nov. 2, 1790. June 7, 1791, qualified as Captain of militia. In deed book C, page 316, is recorded a bond for title to 100 acres of land from Michael Wallace to him, dated March 3, 1795, reciting that said Kavanaugh had raised a cabin on said land. On the 31 day of August 1815, by deed (L page 78) he conveyed this bond to his son William Kavanaugh Jr., the title to which land was afterwards perfected in his son.

There is found (D page 102) April 7, 1791, a deed from John Reid to Archibald Woods and William Kavanaugh, to 400 acres of land on Muddy Creek being a pre-emption to include his mill seat and improvements, and (E page 396) Jan. 4, 1803, a deed from Thomas Mosely of Montgomery County, Ky., attorney in fact for John Guernant of Buckingham County, Va., to William Kavanaugh of Madison County, Ky., to 1000 acres of land on the head branch of Rockcastle. Sept. 15, 1817, he conveyed to his son-in-law Andrew Briscoe, (M page 143) 158½ acres of land on Muddy Creek.

He died in 1829, for his will dated March 15, 1823, was probated November 2, 1829, and recorded (E page 21) in which he appointed his son Charles Kavanaugh and William Goodloe executors thereof—Goodloe did not qualify and Charles Kavanaugh qualified and acted as sole executor. Therein he sets free certain negro slaves, and gave certain negroes land on Owsly's Fork. His wife Hannah having died and he having again, to wit: on the 21, day of Sept. 1815 married Mrs. Ruth Booten. No issue however by this marriage, he in his will made bequests to his wife, Ruth, and special bequests to his son, Archibald and to two grand-children, a son and a daughter of his son, Nicholas Kavanaugh, deceased, and his daughter Susannah Duncan. His other property he directed to be divided equally between his children named in the will. His son William was not mentioned in the will, but testator many years before had deeded to said son the bond on Michael Wallace for the hundred acres of land.

In April 1784, William Kavanaugh, senior, was one of a party of scouts composed besides himself of Samuel Estill, Harris Massie, John Woods, Nicholas Proctor, John Mitchell, William McCreary, Azariah Martin and others, who left Estill's Station in pursuit of an Indian camp near the mouth of Station Camp Creek, and passed the Little Picture Lick, at or near the Bue Banks, where the Indians had blazed trees and painted pictures on the blazes with black and red paint.

The second wife of William Kavanaugh, senior, Mrs. Ruth Booten, was the widow of Favis Booten, and a daughter of Samuel Estill, and her daughter Mary Ann Booten, had married Thomas Harris, a son of Christopher Harris and Elizabeth Grubbs his wife, (See Part III, Chap. 12, Sec. 2,) and after Thomas Harris died, his widow Mary Ann, married Joel Embry, and among her Embry children was a son Thomas Harris Embry, named for her first husband, but this son was not a blood relative of her first husband.

William Kavanaugh's five sons, Philemon, William, Nicholas, Archibald and Charles, all served as soldiers in the war of 1812. There were no issues of the second marriage.

The children of William Kavanaugh senior, and Hannah Woods his wife were: (It is not claimed they are set forth in the order of birth.)

Section 1. Susannah Kavanaugh; married Isaac Duncan Sept. 21, 1795. The subject of Chapter 9.

Section 2. Annie Kavanaugh; married Andrew Briscoe, Sept. 25, 1796. The subject of Chapter 10. (See Part IV, Chap. 18, Sec. 2.)

Section 3. Polly Kavanaugh; married Hezekiah Oldham, Oct. 7, 1813. For further account see Part VI, Chapter 16.

Section 4. Sallie Kavanaugh; married ? Charles English. They went to Missouri.

Section 5. Philemon Kavanaugh; married Patsey Gilbert, a daughter of Samuel Gilbert. The subject of Chapter 16.

Section 6. Charles Kavanaugh; married Peggy Warren, a daughter of the old pioneer Thomas Warren, July 3, 1817. The subject of Chapter 11.

Section 7. Archibald Kavanaugh; married first Miss Baxter, and secondly Miss Winchester. He settled in Lexington, Mo. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He raised a large family of children, among them were:

1. Colonel Charles Baxter Kavanaugh. Held the rank of Colonel in the United States Army. He went as a soldier with Don-
then to California. His home was in Lexington, Mo.

2. A son; died at Santafe, New Mexico.

3. Phinis Ewing Kavanaugh, of Lexington, Mo.

4. ? Hannah Kavanaugh; married Benaney Cox, March 19,
1833.

Section 8. Nicholas Kavanaugh; married Jane Wallace, a daughter of Michael Wallace, and Jane Bratton his wife, Jan. 12, 1817. (See Part IV, Chap. 7, Section 2.) The subject of Chapter 12.

Section 9. William Kavanaugh. He was not mentioned in the will of his father, but owned and occupied one hundred acres of land, near Richmond, Ky., which his father on August 31, 1815, (L page 79) gave and conveyed to him, or rather gave him a bond for a title thereto, of Michael Wallace, which was afterwards perfected in said son, William Kavanaugh, Jr. He married Betsy Freeman, and moved to Anderson County, Ky., a number of years prior to the year 1832. On the 3rd of Feb. 1832, he and his wife Betsy, then living in Anderson County, conveyed said land to Edmund L. Shackelford. (Deed book — page 234). Their children were:

1. Ann Maria Kavanaugh; married William Whittington, formerly the husband of her deceased sister Susan Adela. Their children:

1. Paul Whittington; died in infancy.

2. Silas Whittington; died in infancy.

3. Ann Adela Whittington; died in infancy.

2. Hon. George W. Kavanaugh. Formerly was Judge of the Anderson County Court. He represented Anderson County in the State Legislature in the years 1843 and 1850. He was a very popular and influential citizen of the County. He married Miss Russel Wills. Their children:

1. Caroline Kavanaugh; died unmarried.

2. Elizabeth Kavanaugh; married George Phillips of Lebanon, Ky. She is now a widow and lives in New York City, and has one grown son:

1. Roy Phillips.

3. George Brackinridge Kavanaugh; died in early manhood, unmarried.

4. Russel Kavanaugh; died unmarried.

5. John Anderson Kavanaugh; married ————. He had no children.

3. Susan Adela Kavanaugh; married William Whittington. Their children:

1. Mary Adela Whittington, late of Daughter's College, Harrodsburg, Ky. She was one of the best educators, and most intellectual of her time. After she graduated she taught school all the remainder of her life, dying at the age of forty years past. Her remains were buried at Harrodsburg, and a monument erected by her pupils marks her grave. She was of the best product of the Kavanaugh family.

4. Araminta Kavanaugh; died young.

5. Charles Nicholas Kavanaugh; married Lucy Erwin Lillard. Their children:

1. Mary Kavanaugh; died in infancy.

2. Aileen Kavanaugh; married Dr. J. W. Gilbert, of Lawrenceburg, Ky. Their children:

1. Emma Gilbert.

2. William Kavanaugh Gilbert; died at the age of sixteen years.

3. Dr. John Whittington Gilbert.

4. George Hubbard Gilbert.

5. Roberts Gilbert; died in infancy.

6. James Freeman Gilbert.

3. Dr. Charles William Kavanaugh; married Susan Mary Mullins. Their children:

1. Charles Nicholas Kavanaugh.

2. A child; died in infancy.

3. A child; died in infancy.

Mrs. Kavanaugh died and Dr. Charles William Kavanaugh, married the second time Rhoda Caldwell. Their children:

4. Aileen Gilbert Kavanaugh.

5. Lucy Emrin Kavanaugh.

6. Dandrige Whitfield Kavanaugh; married Harriet Taylor. Their children:

1. Mary Edna Kavanaugh; died in infancy.

2. Ann Elizabeth Kavanaugh; died in infancy.

3. Dandrige Whitfield Kavanaugh; died unmarried.

7. Hubbard Hines Kavanaugh; died in infancy.

8. Thomas Archibald Kavanaugh; died leaving no children.

CHAPTER 9.

SUSAN KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 8, Section 1.)

Article 1.—Susan Kavanaugh, a daughter of William Kavanaugh and Hannah Wood his wife, came with her parents from Culpeper County, Va., to Madison County, Ky., prior to 1784.

On the 24th day of Sept. 1795, she married Isaac Duncan. (See The Duncan Family Chapter 18). They settled in Madison County, and raised a number of children:

Section 1. Philemon Duncan.

Section 2. Browning Duncan.

Section 3. William Duncan, born in Madison County, Ky., Nov. 24, 1799. He married Catherine Hume. She was born March 7, 1798, she died Feb. 17, 1840. William Duncan married second Betsy Hume, sister to his first wife. His second wife had no children:

Children of the first marriage:

1. George Hume Duncan: married Matilda Boyd, June 28, 1855, now owns and lives on the original Williams Kavanaugh farm on Muddy Creek. Their children:

1. William Duncan: married Susan Taylor.

2. June Duncan: married Mrs. Myrty Duncan, widow of his brother Harry.

3. John Duncan.

4. Lizzie Duncan: married William Terrill. (See Part V, Chapter 12, Section 17.)

5. Harry Duncan: married Myrty Tipton. He died and his widow married his brother June Duncan.

6. Hugh Duncan: married Juliet Chambers. (See Part VI, Chapter 11, Section 11.)

2. Archibald Kavanaugh Duncan, born April 24, 1835; died March 29, 1890. He married Mary Park, daughter of Elder John M. Park and Patsey Oldham his wife, who was born Feb. 16, 1840. (See Part VI, Chap. 31, Sec. 1.) Their children:

1. Brutus Kavanaugh Duncan, born April 8, 1860; married Laura Oldham, daughter of Thomas H. Oldham and Nancy Smith his wife. (See Part VI, Chap. 31, Sec. 1, and Chap. 27, Section 6.) Their children:

1. Chenault Kavanaugh Duncan, born April 6, 1886.

2. Helen Ellis Duncan, born April 13, 1884.

3. Charles Duncan, born Feb. 1, 1896.

4. Archibald Kavanaugh Duncan, born April 24, 18—.

2. Mary Mills Duncan, born March 31, 1865; married Thomas Chenault. (See Part VI, Chap. 31, Sec. 1, and Part V, Chap. 13, Section 9.) Their children:

1. Archibald Cravens Chenault.

2. David Waller Chenault.

3. William Kavanaugh Duncan: died an old bachelor.

4. Susan Catherine Duncan: married her cousin Charles Kavanaugh Oldham. (See Part VI, Chap. 28.)

5. Caroline Duncan: married Shelton Harris. (See Part III, Chapter 14, Section 1.) Had one child that died in infancy.

CHAPTER 10.

ANNIE KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 8, Section 2.)

Article 1.—Annie Kavanaugh, a daughter of William Kavanaugh and Hannah Woods his wife, came from Culpeper County, Va., to Madison County, Ky., and on the 25th day of Feb. 1796, she married Andrew Briscoe, a son of Captain William Briscoe, and Elizabeth Wallace his wife. (See Part IV, Chap. 18, Sec. 2.)

The said Andrew Briscoe, was a legatee of his father's will, of record in the Clerk's office of the Madison County Court. On the 15th day of Sept. 1817, was the owner of and living on land on Muddy Creek, adjoining Colonel Barber Collins, etc., see deed from his father-in-law William Kavanaugh, M. page 143. He went to Lexington, Mo., with his family.

CHAPTER 11.

CHARLES KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 8, Section 6.)

Article 1.—Charles Kavanaugh, a son of William Kavanaugh and Hannah Woods his wife, was born on the — day of — 17—.

He owned and occupied valuable property near Richmond, Ky., where he lived; was an extensive farmer, owned a number of negro slaves, handled blooded horses, such as the noted Gray Eagle stock, at one time regarded as the best. He was exceedingly energetic and nervy. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was married to Peggy Warren, Jan. 3, 1817, and to them were born a number of children and his wife died and he lived a widower a great many years and died about the close of the civil war in 186—, was an ardent democrat, and strong out spoken southern sympathizer. Their children are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Hannah Ann Kavanaugh; married Volney Doty the 2nd day of Sept. 1841, to whom were born:

1. Charles Kavanaugh Doty, was a soldier in the Confederate States Army of the Civil War of 1862, in General John H. Morgan's command. He married Mrs. Susan Sparks nee Turley, issue:

1. Mary Doty; married Jesse Tudor.

2. Edgar Doty.

2. Boyle Doty, was a Confederate soldier in General John H. Morgan's command, and was captured on the famous Ohio raid, and imprisoned at Camp Chase, and removed to Camp Douglas, where he was confined for fifteen months. He died in Madison County in 190— a bachelor.

3. Taylor Doty. Lives near Fort Worth, Texas. Has never married.

4. Azariah Doty, was killed in a combat in Richmond, Ky., after the close of the Civil War, in 1867-8, between Harris, Kavanaugh, etc., on one side and Paris, etc., on the other.

5. Maggie Doty; died when a young lady.

6. John Doty, born in Madison County, Ky., Nov. 25, 1852. He married Martha et Oldham, a daughter of William Kavanaugh Oldham and Jacobina Catherine Brown his wife, the 16th day of December 1881. (See Part VI, Chap. 22.) He owns valuable property in Richmond, Ky., and a good farm near the town. He moved to town some years since to educate his children, the issues of the marriage are:

1. William Kavanaugh Doty, born Saturday Jan. 30, 1886, at 11 o'clock a. m.

2. John Doty, born Tuesday, Oct. 18, 1887, at 10 o'clock a. m.

3. Eagle Doty, born Wednesday Jan. 8, 1890, at 3 o'clock a. m.

4. Mary Doty, born Oct. 30, 1891, at 6.30 o'clock a. m.

5. Hezekiah Doty, born Oct. 10, 1893.

6. A daughter, born Sept. 21, 1894, lived only a short period.

7. Oldham Doty, born Jan. 10, 1895.

8. Margaret Doty, born Sunday, Sept. 21, 1902.

7. Volney Doty, born 185—; married Nannie Kavanaugh, a daughter of his uncle Archibald W. Kavanaugh and Sarah Maupin his wife. (See Section 2.) Many years ago, they moved to Texas, and they live not a great distance from Fort Worth. To them were born:

1. Maggie Doty; married Ernest Rount.

2. Sallie Doty.
3. Eunice Doty.
4. Lizzie Doty.
5. Lena Doty.
6. Virgie Doty.
7. Volney J. Doty

8. Archibald Kavanaugh Doty, born in Madison County, Ky., in 185—. He married Elizabeth Francis, a daughter of John W. Francis and Susan ——— his wife, to whom were born:

1. Susan Doty.
2. Russel Doty.
3. Archibald Doty.
4. Geneva Doty.

9. David C. Doty, was born in Madison County, Ky., 18—. He married Lucy ——— Dudley, a daughter of Ambrose J. Dudley and Susan Gilbert his wife. He was elected a magistrate of the County, and whilst such, was assassinated in the night time at his own barn, by a gang of negro thieves and desperadoes—only one of the gang paying the penalty on the gallows at Richmond under a judgment of the Circuit Court of the County. (See Chap. 4, Section 2.) He left these children:

1. Gordon Doty.
2. Dudley Doty, a daughter.

10. Robert E. Lee Doty; married Arie Lackey, they live now in Madison County, Ky., near Richmond. (See Part I, Chap. 14, Section 11.) To them has been born:

1. Robert Doty.
2. Hannah Doty.
3. Emma Doty.
4. Elizabeth Doty.
5. Malcom Doty.

11. Thoams J. Doty, twin to Elizabeth Doty; married first Mary Kavanaugh, a daughter of Archibald W. Kavanaugh, and Sarah Maupin his wife. (See Section 3-3.) To whom were born:

1. Lizzie Doty.
2. Archibald Doty; died at six months of age.

Thomas J. Doty's wife died and he married her sister Ophelia Kavanaugh. (See Sec. 3-4.) No issue. Both of his wives were his first cousins. He lives in the Indian Territory.

12. Elizabeth Doty, twin to Thomas J., died young.

Section 2. Susan Kavanaugh; died young.

Section 3. Archibald Woods Kavanaugh, was born in Madison County, Ky., and was a soldier in the army of the Confederate states, in the Civil War of 1862. After the war, in the fight at Richmond, in which his Nephew Azariah Doty, was killed, he received a severe wound. He married Sarah Maupin, a daughter of Daniel C. Maupin and Nancy Walker his wife. (See Part V, Chap. 12, Sec. 16-4), and he was for a number of years a popular and highly respected citizen of Madison County, Ky., where most of his children were born, but for a number of years he has lived in the west in the State of Kansas. Post Office Vinton, now living there, and is upwards of 78 years of age. The following children were born to him and his wife:

1. Nannie Kavanaugh; married Volney J. Doty, her first cousin. (See Section 1-7.)

2. Maggie Kavanaugh; married Ben Lesert, to whom were born:

1. Willie Lessert.
2. Wade Lessert.

3. Susie Lessert.
4. Fay Lessert.
5. Clemmie Lessert.
6. Harry Lessert.
7. ——— Lessert.

They live in Indian Territory.

3. Mary Kavanaugh; married Thomas J. Doty, her first cousin, to whom were born: (See Section 1-11.)

1. Lizzie Doty.
2. Archibald Doty.

4. Ophelia Kavanaugh; married and became the second wife of her cousin Thomas J. Doty, formerly the husband of her sister Mary. (See Section 1-11). No issue.

5. Jennie Kavanaugh; married Samuel Waldschmidt, to whom were born:

1. Sallie Waldschmidt.
2. Bena Waldschmidt.
3. Margaret Waldschmidt.
4. Frank Waldschmidt.

They live in Kansas.

6. Charles Kavanaugh; married Dana Stagnor, issue:

1. Archibald Kavanaugh.
2. Arne ——— Kavanaugh.

7. William Kavanaugh; married Dana Kavanaugh, the widow of his brother Charles, no issue. They live in Kansas.

8. John Kavanaugh.

Section 4. Humphrey Kavanaugh, was born in Madison County, Ky. He never married. After the close of the Civil war, he was severely wounded in the fight in the town of Richmond, in which his Nephew Azariah Doty was killed, and was moved to the house of James Shaw, Sr., on his father's land, and one night whilst sitting propped up in bed near and in front of a window to his room, a fatal shot fired through the window by an unknown assassin ended his life. He was a soldier in the Mexican War.

CHAPTER 12.

NICHOLAS KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 8, Section 8.)

Article 1.—Nicholas Kavanaugh, a son of William Kavanaugh and Hannah Woods his wife, was born in Madison County, Ky.

On the 12th day of Jan. 1817, he married Jane Wallace, a daughter of Michael Wallace and Jane Bratton his wife, (see Part IV, Chap. 7, Sec. 2.) and went to Missouri. He was on an occasion captured by the Indians and held captive some time, and made run the gauntlet, which he did, and knocked some of the savages down, and secured his liberty. He did and his widow married again Mr. Canole. Nicholas Kavanaugh was a soldier in the war of 1812. On the 18th day of March 1817. (M page 85) he and his wife Jane, conveyed to William Kavanaugh the interest of his wife in the lands

of her deceased father, Michael Wallace, lying in or adjacent to the town of Richmond, Ky. Their home was in Lone Jack, Jackson County, Mo. When his father died in 1829, Nicholas Kavanaugh, was dead, but how long he had been dead, no evidence is at hand, he left a son, and a daughter, who were made special bequests by their grand-father William Kavanaugh, in his will, but he failed to set forth in the will the names of these two grand-children. The name of the son was probably:

Section 1. Malcolm Kavanaugh.

The son mentioned in William Kavanaugh's will, supposed.

Section 2. Miss ——— Kavanaugh, a daughter mentioned in William Kavanaugh's will.

The Hannah Kavanaugh who married Benancy Cox, March 9, 1833, was probably the daughter of Nicholas Kavanaugh.

We have been unable to gather any data concerning these two children of Nicholas Kavanaugh and Jane Wallace his wife.

CHAPTER 13.

CHARLES KAVANAUGH, Jr.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 4.)

Article 1.—Charles Kavanaugh, Jr., a son of Charles Kavanaugh Sr., and Ann ——— his wife, was born in Culpeper County, Va.

As early as or prior to 1787, being then a grown man, he came from the place of his birth to Madison County, Ky. In the first Order Book (A) of the Madison County Court, at the date Feb. 27, 1787, appears this entry:

"On motion of Charles Kavanaugh, Jr., it is ordered that his ear mark towit: A crop in the right, and a hole in the left ear, be recorded." October 6, 1789, he "produced his commission and qualified as Captain of militia. Oct. 2, 1792, he was authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony being in regular communion with the Methodist Church. His wife was named Frances, for he joined as one of the grantors in the deeds to the Yanceys of Culpeper County, Va., as one of the legatees of his father's will in 1797, in which deeds his wife's name appears to be Frances, and other deeds show that her name was Frances, and he evidently married before immigrating to Kentucky.

It seems from Court records, that this Charles Kavanaugh, Jr., his uncle Williams Kavanaugh, and his cousin Charles Kavanaugh, a son of said Williams went from Madison County, Ky., to Tennessee, prior to 1801, for it is found of record that the two latter acknowledged deeds as early as 1804, in Smith County, Tenn., to lands in Madison County, Ky. If he had any children, they are unknown to the writer at this time. Charles Kavanaugh, Jr., and Frances his wife were residents of Rutherford County, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1815. See deed to James McMullin (L page 18).

CHAPTER 14.

JAEI KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 5.)

Article 1.—Jael Kavanaugh, a daughter of Charles Kavanaugh, Sr., and Ann —— his wife, was born in Culpeper County, Va., she came to Madison County, Ky.

She married Peter Woods, a son of William Woods and Susanah Wallace his wife. (See Part II, Chap. 6, Sec. 3, and Part IV, Chaptr 2, Section 2.) Peter Woods was a noted pioneer Baptist preacher. They remained some time in Madison County, Ky., where he did much preaching of the gospel, and solemnized very many marital rites. He moved to Tennessee, thence to Boone County, Mo., and they spent their remaining days in Missouri. He died in Cooper County in 1825.

It is said that he raised a large family, but at this time the writer is unable to give the names of his children. His wife Jael, was a legatee of her father's will and she and her husband in 1797, joined in the deeds to the Yancey's of Culpeper County, Va.

CHAPTER 15.

SARAH ANN KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 6.)

Article 1.—Sarah Ann Kavanaugh, a daughter of Charles Kavanaugh Sr., and Ann —— his wife, came from Culpeper County, Va., to Kentucky with her parents and her husband, James Mills Moore, who she married in Virginia.

They settled finally on the Kentucky River, near the line between Estill and Madison on land given them by Mr. Kavanaugh. Sarah Ann Kavanaugh and her husband James Mills Moore, and two children which they had at the time her father prepared his will in 1795, Charles Kavanaugh Moore and Elizabeth Moore were legatees of his will. They owned at one time lands on Otter Creek, which they sold in 1797 and 1798. They had at least three children named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Charles Kavanaugh Moore, a legatee of his grandfather's will, descendants of whom are now on the Kentucky River and scattered over Madison and Estill Counties.

Section 2. Elizabeth Moore, a legatee of her grand-father's will, and who it appears married a man named Guthrie and went to Green County, Ky., for on Aug. 6, 1792, her father James Moore conveyed to her, as Elizabeth Guthrie and her sister Lyddia Moore 82 acres of land in said County, and one negro boy, Nase. (D page 637.)

Section 3. Lyddia Moore, born after the date of her grand-father's will. At least her name was not mentioned in the will, she evidently went to Green County, Ky., with her sister Elizabeth Guthrie.

CHAPTER 16.

PHILEMON KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 8, Section 5.)

Article 1.—Philemon Kavanaugh, a son of William Kavanaugh and Hannah Weeds his wife, was a soldier in the war of 1821.

He married Patsey Gilbert and lived a number of years in Madison County, Ky., and moved to Morgan County, Mo., three of his children were living March 11, 1839, and one of them in Madison County, Ky. His wife was a daughter of Samuel Gilbert. She was a member of the Baptist Church at Viney Fork. The names of his children are found in deed book X, page 514 in a power of attorney given by Charles Kavanaugh for himself and his infant brothers and sisters to his brother Samuel G. B. Kavanaugh, to sell their interest in their Mother's (Fatsey) land given them by William Oldham and Susannah his wife, (See Part VI, Chap. 6, Sec. 8, and Chap. 11, of same Part, and Part II Chap. 48), and are set forth in the coming sections:

Section 1. Charles Kavanaugh, in 1839, was living in Morgan County, Mo.

Section 2. Samuel G. B. Kavanaugh. In 1839 was living in Madison County, Ky., and was attorney in fact for his brother Charles, in his own right, and as guardian for three of his younger brothers and sisters. It seems that his wife's name was Mary Shrites, and that they moved to Clark County, Ky., the records of the Clark County Court reveal the name Samuel G. B. Kavanaugh and his wife Mary Shrites, and in 1904, the names of the heirs of Samuel Kavanaugh appear on the records of said Court as follows:

1. Lela Kavanaugh, wife of Charles Bates.
2. Jeff Kavanaugh.
3. Will Kavanaugh, wife, Mattie.
4. Taylor Kavanaugh, wife, Minnie.

Section 3. Rhoda Kavanaugh, emigrated to Missouri.

Section 4. Nicholas Kavanaugh; died unmarried.

Section 5. Susannah Kavanaugh.

Section 6. Philemon Kavanaugh, emigrated to Missouri.

Section 7. Sallie Jane Kavanaugh; married Asa Carter June 29, 1837. Mr. Carter died and Mrs. Sallie Jane Kavanaugh Carter married again Dr. Eddy, or Eddy.

CHAPTER 17.

WILLIAMS KAVANAUGH, Sr.

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 3.)

Article 1.—Williams Kavanaugh, Sr., a son of Philemon Kavanaugh, immigrant from Ireland and Ann Williams his wife, immigrated from Wales, according to the history entitled "Life and Times of Kavanaugh."

.. Bishop Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh, was born in Virginia, and came to Kentucky in 1775. He settled in Madison County, on the waters of Muddy Creek, a little south of what is now the village of

Waco, where George H. Duncan who has Kavanaugh blood in his veins now lives. He was born in 1744, old style. His wife was born Feb. 1, 1744, and was Mary Harrison, daughter of Mr. Harrison an immigrant from England to New England, and who moved and settled in Virginia, and Miss Johnson his wife. Mr. Harrison and two brothers who came with him to Virginia each lived to be very old.

In the Madison County Deed Book D, page 71, a deed dated August 2, 1796, from Williams Kavanaugh and Mary his wife to Charles Kavanaugh, to 88 acres of land on Muddy Creek is recorded, and in the same book page 141, a deed from the same grantors to Jesse Morrice to 50 acres of land on Muddy Creek, being part of the tract on which the grantors then lived. On Jan. 13, 1802, Williams Kavanaugh and Mary his wife had moved to Tennessee, and were residents of Smith County, in said State. See deed to Joshua Townsend, E. page 398.

The above subject was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, but from Bishop Kavanaugh's account left that society and joined another society, and as the Bishop has given a lucid account of him, it is unnecessary here to attempt to say more, except to name such of his children as we are able: (See Chap. 1, Item 5.) Among his children were:

Section 1. Rev. Charles Kavanaugh came from Culpeper County Va., to what was afterwards Madison County, Ky., and on March 5, 1795, was authorized by the County Court to solemnize the rites of marriage, and his uncle Charles and cousin Charles Jr., had been granted similar licenses. He was in Smith County, Tennessee, May 30, 1804, (see deed to Joseph Proctor, E page 725,) and Williams Kavanaugh, Sr., resided at that time in the same County. In making the deed aforesaid it does not appear that this Charles Kavanaugh, had any wife.

Section 2. Williams Kavanaugh, Jr., as shown by the Bishop's history, was born near the dividing line between Virginia and Tennessee, August 3, 1775, whilst his parents were moving to the District of Kentucky from Virginia. On March 29, 1798, he was married to Hannah Hubbard Hinde, daughter of Dr. Thomas Hinde, and Mary T. Hubbard his wife. Mary T. Hubbard, was a daughter of Benjamin Hubbard, an English merchant.

Mrs. Kavanaugh died at the residence of her son-in-law John Stevens in Madison County, Ky., June 11, 1852, her husband, the Reverend Williams Kavanaugh, Jr., having died Oct. 16, 1806. In 1799, Thomas Hinde deeded to him 138 acres of land in Clark County, Ky. (See Deed Book No. 4, page 350.) Their children:

1. Thomas Williams Kavanaugh, was born in Clark County, Ky., Jan. 5, 1799. He entered the United States Army, and was commissioned first Lieutenant. He died May 29, 1823, unmarried.

2. Leroy Harrison Kavanaugh, was born May 29, 1800. He married Rachael Martin, and died at Mt. Carmel, Ill., in Nov. 1864. He was deeply pious, and remarkably zealous. He removed to Mt. Carmel, Ill., where he exerted a wide influence. The community—all his friends—erected a handsome monument to his memory.

Will K. Kavanaugh, of St. Louis, Mo., a very prominent man in the affairs of the city, and quite wealthy, is a grand-son of Rev. Leroy Harrison Kavanaugh.

3. Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh. "Old man Eloquent," was born Jan. 14, 1802. He was twice married, first to Margaret C. Green, and secondly to Martha Lewis, nee Richardson. He left no off spring. He was very prominent in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and became one of the most noted, talented and influential Bishops of his day and generation. He died at the parsonage of

the Methodist Church in Columbus, Mississippi, Wednesday morning, March 19, 1884. For further particulars, see "Life and Times of Kavanaugh, by Redford."

4. Mary Jane Kavanaugh, born Nov. 16, 1803. She married John Challen, of Lexington, Ky., and died April 18, 1863. They moved to Waverly, Illinois.

5. Benjamin Taylor Kavanaugh, born April 23, 1805. He married Margaret Lengenfelder April 23, 1827. He became a Methodist minister, and was a gifted man, of fine intellect, studied medicine, and was a professor in a medical college. The University of Missouri. He was appointed editor of the St. Louis Advocate. In 1861, he joined the Southern Army, under General Price, and was Chaplain for two years. He was then appointed missionary for the army by Bishop Payne, and served to the close of the war. He also served as surgeon and physician in the army as occasion required. Dr. Benjamin T. Kavanaugh was the author of "Electricity, The Motor Power of The Solar System," and other books. He was also editor of "The Huston (Texas) Masonic Mirror," some years. By many he was regarded as the equal (if not his superior) of his brother the Bishop. He died in Mount Sterling, Ky., in 1866. They had three children:

1. Mary Kavanaugh; married Mr. Mendenhall, of Philadelphia. They had two children:

1. Ada Mendenhall, last heard from was living in Texas.

2. Williams Mendenhall, last heard from was living in Texas.

2. Thomas Hinde Kavanaugh, Dr., died of yellow fever in Texas, 1867.

3. Julia Kavanaugh; died of yellow fever in Texas, in 1867.

6. William Barbour Kavanaugh, born Oct. 17, 1807. He was a posthumous child. He married Nov. 16, 1831, in Clark County, Ky., Susan Ann Evans, the marriage was solemnized by the Rev. Edward Southgate. He was also a minister of the Methodist Church, and a gifted speaker, an extremely close logical reasoner, and often in fights of oratory equalled his brother, the Bishop. He was a profound thinker, and a great reader. He was many times presiding Elder in Kentucky, and had also, the charge of a District, when he was transferred to the California Conference. He and his wife Susan Evans, had eleven sons, ten of whom grew to manhood, honored and respected citizens wherever found. He died in 1888. Their children were:

1. Peter Evans Kavanaugh; married first Mary Le Compte, daughter of Congressman Joseph Le Compte, of Henry County, Ky., and second Miss Lawson, of Shelby County. Children of the first marriage:

1. Margaret Kavanaugh; married ——— and lives in Franklin County, Ky.

2. Elizabeth Kavanaugh; married ——— and lives in Franklin County, Ky.

3. Luke Kavanaugh. Post Office Pots grove, Franklin County, Ky.

4. Joseph Kavanaugh; married ——— and lives in Franklin County, Ky.

5. Martha Kavanaugh; married ——— and lives in Franklin County, Ky.

Children of the second marriage:

6. Barbour Kavanaugh.

7. John Lawson Kavanaugh.

8. Alice Kavanaugh.

2. Charles Williams Kavanaugh, was a lawyer of Newport, Ky., and died unmarried at about the age of forty years.

3. Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh; married Miss Anna Kimbrough, of Alabama, during the Civil War. He had entered as student at Alabama University, was appointed chaplain to a regiment, but acted as aid-de-camp to Colonel ———, was always seen on his cream colored horse in the midst of the fray, either carrying orders, or attending the wounded, he never knew what fear was. After the war General Fayette Hewitt at Frankfort, Ky., had him appointed chaplain of the Penitentiary, where he did a wonderful work among the convicts—had great influence over them. He died several years ago, while still serving in this capacity. Their children:

1. Judge William M. Kavanaugh, of Little Rock, Arkansas, is one of the most brilliant young men of the state. Has filled many important offices; is now President of the Southern Trust Company, with a capital of \$500,000—and in the last few months his friends announced him as candidate for then next Governor, but he has declined to run, and his name has been withdrawn, he seems to have a brilliant future before him, and as far as intellect is concerned it is assured. He married Miss Ida Floyd, of Clarksville, Arkansas, they have fine young children.

2. Frank Kavanaugh, is assistant State Librarian at Frankfort, unmarried.

3. Emma Kavanaugh; married Clarence Gayle. They live in Frankfort, and have four young children.

4. Susan Kavanaugh; married Earl Rogers, of Frankfort, Ky. They have four young children.

5. Josephine Kavanaugh; unmarried, residence with her Mother in South Frankfort, Ky.

4. Robert Hord Kavanaugh, served as first Lieutenant during the Civil War, on the Confederate side, afterwards married Miss Margaret Nolan, of Pendleton County, Ky. They had five children who lived with their mother at Boston Station, Ky. Lieutenant Kavanaugh died in about 1881.

5. Marcus Henry Kavanaugh; married Miss Mary Poynter. They had two sons, only one living with his father at Falmouth, Ky., his mother died when this living son was a baby:

1. Will P. Kavanaugh.

6. Sydnor Kavanaugh; married Miss Elizabeth Applegate, she died leaving five young daughters, who live with their father at Fort Thomas, Ky.—one lately married.

7. Thomas S. Kavanaugh, was more like his distinguished Uncle Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh, both in physique and intellect than any of the family. He married Miss Anna Poynter, and early in the eighties (80's) removed from Pendleton County, Ky., to Jefferson County, Arkansas, where until the time of his death in 1899, he was a manufacturer of shingles and hard wood lumber. He was one of the most congenial of companions, and had that ready Irish wit so apt in repartee. He had the grasp of large affairs in his hands, but his sudden death ended it all. He left one son, who lives in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, with his widowed mother. The children born were:

1. Miss ——— Kavanaugh, the only daughter died in 1904.

2. Edwin Mark Kavanaugh; married Miss Ida Bunn, daughter of Dr. Dudley Bunn, and they have two little daughters:

1. Vivian Kavanaugh.

2. Anita Kavanaugh.

8. James Barbour Kavanaugh; a brilliant young lawyer; died in his twenty first year; unmarried.

9. Richard Kavanaugh; married Lilla Richardson. Mr. Kavanaugh is dead, his widow and two unmarried daughters live in Louisville, Ky.

10. Joseph Kavanaugh; died when three years old in Newport, Ky.

11. Edward T. Kavanaugh; married Mattie McClannahan. They live near Falmouth, Ky. Their children:

1. Mary Evans Kavanaugh; unmarried.

2. Hiram Kavanaugh; unmarried.

CHAPTER 18.

MISS ~~1~~ KAVANAUGH.

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 7.)

Article 1.—Miss ———Kavanaugh, a daughter of Philemon Kavanaugh and Ann Williams his wife, married Mr. Covington, and they were the parents of a number of children born in Culpeper County, Va., several years prior to the Revolutionary War, of whom Robert Covington, who married Mary Duncan, as hereinafter stated, was one.

One Thomas Covington, died in Culpeper County, leaving a will bearing date December 5, 1756, probated Jan. 15, 1767. He lived on, and owned property in the town of Culpeper, and had a wife, Jael, and daughters and sons.

(November 19, 1764, the Court appropriated to Thomas Covington in full satisfaction for repairing the church, vestry-house, deal-post and six trenches, 700 lbs., of tobacco, besides 3500 lbs., already received.)

1. Ann Covington; married John Faver, son of John Faver, (who died about 1783) and Isabella his wife.

2. Sarah Covington; married Mr. Tutt.

His sons were perhaps:

3. Mr. ——— Covington; married Lucy Strother.

4. Mr. ——— Covington; married Mildred Strother.

He had a brother Richard. The said Lucy and Mildred Strother were daughters of John Strother (who died in 1795) and Mary his wife.

One William Covington, died in Culpeper County, in 1783-4, leaving a number of children, just below named, among them a son, Robert, and about 1797, one Frances Covington (no doubt his widow) owned land on Muddy Run, adjoining William Covington, deceased, and others. The children of William Covington, who died in 1783-4:

1. Eleanor Covington; married Robert Hensley.

2. Guzzel Covington; married ~~1~~ Cooper.

3. Elizabeth Covington.

4. Robert Covington.

It is more than probable that the given name of the Miss Kav-

anough, at the head of this chapter was Frances and that her husband was William and that the Robert Covington, below named, who married Mary Duncan was their son, the same as the Robert Covington, following the figure 4 above.

The mother of the Robert Covington who married Mary Duncan, is known to have been a Miss Kavanaugh of Culpeper County, Va., and Doctor Slaughter's notes on Culpeper give the name of only one Robert Covington, to wit: Robert, a son of the William Covington, who died in 1783-4, as above shown.

1. Robert Covington, evidently a son of William Covington and Miss ? Frances Kavanaugh his wife: married Mary Duncan, a daughter of Charles Duncan and Sarah Browning (or Sarah Kavanaugh) his wife.

Robert Covington was born in Culpper County, Va., Jan. 3, 1760, and died in Madison County, Ky., Aug. 10, 1847, and his said wife was born in Culpeper Nov. 10, 1764, and died in Madison County, Ky., March 8, 1841, and their remains were buried in the Duncan Grave Yard, on Muddy Creek, the farm now owned by Jesse T. Cobb. Their marriage occurred in Culpeper County in 1782.

The records of the Madison County Court show that Robert Covington was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, and held a pension certificate which is there recorded, and that he drew a pension for said service. After the war they moved from Culpeper County, Va., and settled on Muddy Creek, about two miles south of what is now the village of Elliston, in Madison County, Kentucky in 1792, where he acquired land and owned lands, and where they both died at the dates aforesaid. Their children were:

1. William Covington, born July 31, 1783, in Culpeper County, Va., died in Madison County, Ky., Aug. 26, 1869. He married Edith Moberley, a daughter of Benjamin Moberley, issue:

1. Milton C. Covington (1812-1853) married Paulina Dillingham, (born 1815) Jan. 22, 1833, issue:

1. Mary Lizzie Covington, 1834-1869; married M. H. Benton, issue:

1. Sallie Benton, 1868——.

2. William Henry Benton, 1867.

2. Milly Ann Covington; married William Benton, issue:

1. Hon. James M. Benton, attorney at law, and at present Judge of the Circuit Court, for the Judicial District of which the County of Madison forms a part. He married Bessie Smith, a daughter of Dr. Curren C. Smith and Sallie Short Goodloe his wife. (See Part II, Chap. 11, Section 5.)

3. William Jep. Covington 1825; married Mary Ann Estes, they live in Clay County, Mo., issue:

1. Minnie Estes; married 1885 James A. Metheny.

4. Martha J. Covington, 1839——; married 1859, Thomas J. Scrivner, issue:

1. Paulina Scrivner, 1860; married George McQuery, issue:

1. William Jefferson McQuery.

2. James Henry McQuery.

2. William Henry Scrivner, 1862; married Ettie West, 1882.

3. John Milton Scrivner, 1865.

4. Annie Scrivner.

5. Edward H. Scrivner.
5. Amanda M. Covington, 1842; married 1865, Elihue Polk Benton, born 1844, issue:
 1. Lena Benton, 1867.
 2. Mattie Ann Benton, 1872.
 3. Bessie Benton, 1880-1882.
 4. Fannie Kate Benton, 1882.
6. Robert Henry Dillingham Covington 1846; married 1869, Fannie Quisenberry, 1853, of Clay County, Mo., issue:
 1. Sarah Paulina Covington 1878.
 2. Mattie Covington 1879-1880.
 3. Henry Leslie Covington 1880.
 4. Annie Meadow Covington 1881.
7. John M. Covington 1849; married 1874 Ella D. Mobley, 1854, issue:
 1. Ruth Wilmot Covington, 1877.
 2. Benny Milton Covington 1883-1884.
 3. Willie Taylor Covington, 1882.
8. Ben Elihue Covington, 1852; married 1879, Folka Brooks, of Jessamine County, Ky., issue:
 1. Paulina Covington, 1880, twin.
 2. Betsy Covington, 1880-1880, twin.
 3. A daughter; died 1882.
 4. Johnnie Covington, 1882.
 5. James Conner Covington, 1885.
2. Jephtha M. Covington, 1816; married first Oct. 31, 1839, Sallie Ann Cruze, 1823-1840, married secondly May 26, 1842, Mary Snudder, 1823-1879, issue by second wife:
 1. Sallie A. Covington, 1844; married 1863 Allen H. Brock, 1843, issue:
 1. Albert C. Brock.
 2. Jephtha F. Brock, 1865.
 3. John Milton Brock, 1867.
 4. William Asa Brock, 1870.
 5. Mary F. Brock, 1873.
 6. Nancy E. Brock, 1875.
 7. Infant Aug. 8, 1877.
 8. Annie L. Brock, 1878.
 9. Thomas H. Brock, 1880.
 10. Allen H Brock, 1883.
 2. Lavinia Edith Covington, 1846; married 1873, Thomas H. Benton, 1848-1881, issue:
 1. Ann Eliza Benton, 1876.
 2. Charles L. Benton, 1878.
 3. Lucy F. Covington, 1848; married 1873, Eli Pearson 1851, issue:
 1. Mary Catherine Pearson.
 2. Scudder Pearson, 1875.
 3. Milly Pearson, 1877.
 4. Sallie Frances Pearson, 1879.
 5. Jonathan Dudley Pearson, 1882.
 4. William Rufus Covington, 1859-1882; married Nor-manda J. Hoain 1857-1880, issue:
 1. Robert Conner Covington, 1874-1875.
 2. John W. Covington, 1876.
 3. Mary Eliza Covington, 1878.
 5. Milton Conner Covington, 1853; married 1876, Lucy Garrett, 1859-1885, issue:
 1. John William Covington, 1877.

2. Nannie Christopher Covington, 1879.
3. Dora Covington, 1880-1880.
4. Mary Lucy Covington, 1881.
5. Ida F. Covington, 1883; died 1883.
6. Rebecca E. Covington, 1855-1856.
7. Angelina C. (Kitty) Covington, 1858-1885; married 1876, Jonathan P. Moberley, 1854. issue:
 1. John Christopher Moberley.
8. Mary Mildred Covington, 1860; married 1881, John Dozier, 1858. issue:
 1. Leota Dozier, 1882.
 2. James Dozier, 1884.
9. Paulina Covington, 1863--1863.
10. Nancy H. Covington, 1864; single.
3. Milly D. Covington, 1818; married Nov. 3, 1836, Benjamin Simpson, 1810-1862, issue:
 1. Sarah E. Simpson, 1837; married James Allen.
 2. Mary L. Simpson, 1839-1846.
 3. Julia F. Simpson, 1841; married Dudley Berryman.
 4. Eliza A. Simpson, 1843; married first Mr. Gilmore, second Mr. Krunk, third Mr. Haggard.
 5. Paulina M. Simpson, 1845; married James. (son of Cyrus) Benton.
 6. Mary E. Simpson, 1846; married Albert Coleman.
 7. William F. Simpson, 1848; married Paulina G. Gilmore.
 8. James I. Simpson, 1850; married Adeline Belle.
 9. Lucy L. Simpson, 1852; married — Haggard.
 10. Milton C. Simpson, 1854.
 11. Coleman S. Simpson, 1856-1859.
 12. Jephtha R. Simpson, 1858.
 13. Harriet D. Simpson, 1861; married Nichols.
4. William Q. Covington, Oct. 15, 1820-1906; married March 6, 1845, to Elizabeth A. Cobb, 1828. (See Part VI, Chapter 10, Section 6.) Issue:
 1. Robert H. Covington, 1845; married 1866, Patrai Aisle, 1857, issue:
 1. Mattie Rea Covington, 1867.
 2. James Walker Covington, 1870; married Addie G. Maupin. (See Part V, Chapter 12, Section 15.)
 3. William Quinn Covington.
 2. James M. Covington, 1848-1850.
 3. Martha E. Covington, 1851; married 1869, Willis Hisle, issue:
 1. William M. Hisle, 1869.
 2. Samuel Hisle, 1872.
 3. Elizabeth Louise Hisle, 1883.
 4. Mary M. Covington, 1853; married 18— Charles L. Searcy, issue:
 1. Edith L. Searcy, 1884.
 2. Elizabeth Searcy, 18—.
 5. Milton C. Covington, 1856; married 1879, Mary Jett, issue:
 1. Bessie Covington, 1880.
 2. Lula W. Covington, 1885.
 6. Coleman W. Covington, 1861-1861.
2. Sallie Covington, born and died in Culpeper County, Va.
3. Elizabeth Covington; married John Stanley.
4. Milly Covington; married Caleb Oldham. (See Part VI, Chapter 31.)

5. Lucy Covington; married Joseph Hensley, issue:
 1. Polly Hensley; married ——— Level, issue:
 1. Robert M. Level.
 2. Lucy Level; married ——— Killehner.
 3. Woodson Level.
 4. Frances M. Level; married ——— Farsin.
 5. Mary E. Level; married ——— Hammond.
 6. Julia Level.
 2. Samuel C. Hensley; married ——— ——— issue:
 1. Martha J. Hensley; married ——— Gibson.
 2. William Hensley.
 3. Joseph Hensley.
 4. Milly O. Hensley; married ——— Black.
 3. Elia Hensley; married ——— Vermillion, issue unknown.
 4. Martha Hensley; married ——— Higgason, issue:
 1. Willis H. Higgason.
 2. Millie B. Higgason.
 5. J. M. Hensley.
 6. Robert Hensley.
 7. Joseph D. Hensley.
 8. William W. Hensley.
 9. Lucy A. Hensley; married William M. Thomas. (See Part III, Chapter 5, Section 4.)
 10. Harriet Hensley; married ——— O'Neil.
6. Polly Covington; married Henderson Ogg, issue:
 1. William C. Ogg; married first Ann Allen, second Mrs. Eliza Berry. (See Part III, Chap. 44, Sec. 1.) Issue of by first marriage:
 1. Mary Jane Ogg; married William C. East.
 2. Ann Ogg; married Samuel Griggs.
 3. Nannie Ogg; married Shelby Jett.
 2. Coleman C. Ogg; married ——— ———
 3. Robert Ogg; married ——— ———
 4. ——— Ogg.
7. Charles Covington; married Rachael Lackey, 1819, issue:
 1. Charles Covington; married.
 2. Nancy Covington; married ——— Ronan.
 3. Elizabeth Covington; married ——— Riley.
8. Coleman Covington; married Matilda Duncan. He was a prominent man, and represented Madison County in the Kentucky Legislature in 1855-7. They had no children.
9. Robert Covington; married Ann Eliza Harris, daughter of Judge Christopher Harris and Sallie Wallace his wife. (See Part III, Chapter 9.)

**Note—The Duncan Family of Culpeper, and
The Browning Family of Culpeper.**

From Dr. Slaughter's notes, enlarged and revised by R. T. Green.

1. William Duncan, will dated Feb. 24, 1781, probated Oct. 15, 1781. Children
 1. Charles Duncan.
 2. James Duncan.
 3. Rawley Duncan.
 4. William Duncan.
 5. John Duncan.
 6. Joseph Duncan.

7. Annie Duncan; married ——— Roberts.

The will was witnessed by William Hughes, William and Shad-rack Browning.

2. William Duncan, wife Rosanna. Will dated May 17, 1790, probated Sept. 20, 1801. Children:

1. William Duncan.
2. James Duncan.
3. Frederick Duncan.
4. Benjamin Duncan.

3. Robert R. Duncan, wife Ann, will dated June 7, 1788, probated Oct. 21, 1793. Children:

1. Robert Duncan.
2. Charles Duncan.
3. Sammy Duncan.
4. Joseph Duncan.
5. John Duncan.
6. Gollup (or Gallup) Duncan.
7. Phillis Duncan; married John Barbee, and they had:
 1. A daughter; married Enoch Bradford.
8. Ann Duncan; married Thomas Pope.
9. Mary Duncan; married first Joseph Hackley, second Thomas Griunan.

10. Rosa Duncan; married James Jett.

11. Lavinia Duncan; married John Lightfoot.

4. James Duncan; wife Mary, Aug. 17, 1801. Had children:

1. Sally Duncan; married ——— Yancey.
2. Mary Duncan.
3. George Duncan.
4. Francis Duncan.
5. Joseph Duncan.
6. Liney Duncan; married ——— Johnston.
7. Lucy Duncan; married ——— Threlkeld.
8. Elizabeth Duncan; married ——— Rout.

5. James Duncan's estate was divided in August 1810, by George Duncan, John D. Browning and Bryant O'Bannon, Commissioners. He lived on Thornton River. His children were:

1. Lewis Duncan.
2. Michael Duncan.
3. James Duncan.
4. Lucy Duncan.
5. William Duncan.
6. Hiram Duncan.
7. John Duncan.

John Browning, born in England in 1594, came to Virginia in 1622, in the ship "Abigail," and served in the house of Burgesses in 1629.

William Browning, came to Virginia in 1623, in ship "Bona Nova." (See Hatter's list of American emigrants.)

It is supposed that the Virginia Brownings descended from one or both of the above named, but the line of descent cannot be directly traced.

The Brownings appeared in Virginia soon after the settlement of the Colony.

Francis Browning settled near Gain's Cross Roads, now Rappahannock, in 1735. He came probably from Caroline County, about that time. One Thomas Browning came to Culpeper, but returned to Caroline.

1. Francis Browning; married Miss Lloyd of Maryland, and they had the following children:

1. Francis Browning; married Frances Norman. (See Section two following.)
2. Nicholas Browning; married Sarah Washburn.
3. John Browning; married Miss Demorest.
4. Jacob Browning; married Elizabeth Bywaters.
5. Mary Browning; married Courtney Norman.
6. Ruth Browning; married William Duncan.
7. A daughter; married ——— Turner.
2. Francis Browning; married Frances Norman, (named above 1-1.) and had these children:
 1. Shadrock Browning; married Polly Route.
 2. Charles Browning; married Mollie Strother.
 3. William Browning; married Milly Roberts.
 4. James Browning; married Miss Deane, and moved to Kentucky.
 5. Reuben Browning; married Ann Hickman, and moved to Kentucky.
 6. John Browning; married Elizabeth Strother.
 7. Isaac Browning; married Elizabeth Browning, a daughter of Joshua Browning, a Captain in the Virginia State line.
 8. Francis Browning; died in the Revolutionary Army.
 9. Mollie Browning; married James Duncan.
 10. Sarah Browning; married Charles Duncan, probably a son of the first William. (See Section following.)
 11. Asenith Browning; married Benjamin Duncan.

CHARLES DUNCAN.

Reference 2-10 above.

Charles Duncan; married Sarah Browning, as shown in the above items 2-10. He was no doubt a son of the first William Duncan, herein before named who died in 1781. Whether Charles Duncan came to Kentucky, it is not known, but Sarah Duncan his wife came, and it is reasonably certain that he came. However, she was left a widow and lived and died on Muddy Creek, in Madison County, Ky., and was buried in the Duncan Grave Yard, located on the farm, now owned by Jesse T. Cobb, and the stone tablet to her grave has on it this inscription: "Sarah Duncan, born 1742, died 1824, in the 82nd year of her age." (See Chap. 2, Sec. 7, for statement.)

Her husband Charles Duncan had been dead many years. (20-25 years.) They had the following children:

1. Mary Duncan, born in Culpeper County, Va., Nov. 10, 1764, where she married Robert Covington, and they came to Madison County, Ky., about 1792, as shown in the beginning of this Chapter, in Section 6, she died March 8, 1841, as herein before stated.
2. Nimrod Duncan; married in Culpeper County, Va., in 1797, to Lucy Brownig.
3. William Duncan; married first ——— second Sallie Collins, a daughter of Thomas Collins of Madison County, Ky., Feb. 21, 1825.
4. Charles Duncan; married Margaret Woods, of Madison County, Ky., Dec. 17, 1795, and second Maryan E. ———
5. Shadrack Duncan; married Elizabeth Williams of Madison County, Ky., August 4, 1803.
6. Isaac Duncan; married Susannah Kavanaugh, daughter of William Kavanaugh, and Hannah Woods his wife, of Madison County, Ky., Sept. 21, 1795, their children are set forth in Chapter 9.
7. John Duncan; married in Madison County, Ky., first Fannie Lloyd, Nov. 9, 1815, and second Jane Owing, March 10, 1825.

8. Milly Duncan; married Jaret Phelps. They settled on Tates Creek in Madison County, Ky.

(See Below.)

9. Henry Duncan.

10. ——— Duncan, a daughter; married Eli Simmons. Had:

1. Josiah P. Simmons; married Patsey Phelps Jan. 18, 1830, raised a family and died in Madison County, Ky.

2. George P. Simmons; died single. He went to California during the gold fever, and accumulated a nice estate, and returned to Madison County, Ky., where he died. Will dated Jan. 28, 1870, probated Feb. 24, 1870, bequests to his brothers and sisters and to Susan, wife of Amos Deatherage.

3. Sallie Simmons; married Henry Cobb.

4. Elizabeth Simmons; married Noah Hatton. Had a daughter Mattie Hatton.

5. Thomas Simmons.

6. Madison Simmons.

11. Zachariah Duncan.

Madison County Record.

Jarrett Phelps, will bears date Jan. 23, 1851, was probated June 2, 1851, wherein he names his wife Milly and children:

1. George Phelps.

2. A daughter; married William Stone. In the will styled his son-in-law William Stone, father of W. J. Stone, late Governor of Mo., and United States Senator.

3. Elizabeth Phelps; married ——— Turner.

4. Susan Phelps; married ——— Grosheart.

5. Charles D. Phelps.

6. Sally Ann Phelps; married Wiley Embry, Jan. 14, 1827. The parents of:

1. Joel W. Embry, living on Barnes Mill pike in Madison County, Ky., whose daughter:

1. Zenarda Embry; married Matt Arbuckle.

From "Notes on Culpeper County.

Dr. Slaghter's, St. Mark Parish." With permission of R. T. G.

Marriages:

Browning, Sarah, daughter of Francis Browning and Frances Norman his wife, married ——— Duncan, year not stated.

Browning, George, married Millian Covington, 1809.

Browning, Mollie—James Duncan.

Browning, Asenith—Benjamin Duncan.

Browning, Lucy—Nimrod Duncan, 1797.

Browning, Elizabeth—Benjamin Duncan, 1793.

Covington, Peggy—Dan Brown, 1794.

Covington, Millian—George Browning, 1809.

Covington, John—Elizabeth Griffin, 1819.

Covington, Mary—William Deatherage, 1817.

Covington, Lucy—Gallup Duncan, 1805.

Duncan, Gallup—Lucy Covington, 1805.

Duncan, Charles—Sarah Browning.

Duncan, James—Mollie Browning.

Duncan, Benjamin—Asenith Browning.

Duncan, James—Dorcas Butler, 1797. (Daughter of Spencer Butler who died in 1818.)

Duncan, Fred—Sarah Hallard, 1797.

- Duncan, Edmund--Harriet Dulaney, 1812.
 Duncan, George--Hannah Brown, 1810.
 Duncan, Nimrod--Lucy Browning, 1797.
 Duncan, Benjamin--Elizabeth Browning, 1793.
 Duncan, William--Lucy Bywaters, 1789.
 Duncan, William C. --Catherine Hughes, 1823.
 Duncan, Seney--Allen Johnson, 1793.
 Duncan, Elizabeth--John Routt, Jr., 1794.
 Duncan, Mary--George Strother, 1798.
 Duncan, Lucy--Dan Threlkeld, 1790.
 Duncan, Charles--Elizabeth Dillard, (daughter of George Dillard, died 1790).
 Duncan, Benjamin; married Susannah Hawkins, daughter of Matthew Hawkins, died in 1820, and Bettie, his wife).
 John Dillard; died in 1808, wife Ann, and left property to:
 Peggy Duncan.
 Mary Duncan.
 Elizabeth Duncan. (1)
 Sally James Duncan.
 Lucinda Duncan.
 Priscilla Bowman.
 Ann Carter.

All daughters of his sister Lizzie Duncan, the wife of Charles Duncan, above stated.

From Madison County, Ky., Records.

Benjamin Duncan's will, dated Nov. 5, 1796, probated Dec. 5, 1796, wife Elizabeth. Children:

1. John Duncan.
2. Samuel Duncan.
3. Eliabeth Duncan; married --- Arnot.

John Duncan's will dated Aug. 21, 1848, probated Oct. 7, 1848, wife Lucy (White). Children:

1. Malinda Duncan; married William Harris. (See Part III, Chapter 37.)
2. Emily Duncan; married Harry Goodloe. (See Part II, Chap. 11, Section 6.)
3. Susan Duncan; married John Hart.
4. John A. Duncan.
5. Livia (Olivia); married Octavus Goodloe. (See Part II, Chapter 11, Section 10.)
6. Elizabeth Duncan; married ? --- Taylor.

Gabriel Duncan's will bears date April 11, 1843, probated May 5, 1845, wife Mary. Children:

1. Elizabeth Duncan; married Williams. Children:
 1. Susan Williams.
 2. Eliabeth Williams.
2. Nancy Duncan; married --- Edge.
3. Patsey Duncan; married --- Batterton.
4. Anderson Duncan.
5. Polly Duncan; married --- Bennett, had children.
6. Charlotte Duncan; married --- Hainline.

John Phelps will, dated --- probated Aug. 7, 1798. Children:

1. Nancy Phelps.
2. Rody Phelps.
3. Patsey Phelps.
4. Cary Phelps.
5. John Phelps.
6. Sarah Phelps.
7. Sally Phelps.
8. Milly Phelps.

9. Betsy Phelps; married ——— Willis.

10. Thomas Phelps.

11. Shadrack Phelps.

12. Magdalin Phelps; married ——— Stapp.

13. Philip Phelps.

Sally Phelps will, dated Sept. 8, 1838, probated Dec. 1, 1828, daughters:

1. Cynthia Phelps.

2. Nancy Phelps.

3. Catherine Phelps.

Josiah Phelps, will dated June 17, 1835, probated July 6, 1835.

Present wife Martha. Children:

1. Jarrett Phelps.

2. Thomas Phelps.

3. Susan Phelps; married William Chenault. (See Part V, Chapter 13, Section 9, and Part VII, Chapter 18.)

4. Nancy Phelps; married ——— Baker.

Samuel Phelps will, dated Jan. 24, 1849, probated June 7, 1852, wife, Tabitha. Children:

1. Peter T. Phelps.

2. Nancy B. Phelps; married ——— Jones.

3. Samuel B. Phelps.

4. Ann Tabitha Phelps.

5. Marcus A. Phelps.

6. Thomas Phelps. (See Part VI, Chap. 10, Section 12.)

7. Josiah Phelps.

See the Moberley family.

Excerpt from History, by the late William Q. Covington, of Madison County, Ky:

"Robert Covington, was born in Culpeper County, Va., July 3, 1769. His mother was a Kavanaugh, related to Bishop Kavanaugh, recently deceased. He married Mary Duncan in Culpeper County, Va., who was born November 10, 1764. They came to Madison County, and settled near Richmond, where they remained but a short time, then bought and moved to what is known as "the old Robert Covington farm," three miles south of Waco, part of which was then heavy cane brake, and there were indians in the County. On that farm they spent most of their lives.

Robert Covington was in the war of the Revolution. The old Church Register of Viney Fork shows that Robert Covington and Mary Covington his wife, joined the United Baptist Church at Viney Fork second Saturday in September 1798, and Robert Covington was dismissed by letter second Saturday in December 1826. He then took membership at Bethel on the Big Hill pike, Mary his wife, was dismissed by letter June 2nd, Saturday 1828. Robert Covington died August 10, 1847, aged 87 years, 7 months and 7 days. Mary his wife, died March 8, 1849, aged 76 years, 3 months and 28 days. They were buried on the William Duncan old farm 1¼ miles south of Elliston (now owned by Jesse T. Cobb,) tomb rocks to memory.

The Moberley Family.

At an early day, three brothers, John Moberley, Benjamin Moberley and Edward Moberley, came from South Carolina and settled in Madison County, Ky.

John Moberley, the oldest, built the old stone house one mile east of Speedwell; he married Miss Jenkins, raised twelve children and lived to see all of them married. He and his wife were buried

on a hill west of and near Crooksville. Their children:

1. Benjamin Moberley; married Susannah Anderson Reid. (See Part 2, Chap. 48, Sec. 2, and Part VI, Chap. 31, Sec. 1.)

2. John Moberley; married Miss Patsey Morris, June 20, 1815.

3. Thomas Moberley; married Sallie Oldham, daughter of Captain John Oldham. (See Part VI, Chapter 34.)

4. William J. Moberley; married Miss Dianna Field, of Richmond, Ky., Dec. 21, 1830.

5. Ichabod Moberley; married Patsey Oldham, daughter of William Oldham and Sallie Gilbert his wife. (See Part VI, Chap. 11, sug. Part VI, Chap. 31, Sec. 1.)

6. Richard Moberley; married Betsy Shelton March 2, 1802, and lived and died at the old residence the Dr. Thomas Shelton Moberley farm, near Eliston. (See Part II, Sec. 4, Part III, Chap. 3, Sec. 6, and Part VI, Chap. 31, Sec. 1.)

7. Nancy Moberley; married Larkin Hume. (See Part VI, Chap. 31, Sec. 1, and Part I, Chap. 9.)

8. Lavinia Moberley; married George Ballard, Sept. 23, 1819. (See Part I, Chap. 9.)

9. Abigail Moberley; married Caleb Oldham. (See Part VI, Chapter 31.)

10. Polly Moberley; married James L. Brassfield May 22, 1806.

11. Tabitha Moberley; married James E. Brassfield May 29, 1806.

12. Susan Moberley; married Daniel Gates Oct. 10, 1822.

Benjamin Moberley (1) was born in South Carolina March 4, 1760. He came to Madison County, Ky., and settled on Tates Creek. He married his first cousin Lavinia Meadows, a first cousin to preacher Andrew Tribble, progenitor of the Tribble families of Madison County, Ky. She was born April 13, 1760, and died Aug. 23, 1841. Her father John Meadow, lived to be one hundred and three years old, and it was a current saying among his neighbors, that he was never known to be angry. Benjamin Moberley built the old log house, $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles south of Speedwell. He and his wife lived and died in that house.

He died September 7, 1838, aged 78 years. His father, Benjamin Moberley, died at the age of 75 years, his wife was a Miss Price. Benjamin Moberley and Lavinia his wife, and his brother John and his wife, were members of the Church at Viney Fork, in 1798, joined by letter second Saturday in May and helped constitute the Church at Bethel in 1813. They were pious, orderly members and troubles in their own or sister churches were referred to these two brothers. The children of Benjamin Moberley and Lavinia Meadow:

1. Ephraim Moberley, born June 7, 1785; married Elizabeth Cruz, August 15, 1805.

2. Edith Moberley, born June 19, 1787; married William Covington.

3. Jason Moberley, born June 26, 1791.

4. John Moberley, born Sept. 20, 1793; married Eliabeth Baugh, January 2, 1816.

5. Elizabeth Moberley, born April 23, 1796; married Hiram Quinn.

6. Benjamin Moberley; born April 21, 1798; married Julia Simpson.

7. Simeon Moberley, born ——— married Artimesa Banta, March 9, 1826.

"True merit and honest worth are recognized in our country, without much regard to ones blood, notwithstanding it has been said "blood will tell." Many of noble parentage have fallen into disre-

pute, while others of ignoble birth have risen to eminence and distinction. It is on this account, perhaps, the people of the United States have neglected to keep record of their lineage, or ancestry, more than two or three generations, hence few are able to tell who their great grand-parents were, or more than that at most. But on entering into conversation with the old, who we find knew something of our forefathers, we find ourselves much interested, and sometimes feel humiliated that we know so little of our ancestry. For this reason I have made an effort to gather some information concerning the ancestry of my father and mother, and their descendants. Many family and other records have been over hauled, and yet, the information is very limited and imperfect: but I present what I have been able to gather, in the hope that it may prove of some interest to the present and more to the rising generations. ** If this information herein given appears partial in some instances, I have only to say, I have given such facts as I could get."

PART VIII.

CHAPTER 1.

1. GENEALOGICAL TABLE OF THE BROWN FAMILY.
 - 1½. EARLY MARRIAGES IN MADISON COUNTY, KY.
 2. ITEMS CONNECTING THE BROWN NAME WITH EVENTS.

Wm. Harris Miller.
See Table to Part I.

Jacintha Cathline Brown died 1889.	Wm. Kavanaugh Oldham See Table to Part VI. died 1899.
Frances Jarman Mullins died 1895.	<p>John Dabney Brown..... died 1842.</p> <p>Bernard Brown, Senior.. died 1800.</p> <p>Benjamin Brown, 6 17-- First wife Miss --- Hescott, no issue. Second wife Sarah Thompson, issue.</p> <p>Immigrant from Wales in early part of the 18th Century.</p> <p>Benjamin Brown, Sr. Immigrant from Wales; died 1762.</p>
John Mullins	<p>Elizabeth Dabney died 1826.</p> <p>John Dabney</p> <p>Cornelius Dabney, Sen..</p> <p>Immigrant from Wales in early part of the 18th Century.</p>
Mary Michle	<p>Anna Harris</p> <p>Robert Harris. See Table to Part III.</p> <p>Immigrant from England in early part of the 18th Century.</p>
William Michle Second wife Miss --- Mills. Miss Jarman.	<p>Paul Mullins, of Welch-English de- scend.</p> <p>Mourning Glenn. See Table to Part III.</p> <p>Sir Humphrey Jennings. of England.</p>
Sarah Jennings	<p>Charles Jennings of Acton Place, London.</p> <p>Robert Jennings</p>

Article 1½—Early marriages in Madison County, Ky., gleaned from the first marriage register of the County Court:

Brown, Washington—Jane McQueen, May 26, 1802.
 Brown, Thomas—Rachel Pursley, June 23, 1796.
 Brown, Joseph—Eliabeth Ellison, June 9, 1795.
 Brown, James—Hannah Pursley, March 31, 1795.
 Brown, Henry—Rebecca Roberts, Feb. 23, 1797.
 Brown, Edward—Sarah Hoy, Nov. 29, 1797.
 Brown, Robert—Ruith Brown, July 10, 1794.
 Brown, Benagah—Judith Brown, Nov. 25, 1810.
 Brown, James—Anna Clark, June 25, 1810.
 Brown, Joseph—Jemima Turner, Dec. 3, 1811.
 Brown, John—Ann Hamilton, 1813.
 Brown, Peggy—-----Park.
 Brown, Jane—David Gillispie, June 30, 1810.
 Brown, Thomas—Nancy Chenault, 1813.
 Brown, Edward—Janey Campbell, Aug. 8, 1815.
 Brown, George—Poily Wilson, 1811.
 Brown, Thomas—Hannah Hogan, Jan. 19, 1819.
 Brown, Charles—Tabitha White, Sept. 17, 1818.
 Brown, Elias—Susan Mauzy, Jan. 1, 1824.
 Brown, Roswell—Eliza Morrison Jan. 9, 1823.
 Brown, Hugh—Peggy Sappington, May 13, 1824.
 Brown, Thomas—Amelia Estill, Aug. 16, 1842.
 Brown, John D.—Mary Ann Smith, March 15, 1860.
 Brown, B. H.—Pattie B. Roberts, Sept. 12, 1866.

Article 2.—Items connecting the Brown name with events (from Histories Collins and others.) (Sometimes spelled "Brown" and sometimes "Browne.")

Section 1. Beverley Brown. A member of voluteer state dragoons under Captain William Garrard's command, of Major James V. Balls squadron in the service of the United States, was killed in action December 18, 1812, as shown by entry on muster roll. (c)

Section 2. Daniel Brown and others in the summer of 1776, were improving in the bottom immediately above the mouth of Lawrence Creek, in Mason County. (c)

Section 3. Hugh Brown, was one of the seven first Justices of the Peace who organized the County Court of Allen County, April 10, 1815. (c)

Section 4. James Brown, was one of Captain James Harrod's company of thirty one men, who in May 1774, came down the Monongahela and Ohio Rivers and up it to the mouth of Landing Run Creek, now Oregon, in Mercer County, east of Salvisa, thence across to Salt River near McAfee's Station, and up that River to Fountain Blue, and to the place now Harrodsburg. (c)

Section 5. Henry B. Brown was associate Editor and publisher from May 1, 1842, to May 1, 1845, of the Maysville Eagle. Afterwards representative in the Ohio Legislature from Cincinnati, and prosecuting attorney of that City. (c)

Section 6. Captain James Brown, was Captain of a company of mounted Kentucky volunteers in the service of the United States against the Wiaw Indians under the command of Brigadier General Charles Scott, mustered in at the rapids of the Ohio June 15, 1791, by Captain E. Smith, first United States Regiment.

John Brown was a member of the same company.

Section 7. Hon. John Brown, was born at Staunton, Va., Sept. 12, 1757, was a distinguished statesman of Kentucky, and a representative in the old Congress from the District of Kentucky 1787 to 1791, and continued in the United States Senate till 1805. Was one of the many subscribers to the proposals for establishing a society to be called "The Kentucky Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge" December 1, 1787, and one of the directors of the first bank of Kentucky chartered in 1807, and one of five commissioners under the act of January 31, 1814, to contract for building new Court House at Frankfort. He died at his residence at Frankfort, August 28, 1837. (c)

Section 8. Hon. James Brown, a brother of the Hon. John Brown was a distinguished lawyer of Kentucky and a cotemporary at the bar of Henry Clay and others. (c)

Section 9. Dr. Preston W. Brown, a brother to Hon. John Brown, was a graduate of the School of medicine in Philadelphia, and favorably known to the profession as a successful practitioner of medicine in Kentucky. He died in Jefferson County in 1826. (c)

Section 10. Dr. Samuel Brown, a brother to Hon. John Brown, was the first to make use of vaccination as a preventative for small pox in Lexington, Ky., prior to 1802. He was a graduate of Edinburgh, and was very distinguished for his medical writings, and for many years filled with great credit to himself and usefulness to the institution the chair of Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine, in the Transylvania University. He died in Alabama. (c)

Section 11. John Mason Brown was a distinguished Kentuckian. Under the act of Feb. 2, 1869, was one of nine commissioners to improve the state house. (c)

Section 12. Major Brown in August 1792, raised a company and commenced a vigilant search for marauding indians who had committed depredations on the Rolling Fork of Salt River. Falling on their track he pursued and overtook them when a brisk skirmish with them ensued, the indians were killed and the others fled, one of Major Brown's company was killed and two wounded. (c)

Section 13. Rev. O. B. Brown, was a hearsay witness to the killing of Tecumseh by Colonel Johnson. (c)

Section 14. Hon. John Young Brown, a distinguished lawyer and statesman, was elected several times to Congress, and Governor of the state in 189—. (c)

Section 15. Browns Spring of Chalybeate water near Crab Orchard. Boonsborough in Oldham County. Brownsburg, in Washington County. (c)

Section 16. Exhibit of members of the Legislature:

In the Senate—

George I. Brown, of the County of Jessamine, 1829-34.
Scott Brown, of the County of Franklin 1873-7.

In the House of Representatives—

Archibald C. Brown, of the County of Shelby, 1855-7.
E. A. Brown, of the County of Christian 1863-5.
Erasmus O. Brown, of the County of Meade, 1855-9.
George N. Brown of the County of Pike, 1849.
George P. Brown, of the County of Laurel 1850.
George I. Brown, of the County of Jessamine 1824-1850.
George W. Brown, of the County of Jessamine 1829-1832.
Henry O. Brown, of the County of Harrison 1824.
James S. Brown, of the County of Owen, 1835-1841.

Jefferson Brown, of the County of Warren, 1849.
 John Brown, of the County of Boone, 1813.
 Peter Brown, of the County of Washington, 1833.
 Preston Brown, of the County of Woodford, 1802.
 Samuel M. Brown, of the County of Jefferson, 1825.
 Thomas D. Brown, of the County of Hardin, 1841-844-7.
 Thomas Brown, Jr., of the County of Henry, 1849.
 Thomas S. Brown, of the County of Floyd, 1862-3.
 William Brown of the County of Christian, 1859-61.
 William Brown, of the County of Jessamine, 1873.
 William Brown, of the County of Harrison, 1809.
 William W. Brown, of the County of Morgan, 1851-5.
 Richard J. Browne, of the County of Washington, 1862-3. (c)

Section 17. Aaron V. Brown, represented Tennessee in the United States Congress, as a Democrat 1839-45. Was Governor of said State 1845-7, and Post Master General in Buchanan's Cabinet 1857-9. (Appleton's Cyclo.)

Section 18. Benjamin Gratz Brown, was member of the Missouri Legislature 1852-8. Edited the Missouri Democrat 1854-9. Commanded a brigade during the Civil War. Represented Missouri in the United States Senate as a Republican 1863-7. Was Governor of said state in 1871, and taking an important part in the Liberal Republican movement, was Liberal Republican and Democratic candidate for Vice President on the ticket of Horace Greely in 1872. (Id)

Section 19. Charles Broeden Brown, was the first American to adopt Literature as a profession. He wrote topics of the times, and published six successful novels, which were unsurpassed until the appearance of Cooper's works. (Id.)

Section 20. Henry B. Brown, born in 1836, a Michigan Jurist, was appointed Judge of the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan, in 1875, and associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States in 1890. (Id)

Section 21. Jacob Brown, had been a militia general in New York, when the war of 1812 called out his abilities. He gained a victory at Sackett's Harbor in 1813. Was made Major General in the regular army and in 1814, won the victories of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane. In 1821, he succeeded to the command of the army as General in chief. (Id)

Section 22. John Brown, of Providence Rhode Island, a rich merchant led the party which destroyed the Jasper in 1772. He was delegate from Rhode Island to Congress 1799-1801. (Id.)

Section 23. John Brown of Massachusetts, aided in the capture of Ticondaroga, and took Fort Chambly in 1775. Served under Montgomery at Quebec. In 1777, he captured Ticondaroga together with large supplies. (Id.)

Section 24. John Brown, noted, ardent, and uncompromising abolitionist 1800-1859, executed at Charleston, Va., Dec. 2, 1859, became a hero in the songs of the Northern Armies. His life was written by F. B. Sanborn. (Id)

Section 25. Nicholas Brown, of Providence Rhode Island, a successful merchant. Was a liberal benefactor of R. I. College, which in 1804, changed its name to Brown University in his honor. (Id.)

Section 26. Joseph Emerson Brown, born 1821, had risen to prominence as a lawyer, when he became Governor of Georgia, which office he held from 1857-1865, including the Civil War period. In

the Civil War he took an active part, seizing Forts Pulaski and Jackson. At the beginning of 1861, he advocated earnest resistance—though several times opposed by President Davis. He was chief justice of the Supreme Court of the State and United States Senator 1881-1891, and died in 1894. (Id)

Section 27. Robert Brown, introduced the separatist doctrine, was a clergyman of the Church of England, of Norwich until 1589, when he began proclaiming against the discipline and ceremony of the Church. His followers were called Brownites. The Pilgrims were largely influenced by the Separatist doctrines. The Pilgrim fathers were Brownites. (Id)

Section 28. Ford Madox Brown, an English painter, born at Calais, France in 1821. He studied his art in Belgium and Paris, and sent two cartoons to the competition in Westminster Hall in 1844, and a cartoon and frieze in 1845. After visiting Italy, he painted "Wyckliffe reading his translation of the Scripture," and in the following year exhibited "King Lear," and the "Young Mother." He produced in 1851, at the royal academy a large painting of Chaucer reading his poetry at the Court of Edward III, "Christ washing Peter's feet," exhibited in 1852, gained the prize of the Liverpool Academy in 1856. One of his latest works is entitled "The English Fireside." (Id)

Section 29. Gould Brown, an American Grammarian, born in Providence, Rhode Island March 7, 1791; died at Lynn, Mass., March 31, 1857. He was a teacher for over twenty years in the City of New York. His "Institutes of English Grammar," appeared in 1823. In the same year, he also published "First Lines of English Grammar." His "Grammar of English Grammars," was the most extensive and complete grammar of the English language, and has continued to stand in high repute. A revised edition which he had just completed at the time of his death appeared in 1857. (Id)

Section 30. Henry Kirke Brown, an American Sculptor, born at Lynden, Mass., in 1814. He produced the first bronze statue ever cast in this country, and completed several well known works in marble: "Hope," the "Pleiades," the "Four Seasons," the statue of General Nathaniel Greene, in the Capital at Washington. A statue in bronze of Dewitt Clinton, the equestrian statue of Washington in Union Square, New York, the statues of Lincoln in Brooklyn and New York, and an equestrian statue of General Scott in Washington. (Id.)

Section 31. Hugh Stowell Brown, an English Clergyman, born at Douglas, Isle of Man in 1823; doubting some of the doctrine of the established church, he joined the Baptist denomination and was a popular lecturer. (Id)

Section 32. John Brown, an English author, born at Rothbury, Northumberland Nov. 5, 1715. His works were extensive. (Id.)

Section 33. John Brown, a Scottish Biblical Critic, born in Perthshire, about 1722; died at Haddington, June 19, 1787. He learned the Italian, Spanish, German, Dutch, French, Arabic, Persian, Syriac and Ethiopic languages. His principal works are: "A Dictionary of the Bible," "A Self Interpreting Bible," and a "History of the British Churches." (Id)

Section 34. John Brown, a Scottish Physician, founder of the Brenonian System, born in Borwickshire in 1735, died in London, October 7, 1788. (Id)

Section 35. John Brown, a Scottish divine, born near Whitburn, Leathgowshire, July 12, 1784; died Oct. 13, 1858, was ordained pastor of the Burgher Congregation at Beggar in 1806. In 1821,

removed to Edinburgh, and was chosen professor of dentistry in 1834. As a preacher he was among the first of his day. (Id)

Section 36. John Brown, a Scottish Author, (son of the divine mentioned in Section 35) born in Beggar, Lanarkshire, in Sept. 1810. (Id.)

Section 37. John Newton Brown, D. D., an American Clergyman and author, born in New London, Conn., June 29, 1803; died in Germantown, Pa., May 15, 1868. (Id)

Section 38. Rawdon Brown, an accomplished English Scholar, whose researches have revealed better knowledge of the career of John Cabot. (Id)

Section 39. Robert Brown, a British Botanist, born at Montrose, Dec. 21, 1773; died in London, June 10, 1858. (Id)

Section 40. Sir Samuel Brown, an English Engineer, born in London, in 1776; died March 15, 1852. (Id)

Section 41. Samuel Brown, a Scottish Chemist and Poet, born at Haddington, February 23, 1817; died in Edinburgh, Sept. 20, 1856. (Id)

Section 42. Tarleton Brown, an American Soldier, born in Barnwell District, South Carolina, in 1754; died in 1846. He served throughout the Revolutionary War. Obtained the rank of Captain, and left interesting memoirs of his experience, containing much original information concerning the events in the two Carolinas of the time. (Id)

Section 43. Thomas Brown, (called "Tom") an English Satirist, born in Shropshire in 1663; died in 1704. (Id)

Section 44. Thomas Brown, a Scottish Philosopher, born at Kirkmabrick, near Dumfries, Jan. 9, 1778; died at Brompton, near London April 20, 1826. (Id)

Section 45. William Lawrence Brown, a Scottish Theologian, born at Utrecht, Holland, where his father was pastor, Jan. 7, 1755; died May 11, 1830. (Id)

Section 46. Charles Farrar Browne, an American Humorist, born at Waterford, Maine, April 26, 1834, died at Southampton, England, March 6, 1867. (Id)

Section 47. Edward Harold Browne, an English Bishop, born in 1811. (Id.)

Section 48. Frances Browne, an English poetess, born at Stan-ortar, County Donegal, June 16, 1818. (Id.)

Section 49. George Browne, Count, a Russian General, born in Ireland, June 15, 1698; died at Riga, September 18, 1792. (Id)

Section 50. Hablot Knight Browne, an English Artist, known by the pseudonyme of "Phiz," born in 1815. (Id)

Section 51. Henrietta Browne, (the pseudonyme of Sophie de Bouteiller Madame Desanex) a French Artist, born in Paris in 1829, a great grand-daughter of the Irish General Browne, who settled in France, after the battle of Culloden, 1746, and the daughter of the Count de Bouteiller a Breton Nobleman, of much musical and administrative talent, by his marriage with the widow of the Italian composer, Bonincore. (Id)

Section 52. Isaac Hawkins Browne, an English poet, born at Barton, on Trent, in 1796, died in 1760. (Id)

Section 53. John Ross Browne, an American traveller and author, born in Iceland, in 1817. While he was a child his father emigrated to America, and settled in Kentucky. (Id)

Section 54. Mary Ann Browne (Mrs. James Gray), an English poetess, born at Maidenhead, Thicket Berkshire, Sept. 24, 1812; died in Cork, January 28, 1846. (Id)

Section 55. Simon Browne, an English Theologian, born at Shipton Mallet, Somersetshire in 1686; died in 1732. (Id)

Section 56. Sir Thomas Browne, an English physician and author, born in London, Oct. 19, 1605; died at Norwich Oct. 19, 1682. (Id)

Section 57. William Browne, an English poet, born at Tavistock, Devonshire, in 1599; died about 1645. (Id)

Section 58. William George Browne, an English traveller, born in London in 1768; died in Persia in 1813, educated at Oxford, travelled in Egypt, and attempted to explore the interior of Africa, but was stopped in Darfour, where he was detained as a captive for three years. He published "Travels in Africa, Egypt and Syria," in the years 1792-8. He afterwards undertook a journey through Persia, but on the way from Tabris to Teheran was murdered by banditti. (Id)

Section 59. Notes from Madison County Court Records:

Nicholas Brown, will dated and probated in 1813, commences with these words: "Being called on in a campaign under the command of General Green Clay to go to fight the British in Canada, do make this my last will and testament." He states that he is a son of Caleb Brown, and names as his brothers and sisters: Edward Brown, Henry Brown, John Brown, Hugh Brown, Caleb Brown and Peggy Park. And names his uncle Hugh Brown as executor.

One Nicholas Brown, August 22, 1809, bought land on the east fork of Otter Creek, from William West, which he and his wife Sarah, afterwards conveyed to H. and L. Searey.

Caleb Brown, March 6, 1807, bought land on Silver Creek, of N. Durbin. His children were:

1. Nicholas Brown, whose will was probated in 1813.

2. Edward Brown; married Nov. 29, 1797, Sarah Hoy, and Aug. 8, 1815, Janey Campbell. In 1817, processioners made report of his land. Feb. 10, 1808, Edwin Brown, bought land on Otter Creek, of Andrew Tribble. In 1811, Edward Brown and Sarah his wife, were conveyed part of the George Boone preemption on the east side of Tates Creek, by Polly Ballew and others. Feb. 1813, Edward Brown was conveyed land by Andrew Tribble on Otter Creek.

3. Henry Brown; married Feb. 23, 1797, Rebecca Roberts. In 1790, Henry Brown bought land on the south of Reid's Mill of James Dozier's executor. Jan. 10, 1800, bought land of George McCormack. April 15, 1814, bought land on Otter Creek of Joshua Wheeler. Oct. 29, 1796, Henry Stephenson Brown and John Brown, sons of Caleb Brown, bought land on Otter Creek, of Leonard Dozier.

4. John Brown; married Ann Hamilton in 1813. (John Brown, Jr., Aug. 1, 1789, bought land on Speeds fork of Sugar Creek, of Robert Henderson.) John Brown July 5, 1796, bought land on Otter Creek, of Thomas Clay, and Nov. 15, 1798, of H. Laughlin on Otter Creek. John Brown Jan. 3, 1805, of Garrard County, bought land of Green Clay on Drowning Creek.

5. Hugh Brown; married Peggy Sappington, May 15, 1824. November 20, 1809, C. Newland executed a power of attorney to Hugh Brown. May 7, 1814, John Sappington, executed to Hugh Brown, a power of attorney, (probably the uncle, spoken of in the will of Nicholas Brown.)

6. Caleb Brown, chose James Sappington, who qualified as his guardian in 1815.

7. Peggy Brown; married Mr. Park ---

John Brown, Nov. 18, 1788, bought land on Paint Lick Creek, of David Maxwell. John Brown, Sept. 27, 1809, bought land on Station Camp, of Robert Herndon.

John Brown in 1794, was exempted from paying County levy. John Brown died in 1802, wife Euphan, and William Riley and Nicholas Brown, qualified as administrators. His infant children:

1. Eleanor Brown.

2. James Brown.

(James Brown; married Anna Clark, in 1815.)

3. Michie Brown.

David Brown of Jefferson County, Aug. 25, 1795, executed a power of attorney to his brother John Brown of Madison County.

John G. Brown of Greenbrier County, Va., Jan. 29, 1801, was deeded 4695 acres of land, on Station Camp and Drowning Creek.

John G. Brown of Ohio County, Ky., March 18, 1814, conveyed to Jesse Craven lands on Station Camp, and Chasing Creek.

Benajah Brown, appears as early as 1787, and married Judith Brown, November 25, 1791.

Thomas Brown, appears as early as 1787, and married Rachael Purley, June 23, 1796.

Thomas Brown; married Nancy Chenault in 1813. (See Part V, Chapter 13, Section 3.)

Thomas Brown bought lands of Higason Grubbs Oct. 3, 1807.

James Brown, appears as early as 1788; married Hannah Purley March 31, 1795.

James Brown, bought land on Otter Creek, of Robert Tevis, in 1795.

James Brown, bought land on Muddy Creek of John Blachard, June 6, 1804.

Joseph Brown, appears as early as 1790; married Elizabeth Ellison June 9, 1795.

Joseph and Robert Brown, bought land on Paint Lick Creek, of Robert Henderson August 5, 1794. They bought land on Paint Lick Creek of Michael McNelly Dec. 30, 1797.

Samuel Brown appears as early as 1790, bought land on the Kentucky River of John Crooke, July 9, 1801, and Aug. 1, 1803, on Drowning Creek of John Crooke, and April 1805, on said River of Elisha Witt. Robin Brown, April 22, 1788, bought land on Speed's fork of Sugar Creek, of James Knox (probably a brother to Jesse Brown, above). Robert Brown, married Ruth Brown, July 10, 1794.

George Brown, December 10, 1795, bought land of Innis Henry. He and his wife Elizabeth May 19, 1796, conveyed land on the east fork of Otter Creek to John Conley. George Brown; married Polly Wilson in 1811.

William Brown, bought land of Sherwood Harris June 5, 1792, and December 17, 1807, on Otter Creek of Owen Herndon, and March 1, 1808, of Thomas Townsend two slaves, and April 7, 1812, of the Trustees of Richmond lot no., 8, on the south side of Main Street. (May 4, 1796, William Brown and wife Margaret, of Fayette County, conveyed land on Silver Creek to Alex Gaston.

William Brown's will dated 1814, probated 1816 wife Elizabeth. She and testator's neighbor, William Goodloe, executors; witnesses: Josiah Gentry, Caroline Hix and Adam Ciplinger, issue:

1. Polly Brown; married John Miller, Feb. 9, 1804. (See Part I, Chapter 14, Section 5.)

George Brown in 1826, qualified as administrator of William Brown's estate.

Brightberry Brown, of Albemarle County, Va., Nov. 3, 1789, executed a power of attorney to Robert Rodes to receive lands from William Hoy's heirs, etc.

Joshua Brown, Jan. 5, 1794, bought land on Silver Creek of Elisha Green, and Aug. 10, 1815, bought land on Silver Creek of Caleb Brown Jr., deed signed by "Caleb Brown, Honor Brown."

Charles Brown, Oct. 4, 1796, bought land on Point Lick of John Brown, and October 19, 1809, of John Arnett on Silver Creek. He and his wife Henrietta, March 5, 1810, conveyed land on Silver Creek to John Hume.

Charles Brown; married Tabitha White, Sept. 17, 1818.

Elias Brown, Dec. 16, 1807, bought land of James Holman. He married Susan Manzy, January 21, 1824.

Bazel Brown, of Fairfield County, Ohio, June 4, 1816, executed a power of attorney to his son:

1. Bazel Brown.

John H. Brown, Presbyterian minister in 1829, was authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony.

Section 60. List of Counties, towns, etc., bearing the name, found on map:

Maine—	North Carolina—
Brownsfield.	Brown Creek.
Brownville.	Brown Mountain.
Brownsville Junction.	Brown's Store.
New Hampshire—	Brown's Summit.
Brown Brook.	Brownsville.
Vermont—	Brownstone.
Brown Lake.	Brown.
Brownington Lake.	Alabama—
Browns River.	Brownley Creek.
Brownington.	Brown's Creek.
Brownington Center.	Browns.
Brownsville.	Brownsboro.
Massachusetts—	Browns Creek P. O.
Browning Pond.	Tennessee—
Brown.	Brown.
New York—	Brownlow.
Brownson.	Brownsboro.
Brownsville.	Browns Chapel.
Pennsylvania—	Brownsville.
Brownfield.	Ohio—
Brownhill.	Brown County.
Brownlee.	Brownhelm.
Browns L-22.	Brownhelm Station.
Browns P-5.	Brown Run.
Brownsburg.	Browns.
Brownsdale.	Browns (2).
Brownstone.	Brown's Mills.
Brownsville N-6.	Brownsville.
Brownsville No. 3, O-30.	Browntown.
Florida—	Arkansas—
Brown.	Brown Creek.
Louisiana —	Brown 9-5.
Brown.	Brown K-14.
Brownlee.	Browntown.

Michigan—

Brown County.
Brownell.
Browns.
Brown's Mills.
Brown's Siding.
Brownsville.

Minnesota—

Brown County.
Brownsboro.
Brownsdale.
Brownsville.
Brownston.
Brown Valley.

Texas—

Brown County.
Brownings.
Brownsboro.
Brownsville.
Brownwood.

New Jersey—

Brown Mills.
Brown Mills Junction.
Browntown.

Maryland—

Browningsville.
Brownsville.

Delaware—

Brownsville.

Virginia—

Browns.
Brownsburg.
Browns Cove.
Browns Store.
Browntown.

West Virginia—

Brown.
Brownstown.
Brownsville.

South Carolina—

Brown.
Brownell.
Brownsville.

Georgia—

Browns.
Brown's.
Brown's Bridge.
Brown's Crossing.
Brownsville.
Browning.

Mississippi—

Brown's Creek.
Brown's Bayou.
Browns Creek P. O.
Brownsville.
Brownsville 2.

California —

Brownell.
Brown Valley.
Brownsville.

Kentucky—

Browning.
Brownsboro.
Brown's Cross Roads.
Brown's Grove.
Brown's Valley.
Brownsville.

Indiana—

Brown County.
Brownell.
Brownsburg.
Brownstown.
Browns Valley.
Brownsville.
Brown.

Illinois—

Brown County.
Browning.
Browns.
Brownstown.
Brownsville.

Wisconsin —

Brown County.
Brown's Siding.
Brownsville.
Browntown.

Iowa—

Brown.
Brownville.

Missouri—

Brown Branch.
Browning.
Brownington.
Brownsdale.
Brown Springs.
Brown's Station.
Brownwood.

Kansas—

Brown County.
Brownell.
Brownsville.

Indian Territory—

Brownsville.

Nebraska—

Brown County.
Brownlee.
Brownson.
Brownville.

Wyoming—

Browns Springs.

Utah—

Brown Cliffs Mountain.
Browns Cliffs.

Washington —

Brownsville.

Colorado—

Browns Creek.
Brown.
Brown (2.)
Brown's Canon.

Nevada—	Montana—
Brown Knobs.	Brown Mountain.
Browns D-3.	Brownes.
Browns A-8.	Browning.
Oklahoma—	Oregon—
Brown.	Brownsboro.
South Dakota--	Brownsville.
Brown County.	Browntown.
Brownsville.	

CHAPTER 2.

THE BROWN FAMILY.

Article 1.—The Brown family herein are of English origin, Anglo-Saxon. The original head of the American branch, Benjamin Brown, in the early part of the eighteenth century came from Wales, and settled temporarily in Hanover County, Va., subsequently he moved to Albemarle County, Va., and settled in Brown's Cove, the place where he made his permanent home, called Walnut Level or Trinidad, which is now owned by his descendants, the Auburn family.

Rev. Edgar Woods in his history of Albemarle states "that the Browns of Brown's Cove, were a Hanover family. Its head Benjamin and his oldest son Benjamin, patented a large area of land in Louisa County, both before and after its establishment in 1742. They began to obtain grants in Albemarle, also, soon after its formation. From 1747 to 1760, they entered more than six thousand acres on both sides of Doyle's River. **Benjamin died in 1762, leaving eleven children: Benjamin, William, Agnes, Barzella, Penajah, Bernard, Bernis, Bezacci, Brighberry, Elizabeth, the wife of John Price and Lucretia, the wife of Robert Harris.

Benjamin Brown was a clergyman in the Revolutionary Army, a member of Light Horse Harry Lee's troop. Two of his brothers, Brighberry and Bezabul Brown, were captains in the same service, and another brother Bernard Brown was also, a soldier of that army, whose principal duty was to carry dispatches for General Washington from New York to Charleston, South Carolina, and was chosen for that service because of his wonderful powers of endurance and his trust worthiness, and of whom (it is told) General Washington said, "he could make his trips quicker than any other man, in the service he had tried."

The Brown family ranks among the first families of Virginia and have ever held that position since Virginia has been their home. From their early settlement, their prominent part in public affairs, the high character generally prevalent among them, and the lasting impress they have made on the natural scenery of the country is one of the most noted in its history. (Rev. Edgar Woods.)

Benjamin Brown, died at his home, Trinidad in Brown's Cove, in 1762. His first wife was a Miss Hescott, a Welch lady, no children were born of this union. He married the second time Miss Sarah Thompson, born in 1724, she died in 1815, at the age of ninety one years. Their children were:

Section 1. Bernard Brown, Sr., married Elizabeth Dabney, daughter of John Dabney of Albemarle, and Ann Harri his wife. (See Part III, Chapter 3, Section 7.) A more complete history of whom is given in Chapter 3.

Section 2. Bezael Brown, was Captain of a company of Virginia troops in the Revolutionary Army. He married Polly Thompson, a sister to Nathaniel Thompson. He was formerly a Magistrate of Albemarle County, and was sheriff of the County in 1805. Their children:

1. William T. Brown; married Mary Ann Jarman, daughter of James Jarman. (See part V, Chap. 4, note). He died in 1877. Their children:



DR. WM. E. BIBB.



MARY S. BROWN.

1. Lucy Brown; unmarried.
2. Sarah Brown; married John R. Early.
3. Mary S. Brown; married Dr. William E. Bibb
4. Captain Bezael Brown; single.
5. J. W. Brown; single.

2. Captain Bezael Brown; married Elizabeth Price in 1817. Their children:

1. George Brown; married Harriett Golding. Their children:
 1. Lucien L. Brown.
 2. Virgil Brown; dead.
 3. Mary Brown; single.
 4. Wilmes Brown; single.
 5. Sallie Belle Brown; married Faunt Kemper. Their

children:

1. Helen Kemper; married Mr. Arles.
2. Mary Kemper; married Mr. Miller.
3. Margaret Kemper; single.
4. Agnes Kemper; single.
2. W. W. Brown; married Miss Sprinkle.
3. Mary Frances Brown; married Waller Harris. (See Part III, Chap. 3, Sec. 4, and Part VIII, Chap. 11, Sec. 7.)
4. Francis Brown.
5. Erastus R. Brown; married Miss Harper, went West.
6. Aldreus P. Brown; married Emily Scott.
7. Cornelia Brown; married Dr. J. W. Poynts.
8. Columbia Brown.
9. Oscar Brown, went to Texas.

10. Mattie A. Brown.
 11. Lucy T. Brown; married first Ham Michie and second J. D. Garth. Issue of first marriage:
 1. Fannie Michie.
 Issue of second marriage:
 2. Lizzie Garth; single.
 3. Allie Garth; single.
 4. Charles Garth; single.
 5. Mattie A. Garth; married Rev. J. J. Laferty. Their children:
 1. Annie Laferty; married Mr. Cates.
 2. George Laferty; married Miss Lay.
 3. Dr. Walter Laferty; married Miss Tally.
 4. William Laferty; married Miss Owens.
 5. Edward Laferty; married Miss Taylor.
 6. Sarah Garth; married Buck Autrim. Their children:
 1. Columbia Autrim; married Gus Brown.
 2. Price Autrim; married Miss Constable.
 3. Elizabeth Brown; married Jesse Garth. Their children:
 1. Bezaleel Garth; married Miss Gillum. Their children:
 1. James Garth; died in the Confederate Army.
 2. William Garth; also died in the Confederate Army.
 3. John Garth; single.
 4. Mary Ann Garth; married Ira B. Brown.
 5. Lou Garth; single.
 2. Brightberry Garth; married first Miss Graves of Madison County, and second Jane Early. Issue of first marriage:
 1. Virginia Garth; single.
 2. Martha Garth; married first Calvin Garnett. Their children:
 1. Henry Garnett.
 2. Robert Garnett.
 3. Virgil Garnett.
- Issue of second marriage of Brightberry Garth to Jane Early:
3. Virgil Garth.
 4. Miss Garth; married Mr. Brown in Texas.
 3. William Garth; married Miss Early. Their children:
 1. George Garth; married Victoria Nicol.
 2. Howard Garth; married Malinda Wayland.
 3. Joseph Garth.
 4. Bettie Garth; married Addison Buckner.
 5. Kate Garth; married Mr. Harrison, went west.
 4. Thomas Garth; married Louisa Yancey. Their children:
 1. Jesse Garth; single.
 2. Lewis Garth; married Fannie Plunkett.
 3. Yancey Garth; married Mary Parrott.
 4. Junius Brutus Garth; married Mollie Durrett.
 5. Bettie Garth; married William Rout.
 6. Lucy Garth; married Richard Yancey.
 7. Portia Garth; single.
 8. Texas Garth; single.
 9. Jane Garth; single.
 10. Miss Garth; married Mr. Nicol, went south.
 5. Sarah Garth; married Mr. Goodman. Their children:
 1. Clay Goodman.
 2. Sidney Goodman.
 3. Green Goodman.
 6. Polly Garth; married Mr. Sumner, no issue.
 4. Lucy Brown; married her cousin Reuben Dabney Brown, son

of Bernard Brown and Elizabeth Dabney his wife. (See Section 3, and Chapter 3, Section 3, and Chapter 6.)

5. Sarah Brown; married Charles Parrott. Their children:

1. B. B. Parrott; married Julia Ann Stephens, of Orange. Their children:

1. Mattie Parrott; single.
2. E. Rossar Parrott; single.
3. Mary Parrott; married Yancey Garth. Issue:
 1. Charles Garth.

4. William H. Parrott; married Lizzie Beckers. Their children:

1. William Parrott.
2. Lucy Parrott.
3. Ernest Rossar Parrott.
5. G. B. Parrott; married Sallie Catterton. Their children:
 1. Fannie Emory Parrott.
 2. Bledsoe Parrott.
 3. Ethel Parrott.
 4. George Parrott.
 5. Stanley Parrott.
 6. Baby Parrott.

2. W. T. Parrott; married Frances Thompson. (See Chap. 7, Section 7.)

3. C. H. Parrott; married Martha Brown. (See Chap. 11, Section 4.) Their children:

1. W. H. Parrott; married Faith Thomas. No children.
2. Soonie Parrott; single.
3. C. C. Parrott; single.
4. Lizzie Parrott; married Captain Marcellus Kemper.

Their children:

1. Pearre Kemper.
2. Frank Eugene Kemper.
3. William Kemper; dead.
4. Tribble Kemper; dead.
5. Mary Kemper; single.

6. Fannie R. Kemper; married W. B. Bibb. Their children:

1. Ellis Bibb.
2. Charles Bibb.
3. Kemper Bibb.
4. Nannie Bibb.
5. Eugene Bibb.
6. Mary Elizabeth Bibb.

4. N. B. Parrott; married Mrs. G. W. Early, nee Alice Stownels of Prince William County. Their children:

1. Lucy Parrott; single.
2. Nettie Parrott; married Fray Yeager; no issue.
3. Sudie Parrott; single.
4. Lizzie Parrott; single.
5. Edward Parrott; single.
6. Charles Parrott; married Lucy Stephens; no children.

5. Lucy E. Parrott.

6. Columbia M. Parrott; married N. E. Early. Their children:

1. Edward T. Early; married Anna Norwood of South Boston. Issue:

1. James William Early.
2. Sallie Bettie Early, not married.
3. Jane Early; married Edwin Blakely. Their children:
 1. Ovali Blakely.
 2. Sudie Blakely; married T. P. Moyers, no issue.

3. Bettie Blakely: married C. D. Shackelford.
4. Lottie Early: single.
5. Doc Early: single.
7. Sarah Parrott: married Livingston Stephens. Their children:

1. Sarah Hulett Stephens: single.
2. Mary Lucy Stephens: married J. M. Moyers, no issue.

6. Mary Brown: married Dr. Charles Brown, and she lived to be ninety two years old. (See Chap. 3, Sec. 6, and Chap. 9.)

Section 3. Brightberry Brown, was Captain of a company of volunteer cavalry, in the Revolutionary Army. He married Susan Thompson, sister to the wife of his brother, Bezaleel. He died in 1846, at the age of eighty four years. Their children:

1. Horace Brown, lived at the head of the Cove, just beneath Brown's Gap and his home, on account of the bracing air, quiet seclusion and generous fare, was a favorite resort of the Methodist preachers during the heat of summer.

2. William Brown: married Susan Fretwell. They had a son:

1. Strother Brown: married ——— and had a son:

1. Orville Brown.

3. Edmund Brown: married Theodocia Michie (see Chap. 14.) They had a son:

1. Marshall Brown.

4. Nimrod Brown: married Susan Brown, daughter of Reuben D. and Lucy Brown. (See Chap. 8, Section-11.) They had a son:

1. Reuben Brown.

5. Clifton Brown: married first Sarah Brown and second Bettie Brown, both daughters of Bernard Brown Jr., and Miriam Maupin his wife. (See Chapter 8, Sec. 5, and 7.) No issue of the second marriage. Children of the first marriage:

1. Tazwell Brown: married Isabella Brown, went South.

2. William A. Brown, killed at Williamsburg, Va.

3. Dr. T. H. Brown: married Miss Carpenter. Their children:

1. DeWitt Brown.

2. Lula Brown.

3. Sallie Brown.

4. Virdie Brown.

5. Edward Brown.

6. Bernard Brown.

4. Susan Brown.

5. Virginia A. Brown.

6. Brightberry Brown: married Harriet Rollins. Their children:

1. Jacquelin Brown.

2. Isabella Brown: married Tazewell Brown.

7. Mildred Brown: married Thomas H. Brown. (See Chapter 3, Section 7, and Chapter 10.)

8. Amanda Brown: married George Brown, son of Reuben D. Brown and Lucy Brown his wife. (see Chap. 6, Sec. 1, also Sec. 2, of this Chapter.) Their children:

1. Llewellyn Brown, killed in Confederate Army.

2. George Brown, killed in Confederate Army.

3. William Brown, killed in Confederate Army.

4. Reuben Brown.

5. Clifton Brown.

6. Benjamin Brown.

7. Susan Brown: married John Chenault.

8. Lucy Brown: married Mr. ——— Adams.

9. Sarah Brown: married Mr. ——— Adams.

10. Charles Brown, killed in Confederate Army.

11. Amanda Brown.

Section 4. Bernis Brown, (See Chap. 16) was one of the early Methodist preachers in the County of Albemarle, entering the ministry some years before the close of the eighteenth century. He was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence April 2, 1779. He married Henrietta Rodes, a daughter of John Rodes and Sarah Harris his wife. (See Part III, Chapter 3, Section 7.) He died in 1815. Their children:

1. Sarah Brown: married Thomas Jones.
2. Henrietta Brown: married John Ruff.
3. Ann Brown: married John Dickerson.



JUDGE BURNIS BROWN

4. Bernis Brown: married ----- emigrated to Saline County, Mo., and was one of her pioneers, and a very prominent man of the County. He was County Judge, County Surveyor, and held other important offices. His wife died leaving him with twelve children. Some one was talking to a handsome widow about him, and she said "I have no objection to the Judge, but I have to the jury."

5. Tyre Brown, the subject of Chapter 16.

6. Benjamin T. (Long Thompson) Brown: married Lucy Ann Richards. She lived to be ninety five years old. Their children:

1. Bernie Brown: married Bettie Imboden.
2. James R. Brown: single.
3. Jefferson Brown: married Florence Carter.

4. Lucien Brown: married Miss ---- Michie.

5. Lucy Brown: single.

7. Elizabeth Brown.

8. John R. Brown: married Candice Hall, no issue.

Section 5. Francina Benajah Brown: married Mary Jarman, a daughter of Thomas Jarman. (See Part V, Chap. 4, Sec. 1.) He sold his Albemarle property and moved to Buckingham. Their children:

1. Beverley Brown.

2. Miletus Brown.

3. Garland Brown: married Patsey Bransford. Children:

1. Jack Brown.

2. Martha Brown.

3. Sallie Brown.

4. Katie Brown.

5. Patsey Brown.

6. Sallie Brown: married James Jarman. (See Part V, Chap. 4, note.) Their children:

1. Mary Ann Jarman: married Colonel William T. Brown. (See Section 2, and Chapter 4.)

2. Miletus Jarman: married Miss Hansberger. Their children:

1. Robert Jarman: died single.

2. Henry Jarman: died single.

3. Clotilda Jarman: married J. W. Rodes. (See Chap. 4.)

4. Etta Jarman: married Mr. Bethum.

5. Mary Kitty Jarman: married Marion Brown.

6. Sarah Jarman: married Dr. Thompkins. Their children:

1. Mattie Thompkins.

2. Kate Thompkins.

3. Robert Thompkins.

4. Samuel Thompkins; married Miss Thompkins.

Section 6. Barzella Brown, sold out in Albemarle and emigrated to Shelby County, Ky., in 1809.

Section 7. Lucretia Brown; married Robert Harris, and emigrated to Surry County, North Carolina. (See Part III, Chap. 3, Section 2.)

According to History of Albemarle by Rev. Edgar Woods, Benjamin Brown had the following children besides the above mentioned:

Section 8. Benjamin Brown, the eldest. He and his brother William were executors of their father's will, and had their portion and residence in Hanover and Louisa.

Section 9. William Brown, was co-executor with his brother Benjamin of his father's will, and their homes were in Hanover and Louisa.

Section 10. Agnes Brown.

Section 11. Elizabeth Brown; married John Price.

CHAPTER 3.

BERNARD BROWN, SENIOR.

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 1.)

Article 1.—Bernard Brown, Senior, a son of Benjamin Brown, the immigrant from Wales, and Sarah Thompson his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., Jan. 28, 1750; was married to Elizabeth Dabney, daughter of John Dabney of Albemarle and Ann Harris his wife, June 22, 1773. (See Part III, Chapter 3, Section 7.) Elizabeth Dabney was born June 18, 1751.

Bernard Brown as mentioned in Chapter 2, was a soldier in the struggle for American Independence, whose duty was to carry dispatches for General Washington, from New York to Charleston, South Carolina, and was chosen for that service because of his trustworthiness, and extraordinary powers of endurance, of whom his General said "that he could make the trip quicker than any other person in the service of whom he had knowledge." He was a practicing attorney at law of Albemarle County, and represented clients in Kentucky, as proof of this latter statement on the fourth of December 1801, Daniel Maupin, Sr., a resident at that time of Madison County, Ky., by deed of record gave to his son John Maupin, fifty pounds he had collected, that was in the hands of Bernard Brown of Albemarle County, Va., who was his acting attorney at law. Bernard Brown was killed by the fall of a tree Feb. 26, 1800, and his wife lived twenty six years thereafter, and died July 21, 1826, at the age of seventy five years and thirteen days. His home was at the foot of Bucks Elbow, not far from White Hall in Albemarle County, Va. Their children are named in the coming sections:

Section 1. Francina Brown, she married Captain John (or Jack) Rodes, a son of John Rodes and Sarah Harris his wife. (See Part III, Chapter 3, Section 7.) The subject of Chapter 4.

Section 2. Robert Thompson Brown; married Betsy Crenshaw. The subject of Chapter 5.

Section 3. Reuben Dabney Brown; married his cousin Lucy Brown. The subject of Chapter 6.

Section 4. Lucy Brown; married Nathaniel Thompson, a brother to the wives of her uncles Bezaleel and Brightberry Brown. The subject of Chapter 7. (See "The Thompson Family of Albemarle.")

Section 5. Bernard Brown, Jr., married Miriam Maupin, a daughter of Daniel Maupin and Martha Jarman, his first wife. (See Part V, Chapter 4, Section 2.) The subject of Chapter 8.

Section 6. Dr. Charles Brown; married his cousin Polly Brown. The subject of Chapter 9.

Section 7. Thomas Harris Brown; married his cousin Milly Brown, she died and he married Lucy Goodman. The subject of Chapter 10.

Section 8. Bezaleel Brown; married Betsy Michie. The subject of Chapter 11.

Section 9. Benjamin Hescott Brown; married Judith Fretwell. The subject of Chapter 12.

Section 10. Sarah Brown; married her cousin Colonel Beverly A. Brown. The subject of Chapter 13.

Section 11. Ira Benajah Brown; married Frances Jarman Mullins. The subject of Chapter 14.

Section 12. Asa Brightberry Brown; married his cousin Maria Brown. The subject of Chapter 15.

CHAPTER 4.

FRANCINA BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 1.)

Article 1.—Francina Brown, a daughter of Bernard Brown, Sr., and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., May 24, 1775.

She married as aforesaid, Captain John (or Jack) Rodes, a son of John Rodes and Sarah Harris, his wife. (See Part III, Chap. 3, Sec. 7, E.) She died the third day of May, 1846, at the age of 71 years, leaving these children:



FRANCINA BROWN.
Wife of Capt. Jack Rodes.

Section 1. William Rodes; married Clarissa Yancey. He lived 80 years.

Section 2. Sydney Rodes; married Powhattan Jones.

Section 3. Ryland Rodes; married Miss Virginia Woods.

Section 4. Sarah Rodes; married first James Payne and second Samuel Woods. (See Part II, Chap. 25, and Part III., Chap. 3, Sec. 7.)

Section 5. John Rodes; married Mrs. Ann Morris nee Durrett, widow of William Morris, no issue.

Section 6. Lucy Rodes; married — Newlands and went west.

Section 7. Jacintha Tazewell Rodes, daughter of Captain John Rodes and his wife Francina Brown, and a granddaughter of Bernard Brown and his wife Elizabeth Dabney, and a great grand-daughter of Benjamin Brown and his wife Sarah Thompson, married first, Captain John Massie Smith, of Nelson County, Va., and second, Captain James M. Harris of Nelson County, Va. By her first marriage she had six children, hereinafter named, and by her second marriage, she had three children hereinafter named, nine in all, to-wit:

1. Robert Hardin Smith; married Mary Ann McCue. They had six children, viz:

1. Bettie Jacintha Smith; married Dr. Jacob Pinckney Killian, their children are:

1. Lelia Killian; married Dr. John Fleming.
2. Alda Killian; single.
3. Irma Killian; single.
4. Kenneth Killian; single.

2. Ida Massie Smith; married William Henry Turner. Their children are:

1. Robert Emmett Turner.
2. Mary Massie Turner.
3. William Henry Turner, Jr.
4. Dorothy Ida Turner.
5. Virginia Eliabeth Turner.

3. James Emmett Smith; married Grace Lee McLellan. Their children are:

1. McLellan Smith.
2. Mary Virginia Smith.
3. Ruth Birney Smith.

4. John William Smith; married Ruth Lawrence Heywood.

5. Virginia Alice Smith; married Harry Thomas Autrim. Their children are:

1. Thomas Houston Autrim.
2. Robert Emmett Autrim.
3. Mary Virginia Autrim.
4. Frank Templeton Autrim.
5. Katherine Taylor Autrim.

6. Marianna Robinette Smith; married her cousin Edward Massie Smith.

2. William Henry Smith; died aged thirty three years, never married.

3. Bettie Massie Smith; married her cousin Charles Rodes. They had three children, viz:

1. William Smith Rodes; married Mattie M. McCue, no issue.

2. Alice Jacintha Rodes; married John Montgomery. They have eight children.

3. Robert Clifton Rodes; died single.

4. Charles Thompson Smith, an old bachelor, a very lively, active proposition, in that class of social outlaws, now sixty nine years old, and living at Harlan, Ky. Charles Thompson Smith was twenty-three years old when he volunteered in the First Greenbriar Cavalry Company under Captain Robert B. Moorman, in the spring of 1861, being a slender youth, run down from close study, in health and flesh, and weighing only one hundred and twenty pounds, and was found, in consequence, unfit for infantry service, and was furloughed to go home to arrange his business affairs, and to get horse and other equipments.

Rejoining the army he was one of a portion of his company sent hastily to Rich Mountain to aid in the relief of Colonel Pegram, then engaged with the Federal or United States Military forces, but before reaching their destination the Confederates had been defeated. On the excursion when his horse was jumping a fence, Smith was thrown violently out of the saddle, receiving a twisting violent wrench of the left loin, severely straining it and displacing a muscle of the back; an injury from which he has never thoroughly recovered. Upon examination by Dr. W. L. Barksdale, of Hinton, West Virginia, at that time Surgeon of the company, the hurt was pronounced a permanent one, and he was furloughed indefinitely, and advised to remain as quiet as possible. In the early fall of 1861, young Smith started back to the army, but before reaching it, General Robert E. Lee had disbanded the company, giving as his reason, that "It contained too much valuable recruiting material to be kept in the service as a company." This wise step resulted in the raising of several cavalry and other companies from Greenbriar County for the Confederate Army.

First Lieutenant, F. W. M. Feamster, gave testimony of the faithful picket duty, rendered by this young soldier, at Laurel Hill. He says "I was ordered to select reliable men, and during the night I visited the pickets every four hours, I always found Smith at his post, which was regarded as a very critical and dangerous position."

After the injury spoken of Charles Thompson Smith re-entered the Confederate service, as employee of Captain J. C. Deane, Quarter Master of the 59th Regiment of Virginia Infantry. In 1862 at Nags Head, he was promoted by General Wise to the rank of Captain, on his staff, and in charge as acting Quarter Master of the Regiment. During the land battle at Roanoke Island, notwithstanding he was a non-combatant, he took the rifle gun of private John Hanna, who was ill, and fought under Captain F. M. Imboden, in the thickest of the fight, reloading and shooting so often that the gun got so hot (thus contracting the bore) that it could not be re-charged. After the surrender General Reno, U. S. A., remarked that "Smith was the first Quarter Master he ever saw in a fight." At this critical point in the battle Adjutant Blocker, owing to the effect of heavy cannonading, became too sick for duty, and Lieutenant Frank Anderson of said Regiment ordered Smith to act as Adjutant in Lieutenant Blocker's place until the battle ended. For six hours the battle raged and in spite of the fearless display of gallantry by the officers, and personal

bravery of the private soldiers, it ended in Confederate defeat, because of the overwhelming numbers against them. During this engagement Smith was struck by a spent ball which did no damage and in no other of five fights and skirmishes in which he engaged, did he receive a gun shot wound during the war.

Being paroled as a prisoner of war, Charles Thompson Smith engaged in the manufacture of salt at Saltville, Va., from 1862 until 1865. Released from parole in the fall of 1863, he rendered valuable service to the Confederates as a soldier in protecting this most important salt furnishing point to the Confederacy, and to the people of the state. On one most dangerous mission riding thirty miles in the night in extremely cold and stormy weather, and through the enemy's lines as courier to take a special message from General Breckinridge for reinforcements to save the salt works from capture. He was shot at many times and barely escaped death and capture by General Stoneman's forces. In response to that message, the same night, with Smith as guide, General Basil W. Duke was sent to the rescue, in command of a selected cavalry force, which stampeded the enemy back into Kentucky, thus saving the great salt works from destruction.

After the war with depleted health and fortune, but with true Southern courage, Smith applied himself to the affairs of civil life. His fidelity, business aptitude and tact were displayed to the public, first in the office of sheriff, which he twice held under bond of \$90,000. His legislative talent and qualifications were manifested during one term in the House of Delegates and three terms in the Senate successively, in which service he signally demonstrated his natural ability and enviable sagacity in recognizing and grasping the new and living issues of the times, which required the exercise of fine statesmanship, to shape them into laws. The Legislative Journals and statutes of Virginia show that his name as a skillful legislator and valuable public servant is united indelibly with the history of the commonwealth as the author of more legislation perhaps since the war, than any other faithful legislator, and mainly of legislation which affects and protects all classes and vocations, of men and women. His Post Office address at this time is Harlan, Ky.

5. Frances Rodes Smith: died single, aged thirty five years.

6. John Massie Smith, born August 29, 1843; married May 21, 1867, Nellie Timberlake.

The three brothers, Charles Thompson Smith, Francis Rodes Smith and John Massie Smith, went out of college into the Confederate Army. Hence their educations were not completed as far as was intended, the Civil War having practically ruined them financially. But John as he is called in the family is what the people of his native and adopted counties esteem as a leading citizen, intelligent gentleman, and consistent member of the Baptist Church.

John Massie Smith was only in the seventeenth year of his age when he entered the Confederate Army. This brave young patriot was on repeated occasions selected by his Colonel and other officers to perform daring and desperate duties, and therefore was recommended for promotion, but he modestly declined, mainly because of his youthful age, saying that he was "satisfied with the honor of being a private in the ranks of his company," and as such surrendered, having fought in thirty battles. He is at this time a leading citizen of Albemarle County, Va. He is well beloved for his many fine traits of character. He lives at Shadwell, three miles east of Charlottesville, in Albemarle County, on the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway. He is very fond of his kin. His wife died many years

ago, and he has not married again, nor is he likely to do so. He and his wife were the parents of five children, viz:

1. Rosa Bibb Smith; married Dr. John B. Turpin, no children.
2. Edward Massie Smith; married his cousin Mamie A. R. Smith, no children. They live at Shadwell, with their father John Massie Smith.

3. Sallie W. Smith, single, lives with her father and brother Edward.

4. Nellie Timberlake Smith; married John B. Greenway, no children. Mrs. Greenway died aged twenty one years.

5. Charles Thomas Smith; died in infancy.

Children by the second marriage of Jacintha Tazewell Rodes and Captain James M. Harris of Nelson County, Va., viz:

7. James Clifton Harris; married Bettie Smith. They had six living children:

1. Massie Harris.

2. Lila Harris.

3. Bettie Harris.

4. Charles Thomas Harris.

5. Edward Harris.

6. Daisy Harris.

8. Lizzie Woods Harris, never married.

9. Mary Alice Harris; married her cousin William Clifton Harris, issue one child, viz:

1. Lizzie Jacintha Harris; married Professor William Knox Tate. They have four children, viz:

1. William Knox Tate, Jr.

2. Mary Alice Tate.

3. Lillian Jacintha Tate.

4. Helen Rodes Tate.

Note--John Massie Smith Esquire, of Shadwell, Va., has the coat of arms of the Rodes, Dabney and Crawford families. John Rodes his great, great grand-father married Mary Crawford.

"The Crawford Family of Virginia."

From the Times despatch, Genealogical column:

"Arthur in his dictionary of names speaks of the name of Crawford as assumed by the proprietor of the land and barony of Crawford in Lenarkshire, Scotland. The extreme ancestor of the ancient family of Crawford, in Scotland, was Reginald, youngest son of Ataw, the fourth earl of Richmond. He accompanied David, the first to the North and received extensive grants of land in Strath Clueys at Clydesdale, where his immediate descendants adopted the name of Crawford. The name itself was first spelled "Craufurd," being Gaelic, signifying "the pass of blood" from "Cru," bloody, and "furd" a pass, or way, as commemorative, probably of some great conflict with the aborigines.

John Crawford of Scotland, born about 1600, died about 1676, emigrated to Virginia about 1643. He was a lineal descendant from Quintin Craufurd, of Kilburney, on the West Sea of Scotland.

David Crawford, the only son of John, was born 1625, and came to America with his father, settling in St. Peter's (afterwards St. Paul's) parish in New Kent. John Crawford the emigrant, was the youngest son of Earl Crawford of Scotland, about the middle of the seventeenth century. He settled first in James City County, afterwards moving to New Kent, and later being in Hanover County, when that was formed. The wife of David Crawford (1) is not known. Their children were: 1st. Elizabeth, born 1650, married

Nichoals Merriwither, second, a daughter, who married a Mr. McGuire, and removed south, 3rd, Captain David Crawford (II) born 1662, died Sept. 1762, 100 years of age. He married Elizabeth Smith who died at 191 years. These are the great, great grand-parents of Robert H. Smith, William H. Smith, Bettie Massie (Smith) Rodes, C. T. Smith, Frances Rodes Smith, John Massie Smith and James Clifton Harris, Lizzie Harris and Mary Alice Harris, children of Jacintha Tazewell Rodes, by her first marriage to Captain John Massie Smith, and her second marriage to Captain James M. Harris. All of Nelson County, Va., near Greenfield Post Office.

Captain David Crawford, first lived in Hanover County, with his wife; in their old age moved to Amherst, now Nelson County.

The fourth child of David Crawford (I) was John, who died December 13, 1639.

The children of Captain David Crawford (II) and his wife, Elizabeth Smith Crawford, were:

1. David (III), born 1697; married Ann Anderson, died in Amherst County 1766.

2. Elizabeth, born 1699; married James Martin, and settled in the forks of Rockfish River, Amherst County.

3. John, born March 1701; married Mary Duke.

4. Mary, born March 3, 1703; married John Rodes. (See Part III, Chap. 3, Sec. 7.) John Rodes and Mary Crawford Rodes were the great great grand-parents of the children of Jacintha Tazewell Rodes by her first marriage to Captain John Massie Smith, and her second marriage to Captain James M. Harris.

5: Judith, born 1705; married Joseph Terry.

6. Michael, born 1707; married ————

Captain David Crawford, son of David (I) grand-son of John (I) lived in the fork of the North and South Anna Rivers in Hanover County. In 1758, some two or three years after his son David (III) had moved to Amherst, he moved and settled on Rockfish river on the south side near the road, passing over "Duke's Gap," and near the foot of "Round Top" Mountain, about one mile north of "Stony Battle," being a remarkable part of the road, where vast walls of rock are rolled up each side of the road like giant walls.

As Captain of a troop of cavalry in 1714 he proclaimed George (I) King.

Captain David Crawford was buried in the forks of Stony Battle road, about one hundred yards west of the spring in Nelson County, east of the "Three Ridge" Mountain at the base, being one mile west of the house owned by Ryland Rodes.

David Crawford, son of Captain David Crawford was Commodore Vanderbilt's great, great, grand-father. Mrs. Vanderbilt was Miss F. A. Crawford of Mobile, Alabama.

David Crawford (III) (son of David (II) David (I) John (I) married Ann Anderson. Their children were thirteen in number:

1. Susanna, 2 John, 3 Elizabeth, 4 David, 5 Joel, born Oct. 16, 1736, father of Gen. William Harris Crawford, 6 Charles, 7 Sarah, 8 Mary, 9 Nathan, born Oct. 16, 1744, died 1833, and married his first cousin, Judith Anderson, in 1768, grand-parents of Mrs. John W. Dickinson and Mrs. John B. Coles, of Greenfield in Nelson County. Their father was Nelson Crawford, son of Nathan; 10 Peter, 11 Nelson, 12 William, 13 Ann.

The Nathan Crawford firm is now 1881, owned by Samuel Woods.

The children of Captain John W. Dickinson and his wife Judith Anderson Crawford Dickinson were:

1 Judith Anderson; married her first cousin Henry Washington Martin, 2 Henry W., 3 Fannie Coles, married Dr. Folt of Augusta County. Rev William Crawford of Louisa County, Va., wrote in his

family Bible, William Crawford, was the son of Nathan Crawford, who was the son of David Crawford, who was the son of John Crawford a Scotchman, who came to this County in the seventeenth century, and is supposed to have been killed during Bacon's war with the Indians. Rev. William Crawford was the grand father, and his son Hon. Robert Leighton Crawford, the father of Mrs. F. A. Crawford Vanderbilt, second wife of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt.

The Hon. William Harris Crawford, only child of Hon. Joel Crawford and his wife Fannie Harris Crawford (see Part III, Chapter 3, Section 11), was born in Nelson County, Va., Feb. 24, 1772, and was taken to South Carolina in 1774. In 1783 the family again removed to Columbia County, Ga., where his father died five years later. He was elected to the State Senate in 1802. In 1807 he was elected to the United States Senate. During this canvass he fought a duel with Peter L. Van Allen, a lawyer, and his antagonist fell mortally wounded. He also fought another duel with George Clarke, and was himself severely wounded. He was re-elected to the United States Senate in 1811. When Vice President Clinton was disabled by sickness, Mr. Crawford was chosen President of the Senate protem. In 1813 President Madison offered him the appointment of Secretary of War, which he declined. He accepted however, the post of Minister to France, where he remained two years. In 1815, he asked a recall, and while still on his voyage was appointed Secretary of War. In 1816 he was appointed to the Treasury Department, and remained in that office during President Monroe's administration until 1825, when he was honored the same position in John Q. Adam's cabinet, but declined it. Mr. Crawford returned to his home at the end of Monroe's term in 1825, and in 1827 was made Judge of the Northern Circuit of Georgia, which he held up to his death, which occurred in Elbert County, Ga., Sept. 10, 1834, aged 62 years.

The arms for Crawford, which have been sacredly handed down from the first John Crawford in Virginia are given in Burke's English Peerage, as for Crufurd of Scotland, described as follows: Arms Quarterly—first and fourth gules, a fesse ermine, third and third azure, a chevron between three cross—patees, or, crest, an ermine, (or weasel) argive. Motto: Sine labi nota (Nothing without labor.)

Section 8. Frances Rodes; married Garland Brown. He was living at 84 years.

Section 9. Virginia Rodes; married Captain Wilson C. Smith.

Section 10. Tyre Rodes.

CHAPTER 5.

ROBERT THOMPSON BROWN. (Named in Chapter 3, Section 2.)

Article 1.—Robert Thompson Brown, a son of Bernard Brown, Sr., and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., Jan. 16, 1777, he and his brother Reuben Dabney Brown, were twins.

He married Betsy Crenshaw. Of this union were born children. They emigrated to Sumner County, Tennessee.

CHAPTER 6.

REUBEN DABNEY BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 3.)

Article 1.—Reuben Dabney Brown, a son of Bernard Brown, Sr., and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., Jan. 16, 1777, he and his brother Robert Thompson Brown, were twins.

He married his cousin Lucy Brown, daughter of Bezael Brown. Of this union were born these children: (See Chap. 2, Sec. 2.)

Section 1. George Brown: married Amanda Brown. (See Chap. 2, Section 3-S.)

Section 2. Brightberry Brown; married ————

Section 3. Llewellyn Brown.

This whole family moved from Albemarle County, Va., to Sumner County, Tennessee.

CHAPTER 7.

LUCY BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 4.)

Article 1.—Lucy Brown, a daughter of Bernard Brown, Sr., and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., Nov. 7th, 1778.

She married Nathaniel Thompson, son of William Thompson. She died Feb. 16, 1852, at the age of eighty one years. Their children and descendants are set forth as follows, to wit:

Section 1. Edmund J. Thompson; married Fannie Hill. Their children, to wit:

1. Marietta B. Thompson; married first John Clopton, and second Jerry Martin, she left no children.

2. Martha F. Thompson; married Jerry Martin, issue:

1. Fannetta Martin; married Charles Cosby.

2. Lizzie Martin; married William Field.

Section 2. Bernard Brown Thompson; married Mary Ann Chapman, issue:

1. Bettie Thompson; married E. B. Brown. Children:

1. Sallie Brown.

2. Mary Brown; married first James Early (no issue), second B. Gates Garth. Children:

1. Lizzie Garth.

2. Edwin Garth.

3. Burwell Garth.

4. Randall Garth.

5. Bernard Garth.

6. Hunter Garth.

7. Ruby Garth.

3. Bernard A. Brown; married Mosie Pollard. Children:

1. Maudie Brown; married Rowland Latham

2. Terry Brown; single.



BERNARD THOMPSON

3. Lutie Brown; married Joab Durrett, no living issue.

Section 3. Lucy Brown Thompson; married William T. Chapman, she lived to be ninety one years old. Their children were:

1. J. T. Chapman; married Fannie Blakely, no issue.

2. N. B. Chapman; married Fannie Shearman, issue:

1. Hon. John S. Chapman; married Sallie Davis.

2. Thomas J. Chapman; married Gertrude Plunkett.

3. Bettie Chapman; single.

3. William S. Chapman; married Mary Shearman, no living children.

Section 4. Mary Dabney Thompson; married James E. Chapman. Their children:

1. Mary Chapman; married first Dr. Mallory, no issue; second, Smith W. Brown of Buckingham. No living children.

2. N. T. Chapman; married Bettie Rodes. Their children:

1. Willicetta Chapman; married Mr. Wells.

2. T. R. Chapman; married Georgia Woods.

3. Edmund T. Chapman; married Lizzie Beckwith, issue:

1. Beckwith Chapman.

2. Edmund Thompson Chapman, Jr.

3. Fannie M. Chapman; married Dr. Finks Catterton.

4. Lucy Ann Chapman; unmarried.

5. Virginia Chapman; married Bernard Chapman, issue:

1. James Waggoner Chapman.

2. William Chapman.

3. Lilla Chapman.

4. Fannie Chapman; married Mr. --- Head.

6. Sarah J. Chapman; married Thomas A. Chapman, issue:

1. Mary Buford Chapman.

2. Charles Chapman.

3. Lizzie Chapman.

7. James Chapman, never married.

Section 5. Bettie Thompson; married Joab Early. She lived to be eighty years old. Their children:

1. William T. Early; married Elizabeth Michie, issue:

1. Everetia Early; married --- died leaving a son:

1. N. E. Early; married C. N. Parrott, issue:

1. E. T. Early; married Anna Norwood, had a son:

1. James W. Early.

2. Sallie B. Early; single.

2. N. E. Early.

3. Susan Early; married Thomas Eddins, no issue.

4. Naney Early; married Dr. Thomas Shearman, no issue.

5. Jane Early; married Edwin Blakely. Children:

1. Orville Blakely; married --- Landrum.

2. Sudie Blakely; married T. P. Moyers, no issue.

3. Bettie Blakely; married C. D. Shackelford, issue:

1. Lutie Shackelford; single.

2. Doc Shackelford; single.

6. Lucy Early; married Peter Durrett. Children:

1. Bettie Durrett; married Davis Eddins, issue:

1. Thomas C. Eddins; married Miss --- Graves, issue:

1. Lucy Eddins; married Frank Gibbs.

2. Elijah Eddins; married Lottie Cole. Children.

2. Joab Durrett; married Lutie Brown, no living issue.

3. Clingman Durrett; married Miss Brooking, issue:

1. Child; married Eddins.

4. William Green Durrett; married in the South.

5. Judge Robertson Durrett; married Miss --- Yancey.

6. Nathaniel Durrett; married Mary Thomas, no issue.
7. Alice Durrett; married Thomas Graves.
8. Mollie Durrett; married Junius Brutus Garth.
9. Lucy Durrett; married John Graves, no issue.
10. Bernard Durrett; married Bearer.

Section 6. Mildred Thompson; married James Early. Their children:

1. John R. Early; married Sarah Brown, issue:
 1. James W. Early; married Willie Koiner, issue:
 1. Marie Early.
 2. N. B. Early; married Sudie Brown, daughter of H. N. Brown. Their children:
 1. Nimrod Early.
 2. Mary Early, twin.
 3. Lucile Early, twin.
 4. N. B. Early, Jr.
 3. Sallie Early; married Garrett Martin. Their children:
 1. Fannie Martin; single.
 2. Nellie Martin; married Dr. Everett.
 3. Lula Martin; married Mr. ——— Coleman. Have a daughter:
 1. Virginia Coleman.



WILLIAM T. PARROTT.



FRANCES THOMPSON.
Wife of William T. Parrott.

Section 7. Nancy Frances Thompson; married William T. Parrott, of Albemarle County, Va. Their children:

1. Elizabeth Parrott; died in infancy.
2. Charles Parrott; died young.
3. C. B. (Boots) Parrott, killed in the battle of Hatcher's Run, March 3, 1865. He belonged to Pickett's Division of the Confederate Army.
4. William N. Parrott, was a non-commissioned officer in Pickett's division of the Confederate Army, but of a different regiment and brigade from his brother, C. B. Parrott, who fell at Hatcher's Run. However, William N. Parrott was engaged and wounded in the same battle. He was wounded also in Pickett's celebrated charge at Gettysburg. He was of Kemper's old brigade, composed of the 1st, 7th, 11th, 17th, and 24th, Virginia, and was in the second battle of Manassas. Kemper was

then in command of three brigades, acting as Major General. Colonel D. M. Corse, being the ranking Colonel, placed him in immediate command of the Kemper Brigade, who made at a critical moment one of the most brilliant movements ever witnessed on a battle field, when Kemper's old Brigade, with Colonel Skinner, on old Fox, his sorrel horse, in the lead wielding his sword with deadly effect, and William N. Parrott hard by, took a five gun battery and four regimental flags.

Mr. Parrott seems to bear a charmed life, being survivor of many hair-breadth escapes, which would be enough to kill an ordinary man. If the Confederate soldiers had all been as hard to kill as he, President Davis would never have gone to Fortress Munroe. This veteran, like Achilles, must be only vulnerable in the heel, as that is about the only part of his body which has escaped injury. He began at the early age of six years to court death by getting himself, unwittingly in the way of a large tree that was being felled—the whole top of the tree falling over him, pinning his body to the ground, and costing him about a pound of flesh and skin. On twelve different occasions his life seemed to hang by a thread, and some of his experiences were thrilling in the extreme, his injuries including broken arms, broken collar bone, broken ribs, broken legs, dislocated hips, and bruises and strains innumerable. On three occasions he was caught under falling timber. Once thrown from a horse, rebreaking a leg, and climbing upon his horse, rode in that condition a distance of fifteen miles to his home. He was once thrown from a wagon, and reeled around the wheel. He was in eighteen regular battles—including Picketts gallant charge at Gettysburg, besides numerous skirmishes, of the Civil War. He was in the very hot-bed of the war, and was shot twice by a cannon and twice by a musket, and was in the wreck of the *Fat Nancy* in 1888, between Washington and Charlotte, North Carolina, when the train went through a trestle sixty feet high, mashing the car into kindling wood, sustaining at that time the most critical injuries—one leg was broken in three places, the other leg hurt, still worse in the hip, two ribs broken, both elbows nearly broken, and his whole body fearfully mashed, and bruised, still he survived. How he has retained his hold upon life, is one of the miracles of God's providence. He calls himself a stack of patched up bones—really he looks now, at an advanced age, as though he might stand several more knocks.

The Thompsons and Parrotts can battle long,

The Dabney blood runs red and strong,

They all awake at the call of the drums,

The blood of the Browns to the rescue comes,

They marshal their forces at his call,

Who takes this fortress must fight them all.

K. O. M.

W. N. Parrott's father is now, ninety four years old, with his mind in perfect tact.

William N. Parrott: married first his cousin, Bettie Cobbs, she lived only fourteen months after their marriage, left no children. He married second, Bettie J. Whitlock, of Richmond, Va. Their home is in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Va. His last wife recently died. They had four children, *viz*:

J. Blanch Brown Parrott: married her cousin Charles B. Hopkins. They have only one child:

1. Ethel Hunter Hopkins, now five years old. (1906.)
2. Eva Pressley Parrott; died young.
3. Nathaniel Edward Parrott; died young.
4. Lizzie Hampton Parrott; died young.
5. Sallie M. Parrott; married John S. Hopkins. Their children:
 1. Charles B. Hopkins; married his cousin Blanche Brown Parrott.
 2. J. W. Hopkins.
 3. E. B. Hopkins.
 4. Fannie Hopkins; married W. B. Nuttycomb, an Englishman, a good man. Their children:
 1. William Nuttycomb.
 2. Wallace Nuttycomb.
 4. Hopkins Pearre Nuttycomb.
6. Lucy Parrott; married Dr. Finks Catterton, she died at the birth of her first and only child, so did the infant.
7. Edmund James Parrott; died young.
8. Fannie Parrott; died young.
9. Nannie H. Parrott; single.
10. Ida Parrott; died with fever; unmarried.
11. Bernard T. Parrott; married his cousin, Sallie Brown, daughter of Horace Brown. Their children:
 1. Bessie Parrott; died when about twenty years old.
 2. Horace Edward Parrott; unmarried.
 3. Charles B. Parrott; married Lizzie Chapman, no issue.
 4. George W. Parrott; unmarried.
 5. Bernard Thompson Parrott; unmarried.
 6. Nathaniel I. Parrott.
 7. Lucy F. Parrott; unmarried.
 8. Emory B. Parrott; unmarried.
 9. Sallie Brown Parrott.
10. James Nimrod Parrott, burned to death when young.

Section 8. Nancy F. Thompson.

Note: The Thompson Family of Albemarle.

Joseph Thompson, was one of the original Justices of the Peace of the County, and the first sheriff. His home was in the bounds of Fluvanna, near Palmira. He died in 1765. His wife's name was Sarah. Their children:

1. Captain Roger Thompson, was a Captain in the Second Virginia of the Army of the Revolution. In 1737, Roger Thompson, Jr., patented nearly 300 acres of land on Fosters Creek in the Stony Point neighborhood.
2. George Thompson, was a Lieutenant in the State militia in the Revolutionary War.
3. Leonard Thompson, was a Lieutenant in the State militia in the Revolutionary War.
4. John Thompson, was first Lieutenant in the seventh Virginia of the Revolutionary War. In 1737, one John Thompson, perhaps this person, entered more than 500 acres of land on the South Fork of the Rivanna, and in 1739 one hundred and twenty acres more, a short distance above, on Morman's River, thought to be a brother of Captain Roger Thompson, who died in 1838.
5. William Thompson; married Elizabeth Davis. Their children:
 1. Roger Thompson; married Miss Crenshaw. Their children:
 1. Nathaniel Thompson, Jr., married Temperance Crenshaw, daughter of William W. Crenshaw. He gave the land on which Wesley's Chapel was built, and died in 1835.

2. William Thompson: married first Mary Ballard, and second Betsy Ward. (See Part V, Chap. 13, note.)

3. Nicholas Thompson.

4. Susan Thompson: married William Ward.

5. David Thompson: married Dolly Crenshaw.

6. Mary Thompson: married Richard Franklin.

7. Elizabeth Thompson: married John Ballard. (Note to Part V, Chapter 13.)

8. Sarah Thompson: married Samuel Ward.

2. Nathaniel Thompson: married Lucy Brown. He died in 1874. (See Chapter 3 and 7.)

3. William Thompson: went to Tennessee.

4. Frances Thompson: married David Crenshaw, went west.

5. Mildred Thompson: married Nicholas Crenshaw, went west.

6. Susan Thompson: married Captain Brightberry Brown. (See Chap. 2, Sec. 3.)

7. Bettie Thompson: married Joab Early.

8. Polly Thompson: married Captain Bezaleel Brown. (See Chap. 2, Sec. 2.)

9. Lucy Thompson: died single.

10. Nancy Thompson: died single.

In 1776 Waddy Thompson, of Louisa, came to the County of Albemarle. His first wife Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Nelson Anderson, of Hanover, having died, he married in Albemarle, his second wife, Mary Lewis, daughter of Robert Lewis and the widow of Samuel Cobbs. (See Part V, Chap. 5, Sec. 2.) He died in 1801, and his last wife in 1812. Children of the first marriage:

1. Nelson Thompson, received from his father 250 acres of land south west of Stillhouse Mountain, which he sold in 1794, to Thomas Garth, Sr. He then bought on Beaver dam, of Hardware, where he died in 1798.

2. Anderson Thompson.

3. David Thompson, moved to Woodford County, Ky.

4. Waddy Thompson, moved to Rockingham County.

5. Susan Thompson: married David Rodes, being his second wife, she married the second time James Kerr. They remained in Albemarle, and kept for a time the Swan Tavern. Mr. Kerr died in 1822, and she died in 1847.

6. Lucy Thompson.

Children of the second marriage:

7. Ann Thompson: married first John Slaughter, and second Philip Grafton. Children of the first marriage:

1. Mary L. Slaughter.

2. Waddy Thompson Slaughter: married Frances Ballard, and was living in New York in 1823, where he was Post Master, and owner of a tan yard, the most lasting monument of the place, which he bought from Nathaniel Landcraft, and sold to James Lobban.

3. Robert L. Slaughter.

8. Mary Thompson: married James Poindexter.

9. Susan Thompson: married Jesse Davenport.

10. Mildred Thompson: married James Scott.

11. Judith Thompson: married William Poindexter.

A piece of cotton fabric, now (1906), one hundred and fifteen years old, presented by W. N. Parrott to his cousin, Mrs. Kate O. Miller made of cotton grown by William Thompson (great grandfather of William Parrott) on his plantation in Albemarle County, and which his daughter Elizabeth Thompson, carded, spun and wove, into muslin, of such a delicate texture, that upon the completion of the whole piece of twelve yards, it was passed through an ordi-

nary finger ring: she made the muslin (from which the piece was cut) into a dress gown which she wore on the occasion of her marriage to Captain James Early of Green County. The goods being as fine and soft and delicate as the product of the latest equipped mills, of the present day. The degree of skill exercised in the weaving of same, was simply wonderful, and shows that the ladies of one hundred years ago, were as prettily gowned, as the belles of today. By an accident a hole was burned in the gown, and a darn which was put in it at the time is so perfectly done that today it is extremely difficult to detect the original from the substituted threads. The dress is in possession of Mrs. John R. Early of Earlys-ville. The Early House, has been in the possession of the family for one hundred and thirty years—the fifth generation now occupying it. It was built by Mr. Early's great, great, grand-father, Mr. Richard Durrett.

A sample of another piece of ancient cotton cloth stamped and called calico, was presented by Mr. Parrott to Mrs. Margaret O. Doty, which is a quaint relic of a fabric woven one hundred years ago, from cotton grown on the estate of Captain Nathaniel Thompson of Albemarle. The plain white cotton cloth was taken to Louisa Court-House, where the crudest kind of stamping was done, the two colors, red and black, showed only on one side. After the stamping process, the cloth was called calico. About this bit of cotton, hangs a tragical story of nearly a century ago. The cloth was cut and made into a wrap for an infant—one day the child while being carried in the arms of a servant, was let fall, and sustained injuries from which it died, the tiny victim of the slave's carelessness--had the child lived he would have been a great uncle of W. N. Parrott.

CHAPTER 8.

BERNARD BROWN, Junior.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 5.)

Article 1.—Bernard Brown, Junior, (called Barney), a son of Bernard Brown, Senior, and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., March 15, 1781.

He married Miriam (or Elmira) Maupin, a daughter of Saddler Daniel Maupin and Mrs. Hannah Harris his wife. (See Part V, Chap. 4, Section 2.) He died in 1828. Their children:

Section 1. Smith Brown: married Martha Brown, she died and he married again Mary Chapman.

Section 2. James Brown: married Kate Ford.

Section 3. Bernard Brown: married ————

Section 4. Allen Brown: married Mary Keogler.

Section 5. Sidney Brown: died unmarried.

Section 6. Sarah Brown: married Clifton Brown. (See Chap. 2, Section 3.)

Section 7. Bettie Brown: married Clifton Brown, her cousin. (See Chapter 2, Section 3.)

Section 8. Pyrenia Brown: married Tilman J. Maupin. (See Part V, Chapter 4, Section 4.)

Section 9. Thompson Brown: married Sarah Brown.

Section 10. Francis Brown: married Miss Adams.

Section 11. Susan Brown: married Nimrod Brown. (See Chap. 2, Section 3.)

Section 12. George Brown: married Amanda Brown. (See Chap. 2, Sec. 3.)

CHAPTER 9.

DR. CHARLES BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 6.)

Article 1.—Doctor Charles Brown, a son of Bernard Brown Senior, and Elizabeth Babacy his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., May 3, 1783, died 1879, aged 96 years.

He married his cousin Polly Brown, daughter of Bezaleel Brown. (See Chapter 2, Section 2.) He was a doctor of medicine of the old school, an honest, upright and intelligent man, and lived four and a half score years. He lived in Charlottesville, till 1822, when he moved to a farm on the waters of Ivy Creek, which he bought from Crenshaw Fretwell and on which his son Ezra still lives.



DR. CHARLES BROWN.



POLLY BROWN.

Charles Jennings and William Jennings of Acton Place, London, were sons of Sir Humphrey Jennings of England. William died a bachelor, leaving a large estate worth many millions. His brother Charles had an only child, a daughter Sarah Jennings, who came

to America and settled in Virginia where she became the wife of Cornelius Dabney, and died leaving a number of children, and Bernard Brown, Senior, married a daughter of her son John, (see Part III, Chapter 15, Article 2.) her numerous descendants and representatives became heirs to said fortune. Dr. Charles Brown being one of the many heirs. Some efforts had been made to secure the same, but without success.

Dr. Brown being a man of fine character, intelligence, influence and strong convictions for the right, became very much interested, and encouraged by many of the heirs undertook the task of gaining the estate, with liberal assistance from interested persons, and worked hard in the case for years, and made some two or three trips to England in this behalf—one of them being made after he was past four score years of age, but his efforts were in vain—the estate was too large to be permitted to leave England.

Having many blood relatives in Madison County, Ky., in his old age, he made some two visits to see them. We remember one of his visits to our grand-father, Christopher Harris (prior to April 1871,) (the date of grand-father's death), when he was 80 years old, past, and Dr. Brown was five years his senior—they talked of the fortune, of old times, of old Virginia folk, etc., and the two old men had a jolly time together and highly entertained one another. He left some valuable notes in the hands of Captain Micajah Woods of Charlottesville, Va. To Dr. Charles Brown and his wife were born these children:

Section 1. Bezaleel Ira Brown: married Mary Ann Garth. Had a daughter:

1. ——— ———: married Oscar Early.

Section 2. Ezra M. Brown: married Sally Tilman. He was living when 71 years old.

Section 3. Charles Thomas Brown: died a bachelor.

Section 4. Algernon Brown: married a lady in Mississippi.

Section 5. Oswin Brown: died single.

Section 6. Bettie Brown: married William H. Jones, and raised a family of ten boys, and no girls.

Section 7. Elvira Brown: married Mr. ——— Ayers, of Mississippi.

CHAPTER 10.

THOMAS HARRIS BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 7.)

Article 1.—Thomas Harris Brown, a son of Bernard Brown, Senior, and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., April 16, 1785.

He married his cousin Milly or Mildred, a daughter of Brightberry Brown (see Chap. 2) who died, and he married Lucy Goodman. He left the following named children, but not advised as to which wife was their mother:

Section 1. Eliza Dabney Brown: married Lewis Campbell.

Section 2. Suky Brown: married Benjamin Childress, she was living at 75 years of age.

Section 3. Lucy Ann Brown: married Richard Noel.

Section 4. Parthenia Brown: married William Haydon, issue:

1. Parthenias Haydon: married Kate Gentry, a daughter of Nathan Gentry and Samantha Brown, his wife; she lived to the age of 82 years. (See Chap. 14, Sec. 6, and Part V, Chap. 10, Sec. 4.)

Section 5. Lavinia Brown: married John Holbrook.

Section 6. Eudaline Brown: married William G. Fretwell, she lived 85 years.

Section 7. Robin Brown: married ——— Crenshaw.

CHAPTER 11.

BEZALEEL BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 8.)

Article 1.—Bezaleel Brown, a son of Bernard Brown, Senior, and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., September 22, 1787.

He married Betsy Michie, a daughter of John A. Michie, and died April 20, 1825, leaving these children:

Section 1. William Dabney Brown: died a bachelor.

Section 2. Addison Brown: died young, having never married.

Section 3. John Augustus Brown: married Columbia Brown, a kinswoman.

Section 4. Martha Brown: married C. H. Parrott, a brother to William T. Parrott, father of Captain William N. Parrott of Charlottesville, Virginia. (See Chap. 2, Sec. 2.)

Section 5. Cynthia Brown: married her kinsman, Colonel William Harris Brown.

Section 6. Angeline Brown: married Dr. George Kemper.

Section 7. Mary Frances Brown: married Waller Harris. (See Part III, Chapter 3, Section 4, a 4.)

CHAPTER 12.

BENJAMIN HESCOTT BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 9.)

Article 1.—Benjamin Hescott Brown, a son of Bernard Brown, Senior, and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., March 12, 1790.

He married Judith Fretwell, daughter of Hudson Fretwell. Of this union were born these children:

Section 1. William Bernard Brown: married Belle Clayton, issue:

1. James Brown: married first ---- Weston, second ---- no issue. The last heard of they were in the Klondyke Country.



BENJAMIN HESBOTT BROWN.



JUDITH FRETWELL.
Wife of Benjamin Hescott Brown.

2. Amanda Brown: married Dr. ---- McMahon, issue:

1. Bernard McMahon.

3. Jennie Brown: married ---- McCullough, no issue. He trades in mules in the Sandwich, or Hawaiian Islands. His wife frequently goes with him on these trips.

Section 2. Thomas Brown: died young.

Section 3. Charles Wesley Brown: married Venia Spurgeon, issue:

1. Mollie Brown.

2. Benjamin Brown.

Section 4. Iurenia Brown: married Sampson Wright. They had no children.

Section 5. Virginia Brown: married Alexander Blake. Their children:

1. John Blake.

2. Mary Blake: married Joseph Wolfskill.

3. Maggie Blake: died at eighteen years of age.

4. Joseph Blake, married ----, they had a child, when six months old weighed forty pounds.

Section 6. Betsy Brown: married Mr. ---- Richardson. Their children:

1. Lilburn Richardson.

2. Miss ---- Richardson.

Section 7. Francis Brown: married Mark Long. Their children:

1. Charles Long: unmarried.

2. Gus Long: unmarried.

3. Minnie Long: unmarried.

Section 8. Velunia Ann Brown: married John Ingraham. Their children:

1. Fannie Ingraham: married Mr. ---- Holmes. Their children:

1. Lizzie Holmes.

Mr. Holmes died and his widow Fannie, married Mr. McNamara.

2. William Ingraham: married ----

3. Octavia Ingraham: married Mr. ---- Martin. Their children:

1. Joseph Martin; died unmarried.
2. Lizzie Martin; married Mr. Hudson.

Section 9. Elvenie Brown; married Mr. ——— Griggs. Their children:

1. William Griggs; married ——— Had no children.
2. Archilles Griggs; unmarried.
3. Mattie Griggs; married ———
4. Horace Griggs; married ———

CHAPTER 13.

SARAH BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 10.)

Article 1.—Sarah Brown, a daughter of Bernard Brown, Senior and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., June 6, 1792.

She married her cousin Colonel Beverly A. Brown son of Miletus Brown, of Buckingham County. (See Chap. 3, Sec. 10.) She died May 2, 1852. Their children:

Section 1. Edwin Brown; married Bettie Thompson.

Section 2. Virginia Brown; died, unmarried.

Section 3. Emaline Brown; married Alexander Mosely. Children:

1. Emma Mosely.
2. Beverly Mosely; married Miss Miller.
3. Mary Mosely; died single.

Section 4. Lucy Frances Brown; married first John Hawthorne, and secondly, John Holbrooke. Children of first marriage:

1. Sallie B. Hawthorne; married Cornelius Hayden.
2. John T. Hawthorne; married Jennie Harris.

Section 5. Sarah Brown; married Vernon Cobbs. Children:

1. Bettie Cobbs; married W. N. Parrott. (See Chap. 7, Sec. 7.)
2. Virginia Cobbs; married C. B. Brown, no issue.
3. Lucy Cobbs; married Richmond Nolly. Children:
 1. Pearly Nolly.
 2. George Nolly.
4. George E. Cobbs.

CHAPTER 14.

IRA BENAJAH BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 11.)

Article 1.—Ira Benajah Brown, a son of Bernard Brown, Senior, and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Virginia June 5, 1794.

He and his brother Asa Brightberry Brown, were twins. He married Frances Jarman Mullins, daughter of John Mullins and Mary Michie his wife. (See note "The Mullins Family of Albemarle.") His wife was born December 1st, 1793, and died May 23, 1835, and

Ira Benajah Brown, died Feb. 25, 1842. After his wife's death, he married again Mary Caruthers, of Rockbridge County. He lived only a short while after his second marriage. The children of the first marriage:



DR. ROBERTS AND WIFE, MARY ELIZABETH BROWN.

Section 1. Mary Elizabeth Brown, born in Albemarle County Va., January 17, 1818. She died Aug. 1, 1854. She married Dr. ——— Roberts. Their children:

1. Frank Roberts; went to Illinois; married ——— ———
2. Fannie Roberts; married Mr. ——— Bradford.
3. William Roberts; married Mintie Knox. They live in California.
4. John Roberts; died in Alton prison during the Civil War.
5. Dr. Brown Roberts; married ——— ——— and died in Ladonia, Missouri.



BURLINGTON DABNEY BROWN.



MARY ANN HARRIS.

Wife of Burlington Dabney Brown.

Section 2. Burlington Dabney Brown, was born in Albemarle County, Va., May 17, 1820. He died April 26, 1886. He married Mary Ann Harris, daughter of Ira Harris and Sarah Lewis his wife. (See Part III, Chapter 3, Section 4.) They emigrated to Missouri. Their children:

1. Hugh Hescott Brown, born April 7, 1846. He married Mary Ann Metier.
2. Ira Lewis Brown, born March 2, 1848.
3. Linn Roy Brown, born Nov. 5, 1849; died March 22, 1859.
4. Frank Brown; married Bettie French. They live in Jefferson City, Missouri.
5. Harry Brown; married Virginia Ann Bishop. They live in Clarendon, Arkansas.
6. Ralph Brown.
7. Hattie Brown; married Samuel Hatcher. They live in Auxvassa, Missouri.
8. Nettie Brown; married Dr. E. A. Lofton, of Laddonia, Mo.

Section 3. Virginia Frances Brown, was born in Albemarle County, Va., Dec. 17, 1822. She married William Kavanaugh Hocker, of Madison County, Ky. (See Part VII, Chap. 7, Sec. 1.) Their children:

1. Fannie Hocker; married Samuel Shanks, of Lincoln County, Kentucky. Their children:
 1. Ella Shanks; married Thomas Rice. They live in Stanford, Ky., no issue.
 2. William Hocker Shanks; married Lena Baldwin, daughter of Thomas E. Baldwin and Ellen Collins his wife. (See Part VI, Chap. 10, Sec. 4, and Part VII, Chap. 7, Sec. 1.)
 3. Frances Shanks; married William Tate. They live in Stanford, Kentucky.
2. Nicholas Hocker; died near Lonoke, Arkansas, of small pox, a few years after the war.
3. Mary Brown Hocker; married Samuel Calhoun Roan. To them were born some four or five children, but they all died in infancy. Mrs. Roan has been dead many years.
4. Nannie Hocker; married Lewis Simpson. Their home is in Waco, (since removed to Quannah), Texas. (See Part VII, Chap. 7, Sec. 1.) Their children:
 1. Lewis Simpson.
 2. Nannette Simpson.
 3. Lucy Simpson.
 4. Willie Simpson (daughter.)
5. Lucy Hocker; married Dr. Powhatan Trueheart, and are residents of Sterling, Kansas. Dr. Trueheart is a noted and distinguished physician. Their children:
 1. Marion Trueheart, a physician.
 2. Virginia Trueheart.
6. Jennie Hocker; married Charles K. Beckett. Their residence is in Kansas City, Mo. Their children:
 1. Harry Beckett; a practicing attorney-at-law in Portland, Oregon.
 2. Frances Beckett.
7. Miss Willie Kavanaugh Hocker, a first class school teacher of Wabaseeka, Arkansas, a cultured and refined lady.

Section 4. James Landon Brown, born in Albemarle County, Virginia, June 22, 1824; died June 7, 1852.

Section 5. Sarah Ann Brown, born in Albemarle County, Va., March 1, 1826; died May 1, 1846.

Section 6. Samatha Susan Brown, born in Albemarle County, Va., March 21, 1828. She died March 30, 1896. She married James Nathan Gentry. Their home was in New Hope, Va. Their children:

1. Sallie Gentry.
2. Mary Michie Gentry.



JAMES NATHAN GENTRY.



SAMANTHA SUSAN BROWN.

Wife of James Nathan Gentry

3. Jennie Gentry: married Charles Firebaugh. Their children:
 1. Lee Firebaugh.
 They live in St. John, Kansas.
4. Fannie Gentry: married H. G. Barnhardt. Their children:
 1. Walter Barnhardt.
 2. Gray Barnhardt.
 3. Ruth Barnhardt.
 4. Myrtle Barnhardt.
 5. Nathaniel Barnhardt.
 6. Frank Barnhardt.
5. Kate Gentry: married W. Parthenias Haydon. (See Chap. 10, Sec. 4.) Their children:
 1. Clyde Haydon.
 2. Nathaniel Haydon.
 3. Mary Haydon.
 4. Willie Haydon.
 5. Ira Brown Haydon.
 6. Robert Lee Haydon.
 They live in Fluvanna.
6. Angeline Gentry. She is a first class school teacher, an accomplished lady, a splendid stenographer, now holding a lucrative position in Richmond, Va. A fine scribe, and the only person known to the writer who can write as well with one hand as the other and make two correct copies at once of the same paper.
7. Gertrade Gentry: married W. T. Weller. Their home is in Augusta County, Va. Have a daughter:
 1. Margurite Weller.
8. Pattie Gentry: married G. F. Barger. Their home is in Kansas.

Section 7. Jacintha Catherine Brown, was born in Albemarle County, Va., August 10, 1836. She married William Kavanaugh Oldham, of Madison County, Ky., March 11, 1851. (See Part VI. Chap. 16, Sec. 4. and Chap. 19). She died June 10, 1880.

Section 8. Angeline Mildred Brown, was born in Albemarle County, Va., Oct. 9, 1832. She married March 16, 1853, Charles

Warner Harris, son of Ira Harris and Sarah Lewis, his wife. (See Part III, Chap. 3, Sec. 4.) They went to Missouri, where her husband died. After which Mrs. Harris came to Kentucky, and lived for a number of years, with her sister Mrs. William K. Oldham, in Madison County. Her friends were all who knew her. She married a second time, John Harris Muller, son of James Miller and Frances Harris his wife, of Lincoln County, Ky. (See Part I, Chap. '8, Sec. 5). In which County she died. By the last marriage she had no children. The children of her first marriage were:

1. Mary Howell Harris, born Sept. 15, 1854; died Jan. 12, 1857.

2. Charles Lee Harris, born July 24, 1857, a bright and promising young man, who acquired a splendid farm, within a few miles of Stanford, Lincoln County, Ky., and seemed to be prospering in his occupation, when he was stricken with a fatal disease and died, highly respected by his fellows, young and old.

Section 9. A female child; unmarried, born Feb. 28, 1835; died in a short while.

THE MULLINS FAMILY OF ALBEMARLE.

John Mullins, a son of Daniel Mullins, of Welch and English descent, married Mary Michie, daughter of William Michie and his wife, who was a Miss Jarman. They had, besides other children, three daughters, to wit:

1. Frances Jarman Mullins; married Ira Benajah Brown, as stated in the beginning of this Chapter.

2. Mary Ann Mullins; married Anderson Hughes, of Flurvanna County, Va.

3. Bettsy Mullins; married Thomas Gentry, her first cousin, who was a son of Josiah Gentry and Nancy Mullins his wife. Thomas Mullins represented the County in the Legislature, he had a son:

1. Curran Gentry, who lived in Iowa near to his relative, William Mullins.

Several years ago, there was a Doctor Ira Mullins, who lived in Dickerson County. He, it is thought, subsequently went to Texas.

THE MICHIE FAMILY OF ALBEMARLE.

The first of the name to settle in Albemarle County, Va., was John Michie, a Scotchman, who bought land near the Horse Shoe of the Rivanna, from John Henry, father of the great Orotar, Patrick Henry, which he subsequently sold to Hezekiah Rice, and repurchased the same from Rice in 1763. Where John Michie died in 1777, and was buried in the Horse Shoe on Mechnas River, and the land is still occupied by his descendants. His children:

1. John Michie; died before his father.

2. Robert Michie.

3. James Michie.

4. Patrick Michie, made his home south west of Earlysville, between the Buck Mountain Road, and the south fork of the Rivanna. His wife was named Frances. He died in 1799. Their children:

1. Nancy Michie; married Joseph Goodman.

2. James Michie.

3. Elizabeth Michie; married Thomas Maupin. (See Part V, Chap. 2, B.)

4. Sarah Michie; married William G. Martin.

5. Martha Michie; married Richard Davis.

6. Susan Michie; married William Michie.

7. Mary Michie: married John Maupin. (See Part V, Chap. 2-6.)

8. David Michie.

9. Susan Michie: married ? William Michie.

5. William Michie, became a large land holder in the Horse Shoe, of the Rivanna. He purchased in 1793, from Lewis Webb, of New Kent, two thousand and ninety acres in one tract. He established on the Buck Mountain Road, the public house, which has since been known as Michie's Old Tavern. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace, in 1791, served as sheriff in 1803, and died in 1811. He was twice married. His first wife was Miss Jarman, and his second wife was Ann Mills, thought to be a daughter of David Mills. (He was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence April 21, 1779. Children of his first marriage:

1. John A. Michie, was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1807. He married Frances Jarman, daughter of Thomas Jarman, and died in 1827. Their children:

1. Frances J. Michie.

2. Ann Michie.

3. Sarah Michie.

4. Elizabeth Michie: married Bezaleel G. Brown. (See Chap. 3, Sec. 8, and Chap. 11.)

5. Theodosia Michie: married Edmund Brown. (See Chap. 2, Sec. 3.)

6. John E. Michie.

7. James Michie, was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1816. Served as sheriff in 1843. His home was on the North Fork of the Rivanna, south of Piney Mountain. He died in 1850. He married Frances Garth, daughter of Thomas Garth, Jr. Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Michie; married William T. Early.

2. Virginia Michie.

3. Susan Michie.

4. Adaline Michie.

5. Dr. J. Augustus Michie.

6. Thomas Michie.

7. Theresa Michie: married Lucien Michie.

8. Alexander H. Michie.

9. Henry Clay Michie.

8. William Michie.

9. Robert Michie.

10. Jonathan Michie: married Miss Michie, sister of Thomas J. Michie, of Staunton, Va. Their children:

1. John P. Michie.

2. Margaret Michie; married Dr. Theodore Michie.

3. Frances Michie; married Dr. R. N. Hewitt, of Campbell County.

4. Thomas Michie.

5. Chapman Michie.

6. Franklin Michie.

11. Mary Michie.

12. Martha Michie.

2. Mary Michie: married John Mullins (see above "The Mullins Family of Albemarle.")

Children of the second marriage of William Michie to Ann Mills:

3. William Michie; married Susan Michie, thought to be the daughter of Patrick Michie and Frances his wife. Their children:

1. Dr. James W. Michie.



2. David Michie.
3. Frances Michie.
4. David Michie, enterprising and thrifty.
5. Lucy Michie; married Benjamin Richards.
6. Sarah Michie; married Christopher Wood.
7. Mary Michie; married Mr. Woods.

The two latter couples, and their brother Robert Michie, lived in Louisa County.

James Michie Jr., commonly called "Bean Jim," was a son of one William Michie. His residence was at Longwood, west of Earlysville. He died in 1847. He married Eliza Graves, of Rockingham. Their children:

1. Dr. Theodore Michie; married Margaret Michie.
2. Octavius Michie.
3. Joseph Michie.
4. Lucien Michie; married Theresa Michie.
5. Oran Michie.
6. Claudius N. Michie.
7. Eugene Michie.
8. Catherine Michie, married William A. Rogers.
9. Cornelia Michie.
10. Virginia Michie.

CHAPTER 15.

ASA BRIGHTBERRY BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 3, Section 12.)

Article 1.—Asa Brightberry Brown, a son of Bernard Brown, Senior, and Elizabeth Dabney his wife, was born in Albemarle County, Va., June 5, 1794.

He and his brother, Ira Benajah Brown, were twins. He married his cousin, Marie Brown, daughter of Garland Brown, of Buckingham County. (See Chap. 3, Sec. 12.) He died Jan. 30, 1839. Their children:

- Section 1. Martha Brown.
- Section 2. Bernard Brown; married Susan Brown.
- Section 3. Bettie Brown; married Samuel Woodson.
- Section 4. Thomas Ally Brown.

CHAPTER 16.

TYRE BROWN.

(Named in Chapter 2, Section 4, Sub. Sec. 5.)

Article 1.—Tyre Brown, a son of Rev. Bernis Brown and Henrietta Rhodes his wife, was born in Brown's Cove, Albemarle County, Va., June 13, 1793.

He married Sarah Nicholas, of Rockingham County, Va.

In this connection is set forth. "Family History of the Browns, by Mrs. M. Virginia B. Osburn, (of Richmond, Mo.) towit:

"On the east side of the Blue Ridge Mountains in Albemarle County, Va., there is a beautiful Cove in the Mountains called



"Brown's Cove." Here is where the ancestors of our family came to from over the water, and were among the early settlers of Old Virginia. I visited this place from the West, when I was a young lady, in 1877. It was early in April, but the grass was green, and the weather fine. Spring had already come to that balmy section. I entered on horse back, in company with my cousins, a daughter and two sons of my great uncle, Thompson Brown. We stopped at first at the large white house, of a relative, who received us with great hospitality. This farm was adjoining the old ancestral home of Bernis Brown. We stayed over night and rested with this relative after over ten miles ride, and in the morning crossed the fields and approached the old Brown home from the rear. The path we followed was the one made by the negroes, long ago, as they passed from one plantation to another on their nightly peregrinations. Many a 'possum and 'coon had they carried along this path, and, no doubt, many a chicken from neighboring roosts. The fence was made of rails, low, and in many places falling down. The old country had not yet had time to recover from the effects of the Civil War. We crossed the fence several times before we arrived at the foot of the slight eminence upon which the house was built, and was a prominent feature of the place. How often out in Missouri, I had heard my dear aunt Julian, speak of this spring, and wish for a drink from it! She lived at this place with her uncle Thompson Brown, after the death of her parents. Once I heard her say "I never expect while I live to be able to go back and see that old spring again, but when I die, I hope I may be permitted to flit by there before I leave this world." Now here I stood by the side of this famous spring, and how shall I describe it? The ground around it was worn hard and smooth, and by its side, shading it, stood a tremendous old knarled oak tree. A large nail was driven into this oak upon which hung a gourd, and out from beneath a huge lime stone rock, there flowed into a large stone basin, a crystal drink fit for the gods! The house was old and unpainted. A conspicuous feature of the place, was the great old oak trees in the yard. I had never before seen such oaks. In my far away West, where I had grown up, I had seen taller, knarled, scarred old looking ones. Mistletoe grew, and hung in great green bunches from the bark of these trees, giving them a strangely beautiful appearance. As I stood out under these ancient oaks ("under the mistletoe" for the first time in my life) I cannot find words to express the feeling that came over me, as I viewed the scene around. Upon enquiry I found that the scars on several of the trees were caused by bullets. The Old Browns were fond of their guns, and the target for the shooting match was often placed upon these trees.

I never knew the history of the family father back than my great grand-father. Long years ago, this home right at the foot of the Blue Ridge--this old home--with its crystal spring and rippling water, its noble oaks, and swinging mistletoe, was the abode of a Methodist preacher, and that preacher, was my great grand-father, Bernis Brown. My great, great, grand-father, had a large family of sons, and they were called the "B. Browns," because, they were all given names with B., Bernis, Brazil, Bradbury, and Benjamin, are some of the names, and to this day these names are found among their descendants, but out of this large family, there is only one which mainly interests me, and that one is my great grand-father, Bernis. He was the Democrat, while the rest of his brothers were whigs. He also, was the preacher in the family. A few rods from the house at Brown's Cove, upon a little knoll, he lies buried in the family burying ground. I went and stood by his grave during that memorable visit and noticed it was kept in

good repair. A plain granite slab, with his name carved upon it marks his grave. His wife was laid beside him, and two large sassafras trees stood near, like sentinels guarding them. I have never heard anything about his preaching. The cause of this, I suppose, is that my father was not a religious man. However, about two years before my father died, he talked to me for the first time, about his grand-parent, and related an interesting incident which reflects honor upon him, and shows that his heart was right. I do not think that my father had ever mentioned this to any one else. It was kept a secret, from the first on account of the turbulent state of affairs in Virginia at that time, and no historian got hold of it. The brothers of Bernis Brown being of the opposite political party were not entrusted with this secret, so that their descendants know nothing about it to this day. The incident is this: Bernis Brown was an intimate friend of Thomas Jefferson. In the spring of 1781, during the Revolutionary War, Thomas Jefferson, who was then Governor of Virginia, fearing the British might capture the State Archives, which were then at Monticello, entrusted them secretly to Bernis Brown to take care of and conceal. He took them out to his home at Brown's Cove, and with the assistance of an honest old mountaineer packed them upon the backs of mules and took them up over the "Black Rocks" in the Blue Ridge Mountains, not far from his home, and concealed them in a cave. The friends of Jefferson knowing that Monticello was in great danger of being invaded by the British, would come to him and ask anxiously about the state archives, and to them all the great man would only say "never mind, they are safe." The invading army did get to Monticello, but failed to get their booty. The father of Democracy escaping on horse back, and the archives safe in the hands of his staunch Democratic friend. The secret was well kept, and to this day no historian has ever known that Bernis Brown, once had charge of and saved the Archives of Old Virginia.

My grand-father Tyre Rodes Brown, was born in Brown's Cove, Albemarle County, Va., June 13, 1793. He was an educated man and a teacher. He married Miss Sarah Nicholas, of Rockingham County, Va., and lived after his marriage on his farm on North River, near Weyers Cave, Va. Their children were as follows:

Section 1. Madison Nicholas Brown, born in Browns Cove, Albemarle County, Va., March 21, 1815. He married Mary Sewell Hopkins, daughter of Philip Hopkins of Staunton, Va., and niece of Colonel Joseph Mauzy, on St. Valentines Day 1844. He died Dec. 17, 1789, and his wife Feb. 6, 1896; issue:

1. Mary Virginia Brown; married Mr. Morris Osburn, Dec. 6, 1881. Home Richmond, Mo. One son was born of this union:

1. Worth James Osburn, who is now twenty four years old, and a professor of mathematics at Central College, Fayette, Mo. He graduated from Central College and took the Master's Degree from Vanderbilt University before he was twenty-one. He was assistant teacher of mathematics at Vanderbilt the year after he was graduated from there, and is now making a success of college work.

2. Thomas Jefferson Brown; married Miss Clemmie Rust, who died and left two little girls:

1. Pocahontas Rust Brown.
2. Kate Strother Brown.

These two girls were educated at Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., and are now living with their father on the old home farm at Lone Star.

3. Julian Catherine Brown; married Mr. Alfred T. Irvine of

Saline County, Mo., and died March 8, 1875, a few weeks after the birth of a fine son, whom she named:

1. Brown Houston Irvine. This son was drowned while bathing in Salt Fork, Saline County, Mo., when about twelve years of age.
4. Frances Elizabeth Brown; died when a child June 19, 1861.
5. Tyre Brown, a fifth child, and second son, was born at "Lone Star," Ray County, Mo., Jan. 31, 1860, and died Sept. 23, 1895. He married Miss Sallie Rust. Three sons were born of this union:
 1. Roger Q. Brown.
 2. Rust B. Brown.
 3. Richard Tyre Brown; died at about six years of age.

Section 2. Julian Henrietta Rodes Brown, born on North River, Rockingham County, Va., April 7, 1818. She married Charles Carthrae.

Section 3. Sidna Eliazbeth Brown, born on North River, Rockingham County, Va., May 18, 1821. She married Addison Carthrae.

My aunts Julian and Sidna spoke of my father, the eldest, in the most affectionate terms—calling him "Brother,"—and always looked up to him with the greatest respect. Dear Aunt Julian has often told me of the times she would go with him in a boat out on the river fishing. Some times they would go at night, she carrying the pine torch. But, alas! alas! the blow came to this happy family. Typhoid fever, that dread scourge, struck them, and completely annihilated the home. The father died Dec. 29, 1835, the mother the next day, and both were buried together.

Then nearly all of their slaves died at that time of the same disease, leaving the three bright, interesting children, suddenly, without father, mother, colored servants or home. The three aged respectively twenty, seventeen and fourteen were not only left without father, mother, kind old servants, and all that made home, home, but they were each torn apart, and put into the wide, wide world. How these homeless orphans must have suffered, and how lonely and homesick they must have been away off from one another!

Julian went to live with her uncle, Thomas Brown, who then lived at the home of her grand-father Bernis, in Brown's Cove. Sidna went to live with an aunt, and my father, Madison, came to McGabeysville, not far from his broken home, and secured a position as clerk in the merchantile house of Colonel Mauzy, a wealthy and prominent man of that village. At this place my father first met my mother, Miss Martha Sewell Hopkins, daughter of Philip Hopkins, of Staunton, Va., and niece of Colonel Mauzy—a pretty motherless girl under the care of her uncle and aunt. Here for several years these two young people—she four years his junior, met at the same table and of evenings made sweet music together, he on the violin, and she accompanying him on the piano. Is it any wonder that these two fragments of broken homes should have fallen in love with one another? They were married Feb. 14th, (St. Valentine's Day) 1844, and soon went to house-keeping at a small place on "the pike," now called "Mauzy," about seventeen miles from McGabeysville, where my father went into the merchantile business, in partnership with Richard Mauzy, son of Colonel Joseph Mauzy.

My father's two sisters had long been settled on rich farms in Saline County, Mo. Sidna having married Mr. Addison Carthrae and started immediately for the West, her sister accompanying her. They left Virginia Sept. 9, 1829. A short time after they were in Missouri, Julian married Mr. Charles Carthrae, brother of her sister's husband.

Several months previous to my father's marriage he visited his



sisters and also, his uncle Bernis Brown, who also lived in Saline County, and was so much pleased with the State, that he became anxious to make it his home, but it was hard for my mother to consent to leave all of her relatives and friends and so they tarried in Virginia after their marriage. But years moved on, and a time come, when the dream of Missouri was to be realized. Four children were then born into the family, Mary Virginia, Thomas Jefferson, Julian Catherine and Frances Elizabeth, and my mother became convinced that Missouri was a better place in which to raise them. So it was for her husband's and children's sake she made the splendid self-sacrifice of leaving everything else, that was dear to her, to brave "the unknown." It was in the spring of 1854, they parted with their old friends forever and started with us on our long journey Westward. We spent the first summer in Saline County, Mo., with my father's relatives, and in the fall settled upon the farm my father had bought in Ray County, Mo., which he named "Lone Star."

"Richmond, Mo., Jan. 10, 1907.—Mr. W. H. Miller—:

Enclosed you will find a portion of my sketch of the Browns, which contains the data you have asked for. As my work will not be published, you are welcome to do as you please with this part of it. I can assure you it is truthfully given as far as I know. I beg to say also, that the incident about Bernis Brown and Thomas Jefferson in Revolutionary times is true history and not mere tradition, as my father was very truthful and exact in his statements. The "additional data" I have thrown hastily together for you, but you can dispense with it if you choose. The family records of Benjamin Brown's family here have been lost, so I can tell you nothing about them, Very Truly,

M. Virginia B. Osburn."



SUPPLEMENT.

1. DELANEY. 2. TATES CREEK, DREAMING CREEK, VINEY FORK, AND BETHEL CHURCHES. 3. ITEMS FROM ANNALS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, EXHIBITING MILLERS, McDOWELLS, WALLACES, WOODS, AND OTHERS AMONG THE FIRST SETTLERS—THE ESTILLS AND REIDS A LITTLE LATER. 4. REFERRING TO ROBERT HARRIS, THE IMMIGRANT FROM WALES, HIS SON WILLIAM, ETC. 5. REFERRING TO ROBERT HARRIS, WIFE NANCY GRUBBS; REV. CHRISTOPHER HARRIS, WIFE ELIZABETH GRUBBS; JAMES HARRIS, OF ALBEMARLE, WIFE MARY HARRIS; HIGGASON GRUBBS, WIFE LUCY HARRIS; JAMES BERRY, WIFE SARAH GRUBBS, AND OTHERS. 6. REFERRING TO SUSAN WOODS AND HUSBAND, ASHBY SNELL, AND DAUGHTER NORA, AND LEWIS PINDELL, AND SON, GOVERNOR XENOPHEN OVERTON PINDELL, OF ARKANSAS. 7. HEZEKIAH RICE AND MARY BULLOCK, HIS WIFE. 8. JUDGE JAMES HARRIS, OF BOONE COUNTY, MO., AND SABRA BROWN JACKSON, HIS WIFE, MENTIONED IN PART III, CHAPTER 37, SECTION 2. 9. KAVANAUGH, ANNA.

1.—Delaney.

This family was founded A. D. 1677, by Carmac Cas, son of Olliol Ollum, King of Munster, and Sabia, daughter of Con Kead Caha, King of Ireland. The ancient name was Deaghlabhairb, meaning "proper in speech." Their possessions lay principally in the Counties of Clare and Roscommon. They were also Chiefs of Tuark-on-Toriadh, and a clan of much note in Upper Ossory, Queens and Kilkenny.

(Extract from Rooney's Irish Families.)

Until recent date the name was spelled "Delaney," and so found spelled on the early records of Virginia and Kentucky. Now it is often spelled "Dulaney." In this book the modern form is used in spelling the name.

2.—Tates Creek, Dreaming Creek, Viney Fork and Bethel Churches.

The Tates Creek and the Dreaming Creek Churches, both of the Old School Baptist order and discipline called "United," were among the very first, if not the first, churches constituted in Madison County, Kentucky. Another very old church of the same faith and order was Viney Fork, located on Muddy Creek where the village of Speedwell is, which was constituted to-wit: On January 22, 1797, eighteen persons in fellowship met and appointed messengers to visit Tates Creek and Dreaming Creek, asking for help; and on February 26 they reported to an adjourned meeting, Bros. Andrew Tribble and Isaac Newland, from Tates Creek, and Bros. Peter Woods and Christopher Harris, from Dreaming Creek, and on March 20, 1797, adopted a Church Covenant and Rules of Decorum, and at a meeting scond Saturday in August, 1797, agreed to build

the Viney Fork Stone Church House, and to call Bro. Christopher Harris, as pastor for the church, and on second Saturday, October, 1797, Bro. Harris answered the call to preach for them, and he and his wife joined that church the same day.

The following were among the members received from its organization to 1845:

Ballew, Thomas	Ellison, Joseph and wife
Susannah	Mary
Mary	Elizabeth
Nancy	Nancy
Fannie	Elizabeth
George W.	Gilbert, Samuel
Lydia	Jennie
Furnam, Henry and wife	Susannah
Sarah	Gentry, Nancy
Brown, Jane	Benajah
William	Harris, Christopher and wife
Betsy	Elizabeth
Matilda	Higgason
Preckinridge, Eave	Thomas
James	Margaret and John, (hus-
Broadus, Edward	band and wife)
Mary	James
George	Didamah
Elvira	Holman, Sarah
Mary Ann	Henderson, Sarah
Clay	Sarah
Cynthia	Lucy
Elizabeth	Lavisa
Mildred	Sally
Nicholas H.	Hocker, Nancy
Collins, Elizabeth	Elvira
Garland	Locker, Nicholas
Sarah	Mildred
William	Jennings, Thomas
Mildred	Rachael
William	William
James	Delina
Sallie	Jacob
William	John
Covington, William	Elizabeth
Robert and wife	Jameson, Martha
Mary	Elizabeth
Elizabeth	Jones, Isom
Cradlebaugh, Sybil	Delaney
William	Kavanaugh, Patsey
Didamah	Logan, Elizabeth
Crews, Betsy	Moberley, John and wife Nancy
Jael	Lavinia
David	Richard
Betsy	Edith
Charles	Mary
Duncan,	Ephraim
Lucy	Benjamin, Jr.
William	Abitha (Tabitha)
Dowden, Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Dillingham, Joshua	Elizabeth

Miller, Betsy	Dodson
Lewis	James
Mary Jane	Nancy
Maupin, Susannah, 1st Cooper.	Susan
(wife of Overton)	Sinthy Ann
Susannah	Fannie
Susan	Peggy
Newland, Mildred	Tribble, Peter
John	Ann
Oldham, Sarah (wife of George)	Woods, Anderson and wife,
Munday, Reuben and wife Nancy	Elizabeth
Phelps, William	Elizabeth
Folly	Wallace, Lida
Park, Polly Ballew	Enfield
William	Stephen
Rea, Elizabeth	William
Reid, John and wife Anne	Yates, Joshua
Shelton, Elizabeth	John
Thorpe, James	Margaret
Zachariah	John
John	Rebecca
Rebecca	Elijah
Josiah	Mattie
Nancy	Joshua
Mourning	Hannah
Peggy	

Rev. Geo. W. Broaddus, then a member of the Old School Baptist Church at Viney Fork (at said church meeting house) was ordained as a minister of the Gospel the second Saturday, April, 1845, by a presbytery composed of Moses Foley, David Chenault (from Cane Spring), Nelson C. Alspaugh, Moses B. Willis and Jonas D. Wilson. Bro. Moses Foley was Moderator and Anderson Chenault, Clerk, and Elder Broaddus was called to the pastorate of the church, which he accepted for six months. About this period the church drifted into the ways of the Missionaries, and soon became identified with that denomination.

The Bethel Church of Old School Baptists, located on Hays Fork of Silver Creek, on the Big Hill road, near the present village of Kingston, and six or seven miles south of Richmond, Ky., was constituted second Saturday in October, 1813. Elder Christopher Harris, Moderator.

The following names appear among the members enrolled (those marked * were organizing members), to-wit:

Beatty, Edmund and wife*	Moberley, Benjamin, Sr.*
Brassfield, James	Edward
Tabitha	Susan*
Mary	Elizabeth*
Burnam, John	Martha
Lucinda	Richard
Covington, William	Lavinia*
Robert	Benjamin, Jr.*
Edith	Nancy*
Collins, Garland*	Oldham, Susannah
Francis, Edith	Price, Moses M.*
Gates, Cynthia	Catherine*
Harris, Margaret	Searcy, Nancy
Susannah	Wolverton, Thomas, Elder
Moberley, John*	Anna

The last meeting held there by the Old Baptists of which there is any record, was on the third Sunday in June, 1872; preaching by Elders James J. Gilbert and John M. Park.

3. Items from the Annals of Augusta County, Virginia, by Joseph A. Waddell:

The business of the people of Augusta was transacted at Orange Court House until December, 1745, when the Court of Augusta was organized.

The battle of Bothwell Bridge in Scotland was fought June, 22, their escape, made their way to Ulster, and from them many of the their escape made their way to Ulster, and from them many of the people of Augusta County have descended. An appendix to the old Scotch Book, called "A Cloud of Witnesses," says: "Anno 1679, of the prisoners taken at Bothwell were banished to America two hundred and fifty who were taken away by Paterson, a merchant of Leith, who transacted for them with Provost Milns, Laird of Barton, the man that first burnt the Covenant, whereof two hundred were drowned by shipwreck at a place called "The Multhead" of Darness, near Orkney, being shut up by the said Paterson's order beneath the hatches,—fifty escaped." The Bothwell prisoners were headed like cattle for many months in Grayfriar's Church Yard. Edinburgh without shelter, half-clad and half-starved. Those who refused to take the oath of allegiance to the persecuting Government were sentenced to banishment. The list of these men reads like a muster-roll of Augusta County people; including the familiar names of Anderson, Brown, Campbell, Miller, Reid, Walker, etc. Among the prisoners who survived the shipwreck and escaped to Ireland were Thomas Miller, John Martin, and others.

As far as known the country now embraced in Augusta County, was never entered by white people until the year 1716. However, in 1710, some portion of the valley of Virginia had been seen from the top of the Blue Ridge by Europeans. Governor Spotswood in a letter to Council of Trade, London, Dec. 15, 1710, says: "A company of adventurers found the mountains not above a hundred miles from our upper inhabitants, and went up to the top of the highest mountain with their horses, tho they had, hitherto, been thought to be unpassable."

It would seem that the adventurers looked into the valley from the mountains in the neighborhood of Balcony Falls. This portion of the valley was then entirely uninhabited. The Shawnee Indians had a settlement in the lower valley, at or near Winchester, and parties of that tribe frequently traversed this section on hunting excursions, or on warlike expeditions against Southern tribes; but there was no Indian village or wigwams within the present limits of the county. The first passage of the Blue Ridge, and entrance into the valley by white men was made by Governor Spotswood in 1716. Starting from Williamsburg, leaving coach, and taking horse, at Germanna, a small frontier settlement, where he was joined by others of his party, a company of Rangers, and four Meherren Indians, comprising in all about fifty persons, they journeyed by way of the Upper Rappahannock river, and after thirty six days from the day they left Williamsburgh, scaled the mountain at Swift Run Gap, descended on the western side into the valley and encamped on the bank of the Shenandoah river. Proceeding up the river and finding a place where the river was fordable, crossed it, and there on the western bank, the Governor formally "took possession for King George the First, of England." (George I died and was succeeded in June, 1727, by his son, George II.) In commemoration of this

expedition Governor Spotswood sought to establish the order of "Knights of the Golden Horse-shoe."

In 1727, Robert Lewis, William Lynn, Robert Brooks Jr. James Mills, William Lewis, and Beverley Robinson, for making discoveries of land among the mountians, and desirous of taking up some of those lands petitioned the Governor and Council for six years' time to seat the same.

The first permanent settlement by white people was made by natives of Germany in 1726, on the Shenandoah river, a few miles below the present village of Port Republic.

William Beverley, son of Robert Beverley, the Virginia Historian, and grand-son of Robert Beverley, who commanded the Royal forces at the time of Bacon's Rebellion, was a lawyer of Essex County 1720-1740; member of the House of Burgesses, and of the Governor's Council, and County Lieutenant of Essex, died March, 1755, his only son, Robert, then a minor. Said William Beverley in a letter of April 30, 1732, claimed the land by right of discovery and survey, and says "he has already sold some of it to a Pennsylvania man"; but the colony of sturdy Dutchmen were ahead of Mr. Beverley, having settled several years before near Massanutting, who in petition to Governor and General Council claimed five thousand acres they purchased of Jacob Stover for a great sum of money, upwards of four hundred pounds.

Among the petitioners was Adams Miller.

Fifty-one white people were settled on nine plantations on the Shenandoah near Massanutting Mountain in 1733; the settlement was made in 1729; previous to 1729, there were some, although very few, white inhabitants there. Among the few white inhabitants previous to 1729 was Adam Miller. He resided at and owned the place now known as Bear's Lick Springs, near Elkton. The certificate of his naturalization issued under the hand of Governor Gooch, March 13, 1741, set forth that he was a native of Sherstien in Germany, and had lived on the Shenandoah for 15 years next before the date of the paper. Showing that Adam Miller, came to the valley as early as 1726. It is probable that Jacob Stover's title to the property was established, as Gabriel Jones and Thomas Lewis who bought lands in 1751, and made their homes on the Shenandoah derived their titles indirectly from Jacob Stover, the deed to Mr. Jones sets forth that Stover had obtained by patent a grant of five thousand acres.

Besides the German Colony, the early settlers of Augusta were of the Scotch-Irish race, and up to the time of the Revolutionary War, very few persons of any other race came to live in Augusta.

At a Council of war held by order of the Governor at Augusta Court House July 27, 1756, one of the points on the frontier where the Council unanimously agreed that a fort should be constructed for the protection of the inhabitants, was at Captian John Miller's on Jackson's Creek, twenty miles from Trout Rock.

George Crawford, son of Patrick and Sally Crawford, and to whom his father left the plantation on which he resided, was born October 1, 1754, married Nancy Winter, daughter of William and Ann Boone Winter, the latter the aunt of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky pioneer. Hannah Winter, a sister of Mrs. Crawford, married Henry Miller, the founder of Miller's Iron Works on Mossy Creek Augusta County.

All the children of George and Nancy Winter Crawford, were daughters, viz:

1. Nancy Crawford, wife of John Miller.
2. Hannah Crawford, wife of Henry Miller.
3. Sally Crawford, second wife of James Bell.

4. Jane Crawford, wife of Franklin McCue.
5. Martha Crawford, wife of Peter Hanger.
6. Polly Crawford, wife of James Bourland.
7. Rebecca Crawford, died unmarried.
8. Margaret Crawford, wife of James Walker.

The Biographers of the celebrated Daniel Boone, state that he came from Pennsylvania on an excursion to Augusta in 1748-9, with his cousin Henry Miller. The latter returned to the county and built on Mossy Creek the first Iron Furnace in the valley.

February 23, 1744, Peter Scholl and others of Smiths Creek (now Rockingham) petitioned the court, setting forth that they were required to work on a road thirty miles distant from their plantations, and praying for a new road near home, which was granted.

Peter Scholl, was one of the first Justices of Augusta in 1745, and probably the same Peter Scholl, who was living in Kentucky in 1776, intimately associated with Daniel Boone, and spoken of as Boone's nephew-in-law.

Thomas Miller was a member of the 7th Regiment led by Captain Robert Gamble, when Stony Point was taken from the enemy July, 15, 1779. General Charles Lee declared the storming of Stony Point the most brilliant achievement he was acquainted with in history.

John Gratton, one of the Church Wardens of Augusta parish in 1774, was a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian of the old Covenanter's faith and practice, noted for his love of David's Psalms in long metre, and his long prayers at family worship. He settled on North river, now in Rockingham County, and built the first good flour mill in the valley.

One of his daughters became the wife of Colonel Robert Gamble; another the wife of Samuel Miller, son of Henry Miller, the founder of the Iron Works on Mossy Creek in 1771.

The political convention which met in Staunton July 15, 1832, that recommended Mr. Clay for the presidency, placed Samuel Miller, of Augusta, on the electoral ticket nominated by the convention.

Henry Miller, the founder of the Iron Works having died, his administrators, Samuel Miller, and John M. Estill, advertised for sale Sept. 6, 1811, the furnace and forge, with 8,000 acres of land, (supposed to be the most valuable property of the kind in Virginia).

At the Session of the County Court of Augusta, Oct. 16, 1793, the Court ordered the sheriff to erect a gallows at the forks of the roads leading from Staunton to Miller's Iron Works, and to Peter Hanger's, and that same be considered as the place of execution of all condemned persons in the future, which may by law be executed by the sheriff of Augusta.

William Miller was a musician in Captain John C. Seyer's Company in 1813.

David Miller was a sergeant in Captain Alexander R. Given's Company in 1813.

In 1818, the Rev. John McCue, who had filled a large space in the County of Augusta, was thrown from his horse and killed one Sabbath morning while on his way to Tinkling Spring Church. He was a good man, when so inclined could tell comic stories in a manner irresistably laughable. His sons were James A., John, and Franklin McCue, long prominent citizens of Augusta. Dr. William McCue, of Lexington, and Cyrus McCue, a lawyer, who died young. His daughters were Mrs. Matthews, Mrs. Potterfield, Mrs. McDowell, and Mrs. Miller.

The Harrisonburg and Warm Springs Turnpike, chartered in 1839, passed by Miller's Iron Works.

As early as 1734 Michael Woods, an Irish immigrant, with three sons and three sons-in-law, came up the valley and pushed their way through Wood's Gap (now called Jarman's), and settled on the eastern side of the Blue Ridge. His sons-in-law were Peter, William, and Andrew Wallace. Samuel Wallace, (brother of the latter trio) removed to the Caldwell Settlement, now Charlotte County, married Esther Baker, and was the father of Caleb Wallace, a distinguished man in Kentucky, born in 1742.

During the Revolutionary War officers were sometimes transferred from one regiment to another. In a list of officers on the establishment of eight regiments, found among the papers of Colonel Robert Gamble, after the battle of King's Mountain, which occurred October 7, 1780, James Woods (grandson of Michael Woods) was Colonel of the Eighth, Robert Gamble, a Captain, and John McDowell and Henry Bowyer, Lieutenants of the same regiment. Captain Andrew Wallace, (grand-son of Michael Woods,) and Thomas Bowyer of the Eighth are entered as having been killed at King's Mountain. On the old army list it is stated that Captain Andrew Wallace was killed at the battle of King's Mountain. Foote states however, that he was killed at Guilford. He says, Captain Andrew Wallace from near Lexington was in the regular service and had always shown himself a brave man. That morning he expressed a mournful pre-sage that he would fall that day; in the course of the action he sheltered himself behind a tree, with some indications of alarm; being reproached, he immediately left the shelter and in a moment received his death wound.

Thomas Lewis' home in 1746 was probably at his father's on Lewis' Creek, about two miles northeast of Staunton; Michael Woods resided east of the Blue Ridge in Albemarle; the road or path between the homes of Lewis and Michael Woods was through Woods' Gap. The Journal of Thomas Lewis (the first Surveyor of Augusta County) of the expedition of himself and others in 1746 to establish a part of the line of Lord Fairfax's grant, states; "that Colonel (Peter) Jefferson, (father of the President late County Surveyor, and County Lieutenant of Albemarle) and Mr. Brooke set off for home on Saturday Nov. 15.; on Monday the 17, most of the men being discharged, the horses, tents, etc., were set up at auction at Captain Down's, and on the same day Mr. Lewis took leave of the Gentlemen Commissioners, and started home, he arrived at Michael Woods about two o'clock, and crossed the Blue Ridge, that evening, spent the night at Samuel Gay's and reached home on the 19th having been absent two months and nine days."

The first County Court of Botetourt was held February 14, 1770, and John Bowyer was one of the Justices and Richard Woods was appointed and qualified as sheriff, and James McDowell and James McGarvack as his deputies, or under sheriffs. On the third day of the term Andrew Woods was among the members recommended to the Governor for appointment as additional Justices.

Ann Poage, daughter of Thomas Poage Sr. married Major Archibald Woods, of Botetourt, March 5, 1789, who was a son of Mrs. Martha Woods, daughter of Robert Poage Sr. Major Woods removed to Ohio County and died in 1846. His son, Thomas Woods, who was cashier of the North Western Bank of Virginia at Wheeling, was the father of the Rev. Edgar Woods of Pantons Academy, Albemarle.

Joseph Bell of the Stone Church family was in 1781, an agent for buying cattle and on February 24, wrote to the Governor in regard to the difficulties, the farmers were unwilling to sell to the State on credit and under orders from Colonel (James) Woods, he had seized many cattle. Attorneys paid to do so, pronounced the

proceedings illegal and he expected to be sued. He said, however, "Good Whigs perform their duty with most punctuality."

Under ordinance passed by the State Convention in July, 1775, providing for the organization of Minute Men, the Commissioners from the Counties of Buckingham, Amherst, Albemarle and Augusta, composing a district, met on the 8th of Sept., 1775, at the house of (Colonel) James Woods, (son of Colonel John Woods, and Susannah Anderson, of Albemarle) in Amherst, now Nelson.

Samuel McDowell was one of the commissioners from Augusta. Virginia furnished fifteen regiments of regulars, known as the Continental line. James Woods was the original Colonel of the Twelfth regiment, and Charles Lewis of the Fourteenth, (Colonel James Woods, about the year of 1795, removed to Kentucky and settled on Paint Lick Creek in what is now Garrard County. His wife was Mary Rice.)

The first Session of the County Court of Rockridge was held April. 7, 1778, at the house of Samuel Wallace. John Bowyer, and Samuel McDowell, were two of the first Justices present. Among the other Justices commissioned was Andrew Reid. Andrew Reid, being appointed clerk was sworn in. Among other County Officers who qualified were: Samuel McDowell, Colonel; John Bowyer, Lieutenant, and James McDowell, County Surveyor.

In 1782, the Marquis of Chastillux, a French officer, traveled extensively in Virginia. The Marquis and his party forded South river where Waynesborough now is, and put up for the night at a little inn kept by Mrs. Teaze, or Teas, a daughter of Colonel John Reid, son of Thomas Reid, who came from County Down Ireland. Thomas Reid was a brother of John and Andrew Reid, the latter the father of the Rockbridge family.

Mary Cunningham, was born in or a little before the year 1747, having been baptized in that year, by the Rev. John Craig. After attaining womanhood, she became the wife of Robert Reid, son of John Reid, "of the Kingdom of Ireland," as he is described in the payment of an old suit; he was a tavern keeper and the owner of seven hundred and forty acres of land adjoining the town of Staunton and a house and lot in town. In the evening of the first Sunday in December, 1775, the young preacher, McMillan rode from the Stone Church, with Mrs. Reid and lodged at her house. Mr. Reid died in October, 1787, intestate and without issue. His estate escheated to the commonwealth, subject to the widow's dower interest, but in 1789, the Legislature passed an act granting the property to Mrs. Reid. Mr. Reid, however, had a brother, John Reid, and two half sisters, Mrs. William Reid, and Mrs. William Buchanan, and the descendants of one, or more of those relatives, after Mrs. Reid's second marriage, brought suit to recover the property but were unsuccessful.

Spottsylvania County had jurisdiction over the lands of the valley from the date of the first settlement, 1726-1732, till 1734, when Orange County was constituted. After the latter date, for some years the valley was a part of Orange. The County Court of Orange was opened January, 21, 1734, and among the Justices included in the commission of the peace issued by Governor Gooch was Benjamin Borden, a native of New Jersey, and agent of Lord Fairfax in the lower valley, who obtained from Governor Gooch a patent dated Oct. 3, 1734, for a tract of land in Frederick County, which was called Borden's Manor, and was promised 100,000 acres on the James river, west of the Blue Ridge, as soon as he should locate a hundred settlers on the tract. Borden and Beverley were indefatigable in introducing settlers from Europe. Borden's Tract was south of Borden's Manor, and in the present County of Rockridge. The first

settlers on the tract were Ephraim McDowell and his family. His daughter, Mary Greenlee related in a deposition taken in 1806, the circumstances under which her father went there. Her brother, Jas. McDowell, had come into Beverley's Manor during the Spring of 1737, and planted a crop of corn near Wood's Gap, and in the fall her father, her brother, John, and her husband and herself came to occupy the settlement. Before they reached their destination, and after they had arranged their camp, on a certain evening at Linnville Creek, (now Rockingham) Borden arrived, and asked permission to spend the night with them, being on his way to his Tract from his Manor in the lower valley. He informed them of his grant and offered them inducements to go there. The next day they came on to the house of John Lewis, and there it was finally arranged that the party should settle in Borden's Tract.

Ephraim McDowell was then a very aged man, and lived to be over one hundred years old; when a youth of sixteen was one of the defenders of Londonderry. He and his family located on Timber Ridge, originally called "Timber Grove", being attracted by the forest trees on the ridge, which were scarce elsewhere in the region.

Borden offered a tract of one hundred acres to any one who should build a cabin on it, with the privilege of purchasing more at fifty shillings per hundred acres. Each cabin secured to him (Borden) a thousand acres.

Mrs. Mary Greenlee, in her deposition, related that an Irish girl named Peggy Millhollen, a servant of James Bell, dressed herself in men's clothes and secured five or six cabin rights.

Samuel and Richard Woods, were among the settlers in Borden's grant. Borden obtained his patent Nov. 8, 1739. He died the latter part of 1743, in Frederick, leaving three sons, Benjamin, John, and Joseph, and several daughters.

The next spring his son Benjamin appeared in Rockbridge (as it is now) with authority under his father's will to adjust all matters with the settlers on the grant. He had been in the settlement, however, before his father's death.

Mrs. Greenlee says: "Benjamin Borden, Jr., * * * proved to be an upright man, and soon won the confidence of the people." The saying "As good as Ben Borden's bill" passed into a proverb. He married Mrs. Magdalene McDowell (originally Miss Woods, of Rockfish, daughter of Michael Woods and Mary Campbell, his wife) widow of John McDowell, who was killed by Indians in December, 1742, and by her had two daughters, Martha and Hannah. Martha became the wife of Robert Harvey; Hannah never married.

Benjamin Borden, Jr., died of small-pox in 1753. His will was probated in Augusta County Court Nov. 21, 1753. The executors were John Lyle, Archibald Alexander, and the widow, Magdalene. Mr. Lyle declined to serve. His personal estate was large. Mrs. Magdalene Borden contracted a third marriage with Colonel John Bowyer.

Michael Bowyer and several sons of French Huguenot descent were among the early settlers of Augusta County. Michael Bowyer died prior to 1761. His sons, viz:

Thomas Bowyer moved to Botetourt, and in 1780-1 was a Captain in the 8th Virginia Regiment, Continental line. Afterwards Major, and died childless in 1785.

John Bowyer, settled in Borden's Tract in 1753, when quite a young man, and at first was a school teacher. He soon married Mrs. Magdalene Woods-Borden, as stated, and became independent. In 1763, at Augusta Court he qualified as Captain of Militia, was one of the first Justices of Botetourt in 1770. In 1781 was Colonel of Rockbridge Militia, and went with his command to lower Vir-

ginia on the occasion of Arnold's invasion. He died near Lexington, Virginia, in 1806, leaving no issue, and is remembered as General Bowyer.

William Bowyer, was a merchant in Staunton from 1766 to 1775, and maybe longer. In 1772 was a member of the vestry of Augusta parish and a church Warden in 1777, and as Lieutenant-Colonel of Militia, commanded a body of men sent to re-enforce General McIntosh, on the Ohio River in August, 1776, and was Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Sampson Matthews' regiment in the expedition to lower Virginia in 1781, and was Sheriff of Augusta in 1784. He had a daughter who married Mr. — Miller, ancestor of the late Fleming Bowyer Miller, of Botetourt.

Michael Bowyer, qualified as Lieutenant-Colonel of Militia at Augusta Court in 1763, and was a member of the vestry in 1773, and of the County Committee in 1775. Early in the Revolution he had a store in Fincastle which he left in charge of his nephew, Henry Bowyer, to join the army.

On the 28 February, 1739, John McDowell, whose history is given in Part II, Chap. 4, Sec. 1, which will not be repeated here, with his wife Magdalene (Woods,) his son, Samuel McDowell, and John Rutter, his servant, came from Great Britain in the year 1737, to dwell in the Colony and settled in Borden's Tract. He had two sons, Samuel, and James, and a daughter, Martha, wife of Colonel George Moffett.

Samuel McDowell was born in 1733. In 1773 he was a member of the House of Burgesses from Augusta County and was, it is reasonably certain, Captain of an independent company of Rangers at the battle of Point Pleasant in 1774. In 1775-6, he, and Thomas Lewis represented Augusta County in the State Convention. When Rockbridge County was formed in 1777, he became a citizen of that county, his residence being there. In 1781 he commanded the battalion of Rockbridge Militia at the battle of Guilford. In June of the same year he was sworn in at Staunton as a member of the Governor's Council, Governor Nelson qualifying the same day at the same place. At the close of the war in 1783, Samuel McDowell removed to Kentucky with his wife and nine younger children leaving two married daughters in Virginia viz: Mrs. Andrew Reid, whose husband was the first clerk of Rockridge County Court, and father of the late Samuel McDowell Reid, of Lexington. The other daughter, Sally, the first wife of Judge Cabel Wallace of Charlotte County, afterwards of Botetourt, who was first a Presbyterian minister, then a lawyer, who removed to Kentucky and became a Judge of the Court of Appeals of Kentucky.

Samuel McDowell, was one of the three Judges of the first Kentucky Court. President of nine Conventions which met at Danville Ky. between December 27, 1784, and July 26, 1790, and also of the Convention which framed the first Constitution of Kentucky in 1792. He died in 1817 aged 84 years. His son Dr. Ephraim McDowell, studied medicine with Dr. Humphrey, in Staunton Virginia; completed his professional education in Edinburg Scotland, and was very eminent as a surgeon. Among the numerous descendants of Judge Samuel McDowell were General Irvine McDowell, of the U. S. Army, General Humphrey Marshall, and the wife of James G. Birney, the Liberty Candidate for President of the U. S. in 1840 and 1844. The wife of Judge Samuel McDowell was Mary McClung whose brother, John McClung, was the father of William McClung, who removed to Kentucky and became a distinguished Judge. He died in 1815. His wife was a sister of Chief Justice Marshall, and his sons, Colonel Alexander K. McClung and Rev. John A. McClung, D. D., were highly distinguished.

A brother of Judge McClung, the late Mr. Joseph McClung lived until his death on Timber Ridge.

James McDowell, son of John McDowell and Magdaline Woods had one son James McDowell, Colonel in the war of 1812, father of the late Governor James McDowell.

Martha McDowell, daughter of John McDowell, and Magdaline Woods, married Colonel George Moffett, son of John Moffett and Mary Christian, his wife. Colonel Moffett was born in 1735. He lived on the Middle river farm, owned for many years past by the Dunlap family, called Mount Pleasant, and built the stone dwelling house still on the place. He was not only prominent during the Indian Wars, and the Revolution but was so, also, in civil affairs, having been a Justice of the Peace, an Elder of the Presbyterian Church, and one of the first trustees of Washington College, Lexington, Virginia. He was a man of commanding presence and eminently religious. He died in 1811, aged seventy-six years, and was buried in Augusta Church grave yard. His children were: John Moffett, James McDowell Moffett, Samuel Moffett, William Moffett, Mrs. General McDowell of Kentucky, Mrs. Colonel Joseph McDowell of North Carolina, Mrs. Kirk of Kentucky, and Mrs. James Cochran of Augusta County, Virginia.

James McDowell Moffett was the father of the late Mrs. John McCue, and Mrs. Cochran was the mother of John, George M., and James A. Cochran.

Robert McDowell proved his importation May 22, 1740, in the Orange Court.

Prior to 1745 there were no courts and court days except at Orange Court House beyond the mountain. No lawyers resided in this bailiwick till 1753, when we find Gabriel Jones, the King's Attorney, residing on his estate near Port Republic. But the sturdy Scotch-Irish people pressed into the country and by the year 1745 the Andersons, Bowyers, Bordens, Breckinridges, Browns, Campbells, Lewises, Millers, Moffetts, McDowells, Pilsons, Poages, Prestons, and others abounded in the settlement.

On the 30th of July, 1742, the inhabitants of Borden's Tract petitioned Governor Gooch to commission John McDowell, Captain of Militia, George Moffett, James McDowell, three Andersons and others were signers of the petition.

On the 27th of November, 1742, the inhabitants of Borden's Tract petitioned for a road to Woods Gap and the Court ordered that the road be cleared from James Young's through Timber Grove.

The military force of Augusta in the fall of 1742 consisted of twelve companies of about fifty men each. William Beverley was County Lieutenant, James Patton, Colonel, and John McDowell was one of the Captains. All grown men were enrolled regardless of age. Ephraim McDowell, then an old man, was a member of his son John's company, and among the privates were sundry Irvines and Millers. David Logan and Robert McDowell belonged to Captaine Cathrey's company.

John McClannahan, Jr., son of John McClannahan, and Margaret Ann Lewis, his wife, moved to Kentucky in 1807, returned to Virginia on business, and died in 1815, probably at Lewisburg. He inherited from his father the land on which Lewisburg is built. His wife was Mildred Maupin, of Williamsburg. They had seven children, only two of whom lived to maturity and married, viz:

John Gabriel McClannahan, married Eliza McClung, of Greenbrier, and died in 1838.

Virginia McClannahan, married Captain John Gantz, of the U. S. Army, and their only son:

N. B. Gantt, was living in Louisville in 1890. Mr. Gantt wrote "that his grandmother, Mildred Maupin McClannahan, related that she had often heard her mother-in-law say that at the time her husband (the first John McClannahan) died the fort was besieged by Indians, and as she sat by his bed she heard their whoops." In her prayer book is this entry: "June 30, 1774, that fatal day," probably the day of her husband's death.

Note.—Likely the above named John Gabriel McClannahan was named in commemoration of his two grandfathers, John McClannahan and Gabriel Maupin, and his mother, Mildred Maupin McClannahan, a daughter or grand-daughter of the first Gabriel Maupin, the French Huguenot immigrant, and Marie Spencer his wife; most probably the daughter of their son, Gabriel Maupin, who was also an immigrant.

Gabriel Maupin, Senior, died testate, and it is an old story that he in his testament gave his son, Daniel Maupin, only a French crown, because he married contrary to his father's wishes.

Daniel Maupin married Margaret Via, and raised a large family of sons and daughters, whose descendants are of the best families of Virginia and elsewhere. Several of Daniel Maupin's sons served in the Indian Wars and protecting the frontier before the Revolution against the Indians, and also in the Revolutionary War.

Daniel Maupin died testate in Albemarle County, Va., in 1788. His descendants have a record as soldiers hard to surpass. A great number of them were in the Civil War, mostly in the Southern army, and their blood was spilt on nearly every battlefield in Virginia and Maryland, as well as on other fields.

William Ramsey, Samuel Carrithers and Hugh Barclay were part of the jury empanelled May 14, 1778, to try Mary Walker for "speaking words maintaining the power and authority of the King and Parliament of Great Britain over the Colonies of America," whom they found "guilty," and the court sentenced her to close "gaol" four days and a fine of 15 pounds and 10 shillings.

Wallace Estill, of Irish descent, was born in New Jersey in 1707. His first wife was Mary Bowdy. After the birth of five children he removed with his family to Augusta County, between 1744 and 1747, and a sixth child was born in Augusta.

Benjamin Estill, the second son of Wallace Estill and Mary Bowdy, was born September 29, 1735; married in Augusta Kitty Moffett. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1764 and afterwards removed to the Holston. His sons were: Captain John M. Estill, of Long Glade, Augusta County, and Judge Benjamin Estill, of South West Virginia.

Wallace Estill married a second time, Mary Ann Campbell of Augusta. By this marriage he had nine children, among them James Estill, born November 9, 1759, and Samuel Estill, born September 10, 1755.

James Estill married in Augusta, Rachael Wright, and removed to Greenbrier. Before the year 1789, he removed to Kentucky, and settled at Estill's Station, in the present County of Madison, and fell at the battle of Little Mountain with Wyandotte Indians in March 1782.

Samuel Estill the younger brother of James, married Jane Teas or Teas, and also emigrated to Kentucky. He was celebrated in his youth as an Indian fighter, and for his great size in his latter years, at the time of his death weighing 412 pounds.

At an early day the people living on the East side of the Blue Ridge were called Tuckaboos, from a small stream of that name, while the people living on the West side were called Cohees, from

their common use of the terms, "Quoth he, or she" for "Said he, or she."

4.—Referring to Robert Harris, the Immigrant from Wales, and his son William, who married Temperance Overton, of Part III, Chapter 2.

Some entertain the belief, and may be correctly, that Robert Harris came from Wales to Richmond, Virginia, and was employed in the tobacco house of one Rice, who soon died, and Robert Harris married his widow, Mary, who was a daughter of William Clayborne, Secretary of the Virginia Colony, and that William was born in Virginia. His father having engaged in the tobacco business, probably led William to be a tobaccoist.

5.—Note referring to Part III, Chapter 3, Section 4, Sub-section 5, and Chapters 6 and 12.

In Part 3, Chapter 3, Section 4, Sub-section 5, in setting forth the children of James Harris and Mary Harris, his wife, it is stated that Lucy Harris married Thomas Grubbs; the authority for said statement appears on page 221 of Rev. Edgar Woods' History of Albemarle County, Virginia. Notwithstanding, it would seem that said Lucy Harris married Higgason Grubbs and immigrated with her husband to Madison County, Kentucky, confirmed by facts hereinafter stated.

The statements appearing in Part III, Chapters 4, 6 and 12, and possibly elsewhere in said Part, that "Two sons of Christopher Harris and Mary Dabney, his first wife, married daughters of Higgason Grubbs," and that "Robert Harris married Nancy Grubbs, daughter of Higgason Grubbs," and that "Christopher Harris (Rev.) married Elizabeth Grubbs, daughter of Higgason Grubbs," are erroneous in so far as saying they were "daughters" of Higgason Grubbs; the truth of the matter is they were sisters of Higgason Grubbs. This mistake was not discovered till since going to press.

The records of the Madison County Court show that "Lucy" was the name of the wife of Higgason Grubbs. Quoting from deed recorded in D. B. L., p. 259, date July 9, 1812: "I, Higgason Grubbs, of Madison County, and State of Kentucky, do hereby relinquish all claim as husband to my wife, Lucy Grubbs, daughter of James Harris, deceased, of Albemarle County, Virginia, by virtue of a will made by James Harris aforesaid, which gives to said Lucy Grubbs one-sixth of certain negroes he lent to his wife, Mary Harris, during her widowhood or lifetime," etc.

Higgason Grubbs had numerous land transactions, probably more than any other man in the county in his active days save General Green Clay. He married in Virginia and immigrated to Madison County, Ky. at a very early day in its settlements, and whilst Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and known as Kentucky County. He was here prior to 1781, and remained till his death in 1830. His wife Lucy survived him only a short while. Higgason Grubbs established, it seems, two forts in the present County of Madison: Grubbs' Station, on Tates Creek, two miles west of Hoy's Station, in 1781, and Grubbs' Station, on Muddy Creek, prior to October, 1792. (Col. His.)

Miss Lizzie Berry has a wonderfully good mind and retentive memory, and has taken great interest in her people, and genealogy and knows a great deal about her ancestors, and the old pioneers of the county, much she got from her father, (Major James Berry,) who never forgot anything in his life, and knew the pedigrees of

people of his nativity better than most any one, and his daughter's statements are entitled to much weight and credit.

The following sketch was furnished by Mr. Charles S. Grubbs, of Louisville, Ky., of the law firm of Grubbs & Grubbs (Chas. S. and Rodman Grubbs), office Kenyon Building, 216 Fifth Street:

HIGGASON GRUBBS.

Higgason Grubbs was one of the early and prominent settlers of Madison County, Kentucky. He came into the state from Virginia about the time of the exodus from Albemarle and other counties, about 1780, having prior to his removal to Kentucky intermarried with Lucy, daughter of James Harris, of Albemarle County, Virginia. He was an extensive dealer in lands, and while, possibly, living in Lincoln County a few years, he seems to have been, with this exception, a resident of Madison County until his death, June 30, 1830. (He lived a while in Estill County.)

The records of Lincoln, Madison, and other Counties, principally Madison, disclosed many transactions relating to the purchase or sale of lands, or to the defense or prosecution of suits growing out of the question of title. He came into Kentucky from Virginia, and from Albemarle County.

The earliest record indicating his presence in Kentucky is found in the shape of a deposition in Madison County, Kentucky, given on the 14th day of March, 1801, in which he locates a corner tree on a survey, he testifies that in October, 1780, he and Jesse Copper, while buffalo hunting camped at the root of a beech tree, which bore the initials "H. G." and "J. C." and the figures "1780." He testifies that the initials were put on this tree at the time named; and that the tree is the one called for in the Shelton survey.

In the same suit Jesse Copper testifies that "he and Grubbs had gone buffalo hunting from the Station where James Hendrick's now lives."

On July 9, 1812. (D.B.I. p. 249.) Madison County, Higgason Grubbs relinquished all claim as the husband of Lucy Grubbs, daughter of James Harris, deceased, of Albemarle County, Virginia, under the will of James Harris.

Collins History of Kentucky Vol. II, p.521, states that Grubbs Station, Madison County Kentucky, was settled by "Captain" Higgason Grubbs, before October, 1781.

In the case of Grubbs vs Lipscomb, Madison Circuit Clerk's office Book B.p. 412. Aguilla White testifies that he removed from Grubb's Station in the spring of 1783. Cradlebough (William) testifies that Grubbs' Station was also called Hancock Station, and was on the waters of Tate's Creek.

His prominence in the early settlement of the state is shown by this synopsis of his public life:

1. 1787. One of the Trustees of Boonesboro, appointed by Governor of Virginia to supply place of first trustee who refused to act, the appointment being made under "Act to explain and amend the Act for establishing the town of Boonesbrough, Madison County Kentucky," (Virginia Legislature 1779,) passed December 29, 1787. Hennings Statutes, Vol.XII, p.603. See, also Hennings Vol.XII, p.37, 240, and 788.

2. Member from Madison County Kentucky, of Convention in Danville 1787-88.

3. 1799. Member Virginia Legislature from (Madison Co. Ky.) Counties formed in 1792, into State of Kentucky. (His name appears

frequently in Journal of the House of Delegates Commonwealth of Va. Session began Monday October 18, 1790.)

4. 1792. Member and representative (Madison Co.) 1st. Constitutional Convention.

5. Member House Representatives (Madison Co.) Ky. 1792-1796, 1797, 1798, 1801, and 1802. He seems to have retired from public life about this time, probably being compelled to do so by reason of the necessity of looking after his private interest in lands, which seem to have been the subject of more or less litigation growing out of conflicting titles. The records of Madison County disclose this fact and it would seem that in his later years he lost much, if not all, of his estate which he had acquired in his earlier and more prosperous days.

6. Grubbs' Station, Madison County Kentucky, settled by Captain Higgason Grubbs before October, 1792. (Collins History of Kentucky.)

Higgason Grubbs seems to have been an only son, but he had the following sisters, some of whom, at least, removed to and lived in Madison County, Kentucky.

1. Elizabeth, married Christopher Harris.
2. Nancy, married Robert Harris.
3. Mary, married --- Moore.
4. Hennie, married Andrew Ray (Rea.)
5. Lucy, married Thomas Gooch.
6. Sally, married James Berry.
7. Annie, married William Boone.
8. Susan, married --- Bartow.

In Virginia History and Biography Vol.VIII,p.212, descendants of Daniel Maupin, Albemarle County, Va. it is shown that Andrew Rea, married Henrietta Grubbs.

Thomas Grubbs, the oldest son of Higgason Grubbs, died in Montgomery County Kentucky, many years ago, but the family tradition is that he was born in Virginia.

In addition to Thomas Grubbs, Higgason Grubbs had four sons and one daughter, all of whom were born in the State of Kentucky, and died residents of this State.

John Grubbs one of the sons, married his cousin, Lucy Gooch, and the only daughter married --- Barnes.

Besides a number of patents issued in Kentucky, the records Richmond, Va. show the following patents were issued to Higgason Grubbs.

Higgason Grubbs, assignee of John Jackson, Book G. p. 247, 100 acres 1781.

Higgason Grubbs, assignee of Samuel Baldwin, Book G. p. 252, 200 acres.

Higgason Grubbs, assignee of Wm. Hancock, Book G. p. 250, 100 acres.

Higgason Grubbs, assignee of Jesse Copper, Book G. p. 275, 100 acres.

Higgason Grubbs, assignee of Green Clay, Book W. p. 268, 400 acres.

Higgason Grubbs, assignee of Green Clay Book W. p. 466, 1300 acres.

Higgason Grubbs, assignee of Samuel Clements, who was assignee of Samuel Walnut, Grant L. Henry, June 2, 1784-15. 400 acres.

John Higgason of New Kent Co. Book 16 p. 63, 122 acres. 1712. John Higgason, Book 410, p. 536, 2037 acres. 1716.

Higgason Grubbs seems to have acquired the title of "Captain," and while it is possible he was connected with some of the early military bodies that came into the state, no evidence is found of

his being a Commissioned officer. He was a surveyor and the records of Madison County, Kentucky, show that he was a man of education, as he wrote a good hand, spelled accurately, and in many instances in giving depositions and preparing legal documents these documents seem to have been in his own hand writing, and were carefully and well drawn. Attached hereto are two extracts, one from the Richmond Climax, a paper published in Madison County, which were written by William Chenault, now dead. One of these articles speaks of "William Grubbs, a pioneer and father of Higgason Grubbs."

In Gleanings Virginia History, Boogher, the name Grubbs appears at the following points:

Page 23, reference is had to Henning Vol. 7 p, 226.

Page 25, Albemarle County, Henning Vol. 7 p, 22.

Page 27, Thomas Grubbs.

Page 38, Vol. 7- 200 Henning, Jacob Grubbs.

Page 116, Richard Grubbs.

In St. Peter's Parish Register, New Kent Co. Va. the Vestry Book has this entry: "1754, Anne, daughter of Hensely and Susannah Grubbs, born October 6, baptized November 10, 1758. Susannah, daughter of Hensely and Susannah Grubbs, born May 15, baptized June 18."

We observe supra, two sisters of Higgason Grubbs, married a Harris, and he had a nephew, Hensley Harris, well known in Southern Kentucky, where he died some years ago. Hensley seems to have been a family name, but are not advised where the name Higgason comes from, except, it is an old Virginia name, found in York and other Counties, where Captain Robert Higgason, and others of the same name were well known.

In the Library of Congress, Manuscript Division, Vol. 8 page 1067, and Vol. 9 page 1128, will be found letters of James Grubbs to James Munroe, who was evidently of Virginia.

There is also, in the Library of Congress a pamphlet of the Grubbs family of Pennsylvania and Delaware, some of whom removed into Virginia. This family was the immediate descendants of John Grubbs, who immigrated from England, 1677 and settled at Grubbs' Landing, Delaware, 1681. Judge Ignatius C. Grubbs, of Wilmington, Delaware, is a descendant of this line, and has given considerable attention to the family history both in America and England. While the families are each, possibly, of the same origin, English, no connection between the two has so far been made.

In England the name is Grubb and Grubbe, but there seems to be no definite explanation why another branch spell the name "Grubbs". Possibly the accidental changing of the old English final "e" to "s".

Extract from the Climax:

Visiting His Old Home.

"James William Parrish, Esq. of Winchester, came over last week to meet the few remaining friends of his boy-hood. He was born in Madison, but left here half a century ago. His father was Samuel Parrish, who came from Lexington about 1817, and married a daughter of Captain James Berry, who was wounded in the battle of Little Mountain, in which Captain James Estill was killed and brought to Boonsborough on the back of the slave Monk.

Capt. Berry's wife was a daughter of William Grubbs, a pioneer, and sister of the distinguished Higgason Grubbs, who represented Madison County in two famous Separation Conventions at Danville, also in the Constitutional Convention of 1792, and was representative in the first Legislature which convened at Lexington, and Elector

of the first Senate, an office that perished with the first Constitution. Mr. Grubbs' daughter married Squire Boone Jr. nephew of the immortal Daniel, and father of Major Levi D. Boone, of Chicago. Mrs. Parrish's brother was Major James Berry, formerly Post-Master of Richmond. Mr. Parrish and the late Thomas Parrish of the Fox-town vicinity were brothers.

He has many attachments for his old home. When a young man, he boarded at the "Widow's Inn," a hotel kept by two widows in what is now the Dellingham, or Climax building. Mr. Parrish is hale and hearty. He was accompanied by his nephew, Mr. J. A. Parrish, better known as Captain Jack 2:08³/₄.—Richmond Climax.

From a series of articles by William Chenault, now deceased, which appeared in Richmond (Ky.) Register:

"In the fall of 1791, Captain Higgason Grubbs built a station six miles east of Madison Court House and moved a few families to that place. A crop was raised here in the summer of 1792, but the inhabitants left the station for a short time in the summer through fear of Indians, and returned again in the same fall. A convention was called at Danville, on the 2nd of April, 1792, to make a Constitution for the new State of Kentucky about to be admitted into the Union on the 1st of June of that year. Madison was represented in this Convention by Thomas Kennedy, Joseph Kennedy, Thomas Clay, Higgason Grubbs, and Charles Kavanaugh. The pro-slavery clause of the Constitution was the main issue before the Convention. All the delegates from Madison were for the clause, except Charles Kavanaugh, the pioneer Methodist minister, who recorded his vote against pro-slavery feature of the Constitution. He was true to the teaching and doctrines of the pioneer Methodists of the County that no man should purchase a slave except in case of mercy and humanity.

In May, 1792, Isaac Shelby was chosen Governor, not by the people but by forty electors chosen by the people. The electors chosen for Madison County were William Irvine, Higgason Grubbs, and John Miller. Our first Senator was, also, elected by the forty electors, and their votes gave the position to Thomas Kennedy.

A contest soon arose over the location of the Capital of the state and Boonesboro made quite an effort to obtain the prize. On the 30th of August, 1792, the citizens of the county subscribed \$8,166.67 in money and 18,550 acres of land to secure the permanent location of the Capital at Boonesboro. The two largest subscribers were Gen. Green Clay, and Judge Thomas Clay. The first gave \$1,000 in money and 10,000 acres in Madison County land. The second gave 3,000 acres of land in same county. Liberal sums were donated by John Holder, William Bush, William Calk, William O'Rear, D. Bullock, Robert Clark, Jr. Robert Clark, Sr. John Moore, John Wilkerson, James McMillan, James French, Robert Elkin, William Hayes, Henry Haynes, Peter Evans, Ebenezer Platt, Higgason Grubbs and many others.

On the first day of June 1792, the District of Kentucky became the State of Kentucky. Governor Shelby appointed David Gass, John Miller, James French, and Robert Rodes as the new Judges of the Court of Quarter Sessions. John Snoddy, Archibald Woods, Joseph Kennedy, Adam Lewis, Thomas Kennedy, and Moses Dooley were made Justices of the Peace with power to hold County Court.

John Boyle, the old pioneer Justice, who had roamed the County with Daniel Boone, sold out his farm near Esill Station and moved to the Western end of Madison in the present County of Garrard. With John Kincaid, of Milford, he had followed the flag of Gen. George Rogers Clark, in his expedition against the Kaskaskia and Vincennes in 1778 and 1779, and was one of the sufferers from the

robbery of Daniel Boone at Painter's Fork in 1781. His friend Joseph Kincaid, had already fallen on the bloody battle field of Blue Licks where he was a soldier in the same company with Ezekiel Field, the father of the well known merchant of Richmond.

The pioneer element of the County was beginning to yield other influences. The sway of military men was yielding to that of the farmer, the teacher and the professional man. The way was beginning to be opened for the coming of Barnabas McHenry and John Finley, to the County and their influences as teachers in the County was long to be felt upon the rising young men of the County and State at large."

(Signed) W. C.

As furnished by Miss Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Berry, (daughter of James H. Berry, and Emily S. Fox, his wife) of Speedwell Madison County, Kentucky. William Grubbs and wife, Susan Hearne, came to Kentucky from Albemarle County, Virginia, about the year 1775, and made claim to land. He died in a few days after he came to Kentucky, and was buried at Bryan's Station. After his death his wife and ten children came to Madison County.

"Sarah Grubbs, daughter of William and Susan Hearne Grubbs, married James Berry. Her mother's maiden name was Hearne. Her only brother was:

Higgason Grubbs, who married Lucy Harris, of Albemarle County, Virginia.

Her sisters:

1. Elizabeth Grubbs, who married Christopher Harris, a preacher.

2. Nancy Grubbs, who married Robert Harris, brother of the above Christopher Harris.

3. Mollie Grubbs, married Robert Moore.

4. Susan Grubbs, married John Moore.

5. Annie Grubbs, married Squire Boone, Baptist preacher.

(Court records show "Nancy Grubbs" married William Boone, August 16, 1789.)

6. Lucy Grubbs, married Thomas Gooch.

7. Hennie Grubbs, married Andrew Ray (Rea).

8. Fannie Grubbs, married Joshua Barton.

Daughters of Sarah Grubbs Berry (and husband, James Berry):

1. Annie Berry, married Thomas Turner.

2. Nancy Berry, married Edwin Berry.

3. Susan Berry, married Samuel Parrish.

4. Elizabeth Berry, married Christopher Harris. (See Part 3, Chapter 28.)

Her sons:

5. William Berry, died single.

6. James H. Berry, married Emily S. Fox.

(Children of James H. Berry and Emily S. Fox his wife:)

1. Mary Elizabeth Berry, single.

2. James Thomas Berry, married Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Hill. Mr. Berry is now Deputy Assessor of Madison County, Ky., which position he has filled at intervals for the last forty years or more, and is now a candidate for the office of assessor.

3. Susan Berry, died a number of years ago.

4. Nannie Berry, married James M. Hendren, late Justice of the peace of the County, now a merchant at Speedwell.

6. George Berry, died several years ago.

James Berry, (the pioneer) was a son of Thomas Berry, and his wife (I think a Bockock, don't know for sure.)

James Berry, had two brothers, Garret, and Thomas. Don't know who either married. Also two sisters:

Bettie Berry, married ——— Frazier.

Pattie Berry, died single.

Children of Higgason Grubbs and Lucy Harris:

1. William Grubbs, married ———.
2. John Grubbs, married Miss Lucy Gooch. (He married four or five times.)
3. Thomas Grubbs, married Katie Howard.
4. James Grubbs, married Nancy Oldham. (See Part VI, Chapter 23.)
5. Jesse Grubbs, married Nancy Oldham. (See Part VI, Chapter 26.)
6. Lucy Grubbs, married ——— Barnes. (Parents of the late Colonel Sidney M. Barnes, of the Federal Army in the Civil war, who resided at Irvine, Ky., and Thomas H. Barnes, formerly Clerk of the Madison County Court, one of the very best of scribes, well remembered by many of the old residents of the County.)

These are all I know, there may have been more.

The aforesaid J. Thomas Berry, past 76 years of age, very active, and now Deputy Assessor, says his grandparents, James and Sarah Berry, were in the fort on Shallow Ford Creek, and William Berry, their oldest child, was born in said fort some time in 1783. Said fort was established on the farm now owned by Jacob S. White. His father, James H. Berry, was born December 6, 1802, and died July 2, 1879. Nineteen years between his birth and that of his oldest brother, William, who died on Shallow Ford within a mile and a half of the place of his birth, in the fall of 1857. His grandfather, James Berry, was wounded in the thigh in the battle of Little Mountain with Wyandotte Indians, in which his captain, James Estill, was killed, and Mr. Berry was carried off the battlefield on the back of the slave negro Monk. William Watts Moore, who died a few months ago, past 94 years of age, was a son of Reuben Moore and Nancy Watts, his wife, and a grandson of one of the Moores who married Miss Grubbs above stated, sister to Sarah Berry. Joseph Warren Moore, who married Margaret Frances Harris (See Part III, Chap. 3) was a brother to Wm. W. Moore.

June 21, 1812 (D. B. I. p. 76) Higgason Grubbs and wife Lucy, conveyed by deed to Nancy Moore, late wife, now widow, of Reuben Moore, fifty acres of land on the waters of the East Fork of Otter Creek.

On November 14, 1831, (D. B. No. 1, p. 423) John Moore and Milly, his wife, and Henry Watts and Elizabeth, his wife, late Elizabeth Moore, children and heirs of Nancy Moore, deceased, also heirs of George Moore, deceased, of Calloway County, Missouri, conveyed to Silas Tribble the land on East Fork of Otter Creek, being same land that was on the 21st day of June, 1812, sold and conveyed by Higgason Grubbs to Nancy Moore, now dead.

Marriages of Record:

William Boone—Nancy Grubbs, August 16, 1789.

John McCord—Jennie Reid, March 23, 1797.

Thomas Grubbs—Katy Howard, November 28, 1798.

Joseph Moon—Fannie Reid, May 21, 1799.

Joseph Boone—Nancy Moon, August 28, 1814.

Nicholas Kavanaugh—Jane Wallace, January 12, 1817.

Lucinda Woods—Paul Dantic, June 17, 1819.

6.—Note referring to Part II, Chapter 20, Section 6, and Part III, Chapter 40, Section 4.

Susan Woods, married Ashby Snell. Their daughter Nora Snell, married Levins Pindell, of Arkansas City, Ark. whose son:

1. Xenophen Overton Pindell, is now the acting Governor of Arkansas, while Governor Little is hopelessly ill. He is known as Ove Pindell, and X. O. Pindell.

The Memphis Commercial Appeal mentions him in nearly every issue.

7.—Note referring to Hezekiah Rice and Mary Bullock his wife.
(See Part VI, Chapter 13b, Note)

Mrs. Luella Duncan Curlee, wife of Shelby H. Curlee, now of 5724 Chamberlain Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., and a grand-daughter of Martha Rice, and William Clifton, and a great-grand-daughter of Hezekiah Rice, and Mary Bullock, furnishes the following data:

"The first Rice record given, Nathaniel Rice, as Secretary of the Province in 1731. He was not the Emigrant, but thus far we have not found the Emigrant, but hope to locate before we cease our inquiry. His son:

Hezekiah Rice, married Mary Bullock. Hezekiah Rice was a delegate to the Hillsborough Convention, August 21, 1775, from Orange County, North Carolina, which County was afterwards divided into the two Counties of Orange and Caswell.

Hezekiah Rice was Lieutenant in Continental Army 1775, Captain November 28, 1776. His war record is established and will be given by the War Department, Washington, D.C. or in the History of the Continental Army of North Carolina. The D. A. R. Chapters and State Historical Societies have gotten together some very good work on this subject.

Hezekiah Rice and his wife, Mary Bullock, had:

1. Ann, (Annis) married Captain John Oldham. (See Part VI, Chapter 13b.)

2. Joel Rice, married and has descendants in North Alabama.

3. John Rice, and his brother, Elisha were killed by the Indians near Clarksville, Tennessee on their return to North Carolina from Memphis Tennessee. John Rice, had been given a land grant of 5,000 acres of land on the bluff, or what is now the City of Memphis; the grant was made April 5, 1787. Rice Bullock's land grant was made December 31, 1784.

Nathaniel Rice's land grant was made December 31, 1781.

George Rice's land grant was made December 31, 1784.

John Rice, was at the Halifax Convention 1776, from Orange County, North Carolina. He was the brother of Martha the wife of William Clifton.

4. Elisha Rice, was killed by the Indians as related above in 3.

5. Martha Rice, married William Clifton; she and her husband and four children, born in North Carolina, removed to Huntsville, Alabama, prior to 1816, in which year the first deed to them was recorded.

6. Williamson Rice, married and has descendants in North Alabama.

8.—James Harris, of Boone County, Missouri.

(See Part III, Chapter 37, Section 2)

Overton Harris, and his wife, Mary Rice Woods, came to the territory of Missouri from Kentucky in the year 1817, settling in what is now known as Boone County, and of which County Overton Harris was the first sheriff and was subsequently County Judge.



JAMES HARRIS.

They had six children, James, the subject of this sketch, being the second child. He was born in Boone County, May 17th, 1818, and died in the same county, July 11th, 1881. He was given such an education as was afforded by the common schools of Missouri at that day and was one of the first graduates of Boone Femme Academy. He later studied the art of surveying, and was at one time Deputy United States Surveyor and surveyed many of the public lands in Missouri and Arkansas preparatory to bringing them into market. He was elected several times to the office of County Surveyor of Boone County, the duties of which position he discharged with great credit to himself and satisfaction to the people. In 1858 he was elected as Boone County's representative in the State Legislature and in 1866 was elected County Court Judge, which position he held for twelve years. Colonel W. F. Switzer in writing of his official serv-

ices in the Columbia Statesman says that "to Judge Harris more than to any other man is Boone County indebted for its excellent credit and fair name among the various Counties of the State." During the Civil War Judge Harris, although a slave owner and in close social and business relations with the South, was an outspoken Union man maintaining from the first and throughout the struggle that the government of our fathers should be kept as one and inseparable forever.

Judge Harris united with the Boone Femme Baptist Church August 8, 1839, and was a member of this one congregation for nearly forty-two years. As a Baptist, his influence was known and felt throughout the entire State. He was one of eight men to give \$5,000 each to found a school of theology at William Jewell College. He was one of the organizers and founders of the Baptist Female College at Columbia, Missouri, now known as Stephens College, and from its foundation and continuously up to the time of his death was one of its trustees and most loyal friends.

On December 5th, 1848, Judge Harris was united in marriage with Sabra Brown Jackson, daughter of Judge Wade M. Jackson of Howard County and niece of Clayborne Jackson, at one time governor of Missouri. Mrs. Harris died at the home of her son David H. Harris in Fulton, Missouri, on December 29th, 1903. To this marriage there were born fourteen children, as follows:

1. Elizabeth (now deceased), who married Capt. Hiram C. Pierce.
2. Mary, who died in infancy.
3. Sallie, who married Macon Bradley.
4. John Sterling, (now deceased) who married Sarah Hall.
5. Overton, who married Luella Dollardhide.
6. Wade Jackson, who married Nettie Baker.
7. Julia Stone, who married Joseph W. Johnston.
8. Anna May, (now deceased) who married Samuel M. Baker.
9. Margaret Bass, who married John T. Trimble.
10. David Hickman, unmarried.
11. Louise Hickman, who married Robert L. Holland.
12. Susan Duncan, who married R. Stockton Dorsey.

13. James Howard, unmarried.
14. William Boone, unmarried. (Two latter twins.)

9.—Kavanaugh.

Mrs. Anna Poynter Kavanaugh, of 916 14th Avenue, Pine Bluff Arkansas, writes:

Philemon I, eldest son of Col. Charles I, second son of Sir Moroch Kavanaugh, having been deprived of their estates in Ireland by the Cromwellian treaty, emigrated to France in 1691, and the two sons, about 1705, came to America. Col. Charles Kavanaugh, whose regiment fought at Derry (violating the treaty of Limerick), returned from America to France, leaving his brother Philemon in Virginia.

Charles II, eldest.

Philemon II, married Ann Williams, second marriage, and had two sons.

Charles III.

Williams.

Philemon II arms are those of his father and Sir Moroch Kavanaugh, thus:

"Ar. two lions pass. gu. in base, 2 crescents of. last. Motto: Sciothchain. Agus Fairsinge, "Peace and Plenty."

SUPPLEMENT No. II.

ELDER TYREE CRAWFORD HARRIS AND WIFE, LAVINIA HUGHES. REFERRED TO IN PART III, CHAPTER 10, SECTION 10.

Tyree Crawford Harris was the son of Tyree Harris and Sallie Garland, of Boone County, Mo., and was the tenth of thirteen children. He was born in the year of our Lord 1824.



TYREE CRAWFORD HARRIS.

From childhood he was naturally very delicate. Although no marks of any settled disease were visible, yet he was unable to perform any hard physical labor. Possessing a playful and gentle disposition, he was a great favorite among his early companions--rarely, if ever, known to be out of humor, or in the least to become irritated, as was common with boys of his age. He never used profane language, or engaged in gross wickedness of any kind.

In early youth, Tyree Harris possessed extraordinary sprightliness; at the age of six years he commenced school, and with uncommon aptness he comprehended, as with instinct, every problem presented to him. Though the schools of that day were greatly inferior to what they are now, yet his progress was remarkable. At the age of thirteen years were entertained of his early decline with consumption; but by such exercise as suited his inclination his health was restored.

In October, 1839, he attended the regular monthly conference of the Baptist Church at Mr. Gilead, in Howard County, Mo., and under the faithful preaching of Elder Thos. Fristoe, he, for the first time, clearly saw himself a helpless sinner before God. He went home the same evening in deep distress, with a clear view of the depravity of the human heart. But ere long the burden was removed; and delivered from the thralldom of sin, through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, his soul was enabled to rejoice in His redeeming grace and dying love.

At the regular meeting of the Bethlehem Church, in Boone County, in November following, he was received into fellowship by experience and baptism, by that faithful servant of God, Fielding Wilhite. His prayer at the water will never be forgotten by those who were present. His whole soul was drawn out in the most earnest melting appeal and supplication to the Divine throne, that young Tyree Harris might be qualified to dispense the word of life and become an eminent minister of the gospel. He commenced the exercise of public prayer with great acceptance. In December, 1841, the church granted him license to preach, which he did, to the astonishment of multitudes who heard him. Shortly after this, Rowland Hughes of Howard County, learning the future promise of young Tyree Harris, and hearing him on one occasion himself, proposed to take him into his family and complete his education, which he did

to the satisfaction of all concerned. He was educated in Boonville, under Professor Kemper.

His youthful appearance, together with his bold and earnest manner, his untiring zeal, his eloquent and pungent appeals from the pulpit soon won for him the name of the "boy preacher."

His style was forcible, attractive and popular; his manner easy and graceful; his voice sweet and mellow. With a clear, strong mind, he possessed great vivacity of thought and versatility of style. Fluency of speech and lively imagination were combined to make him a "bright and shining light." His manner, both in private and public, in the pulpit and out of it, was such as to make him popular both with the church and the world.

In December, 1843, he assisted in the constitution of the first Baptist Church in the city of Boonville; and in August following he commenced his labors with this church as their regular pastor. Though young, he commanded an influence for good and attracted great congregations, and soon succeeded in building a large and commodious house of worship. Under his ministry his church enjoyed a high degree of prosperity; members were added almost monthly by experience and baptism, until they became a large and influential body.

With the brethren in Boonville he spent the prime of his short life. This people loved him dearly. The name of Tyree Harris is still fresh in the memory of those who enjoyed the labors of this eminent divine. Whilst in the field he also for a time preached for the churches at Big Lick and Nebo, in Cooper County, and after eight years of successful toil he left a large church and took charge of the congregation in Fayette in 1851.

In 1852 he commenced his labors as pastor of the church in Columbia, Mo., where, by his distinguished pulpit efforts and his Christian and gentlemanly deportments, he endeared himself to a large circle of admiring friends and acquaintances.

During his pastorate here he was also president of the Columbia Female Academy. And under his able superintendence the institution flourished beyond a parallel at that time. He canvassed the state in behalf of the institution, presenting the claims of female education; and his eloquent appeals met a liberal response, for around him were gathered 125 young ladies from all parts of the state.

In 1853 he was called to the chair of English Literature in William Jewell College, but did not accept the position.

In 1854 he was called to take charge of the Female College at La Grange, in Georgia, but did not accept.

After two years of arduous toil in the pulpit and schoolroom, he was called to and accepted the care of the Baptist church in Lexington, Mo. He entered upon his labors in this field with renewed ardor and zeal, and determined to spend his life with the people of God there. He was soon attacked with typhoid fever, and in two months after he entered upon his duties there he was called to his reward.

His wife's maiden name was Lavinia Hughes.

Bro. Harris was considered by all who knew him as the ablest and most promising young man in the state. View him as a man, as a minister of the New Testament, and hear his earnest appeals from the sacred desk, and you would mark him as a man of no ordinary talent. As pastor, he was kind, affectionate and prayerful; as a reasoner, clear and forcible; and as a speaker he had strength, beauty and eloquence. Possessing these rare gifts, he was successful in all his labors on earth, and now, whilst his works do follow him his memory is fragrant in the hearts of many.

ERRATA**Index**

- Page 7—"Blythe, Lucy—Wm. E. Simmons"; should be "Simms".
 "Bodwin"; should be "Bodine".
 "Bound"; should be "Bond".
 "Booten Falitha"; should be "Talitha".
 "Bordine"; should be "Borden".
- Page 10—"Brown, Algerson"; should be "Algernon".
 "Brown, Benjamin Hescott—Judith Frehrell"; should be
 "Fretwell".
- Page 12—"Brown, John R.—Candica Hall"; should be "Candice".
- Page 13—"Brown, Sarah"; should be "Sarah".
- Page 15—"Burnsides, John—Fannie Ballnor"; should be "Ballew".
 "Bush, Elizabeth—C. C. Broaddus"; should be "H. Clay
 Broaddus".
 "Caldwell Loody"; should be "Lovely".
- Page 18—"Chenault, Sallie—Due Simpson"; should be "Duke
 Simpson".
 "Chenault, Wm. O.—Belle Mass"; should be "Moss".
 "Christopher, Florince"; should be "Florence".
 "Christopher, Grace, Mrs.—Wm. D. Bomey"; should be
 "Bonny".
- Page 20—"Cochran, Sarah—Peter Al. Estill"; should be "Peter
 W. Estill".
 "Cole, Lewis K.—Tabitha Covington"; should be
 "Talitha".
 "Collins Lunuah"; should be "Leannah".
- Page 21—"Combs, M. F.—Elijah W. Oldham"; should be "Eliza".
 "Conroy, Edward B."; should be "Edward".
- Page 22—"Cox, Levi Preston—Mary Belle Woods"; should be
 "Woods".
- Page 24—"Dabney, Mary—Thomas Mirror"; should be "Minor".
- Page 25—"Deering—Jessie S. Ulinn"; should be "Winn".
- Page 26—"Doty, Charles K.—Mrs. Susan Suarks"; should be
 "Sparks".
- Page 27—"Dulaney, Walliam H.—Tabitha Harris Bordine"; should
 be "Talitha".
 "Dull, Loura"; should be "Laura".
- Page 28—"Duncan, Malon B.—Donndy Cornelison"; should be
 "Dorindy".
- Page 29—"Ellington, Annilia"; should be "Amelia".
- Page 32—"Field, Deanna"; should be "Dianna".
- Page 35—"Gentry, Overton—Lulinda Reid"; should be "Lucinda".
- Page 36—"Gillum, Miss—Bezanel Garth"; should be "Bezaleel".
- Page 38—"Grubbs, Thomas—Lucy Harris"; should be "Grubbs.
 Higgason".
- Page 39—"Hall, Mr.—Mrs. Polly Gubert"; should be "Gilbert".
- Page 42—"Harris, Lucy—Thomas Grubbs"; should be "Higgason
 Grubbs".
- Page 44—"Harris, Sidney—* * Miss Mary Jane Miller"; should be
 "Mrs. Mary Jane Miller".
 "Harris, Susan—Nicholas Bunley"; should be "Burnley".
- Page 46—"Hennings, Mr.—Margaret McKee"; should be "Margaret
 McKee".
- Page 48—"Hopkins, Mary—Lutton T. Woods"; should be "Luther
 T. Woods".
- Page 49—"Hume, Emma—Thos. Thorpe"; should be "Hume, Emma".
- Page 50—"Jarnan, Cathensie"; should be "Catherine".

- Page 52—"Jones, Josiah—Jaru Chenault"; should be "Jane".
- Page 55—"Keblinger, W. J.—Mary Garman"; should be "Mary Jarman".
- Page 63—"Mannie, Sallie—Foster Harris"; should be "Manning".
- Page 64—"Martin, Saniera"; should be "Samira".
 "Martin, Saniera"; should be "Samira".
- Page 66—"Maupin, Dorcas K.—Caldwell C."; should be "Caldwell C. Maupin".
- Page 68—"Maupin, Josephine—Phoston Beatty"; should be "Preston Beatty".
 "Maupin, Kittie—George L. Burkhalter"; should be "Burkhalter".
- Page 69—"Maupin, Robert—Miss McGehu"; should be "McGehee".
 "Maupin, Nancy—Thos. Stagour"; should be "Stagner".
- Page 72—"Michie, Lucien—Theresa Hichie"; should be "Michie".
- Page 74—"Miller, John Thos.—Annie Elkin"; should be "Anice".
- Page 75—"Miller, Laura Frances—J. H. Hoasman"; should be "Horstman".
- Page 77—"Mills, Menan—Fannie Jopett"; should be "Jouett".
- Page 78—"Mizo, John A." etc.; should be "Mize".
- Page 78—"Moberley, Simeon—Arthusa Banta"; should be "Arthusa".
- Page 79—"Moore, Elizabeth—Prisley Oldham"; should be "Presley".
- Page 80—"Murrell, Betsy—Janus Reid"; should be "James Reid".
- Page 81—"Noland, John—Belle Garnis"; should be "Garner".
 "Noland, Margaret C.—James Pax"; should be "Fox".
- Page 82—"Oldham, Chas.—Candice Howard"; should be "Candice".
- Page 84—"Oldham, Mary Jackson—B. K. Gola"; should be "Gold".
- Page 85—"Oldham, Polly Ann—Richard Dyarnatt"; should be "Dejarnatt".
 "Oldham, Richard *—Arsley Williams"; should be "Ursley".
 "Oldham, Sam'l Zerah—Ellea Moore"; should be "Ellen".
- Page 88—"Paxton, Janus"; should be "James".
- Page 91—"Pullins, Wm.—Minerva Halman"; should be "Holman".
 "Quisenberry, James F.—Emily CCrenault"; should be "Chenault".
 "Quisenberry, Brownhall"; should be "Broomhall".
- Page 92—"Rea, Jemima—Richard Bickitt"; should be "Beckett".
- Page 96—"Rogers, Martha Mendricks"; should be "Hendricks".
- Page 97—"Srivner, Eva—Henry Rayburn"; should be "Rayburn".
- Page 98—"Searcy, Charles M."; should be "Charles L."
 "Shackleford, Margaret—Robert Haven"; should be "Hann".
- Page 101—"Smith, Carraline"; should be "Caroline".
 "Snodgrass, James Wods"; should be "James Woods".
- Page 102—"Cpeller, B. Jane"; should be "Spiller".
 "Stamper, Austin—Anna Wingate"; should be "Anna".
- Page 109—"Walker, Menry"; should be "Henry".
- Page 111—"Wallace, Caleb B., of Bogle"; should be "Boyle".
- Page 112—"Wallace, Thomas Quirk—Carrie Hugleton"; should be "Carrie J. Congleton".
- Page 113—"Watts, Margaret—Austin Bordman"; should be "Boulware".
- Page 114—"Whiteman, Enuriel"; should be "Emuriel".
- Page 115—"Williams, Lrsley", etc.; should be "Ursley".
- Page 116—"Wood, Twoin"; should be "Wood, Turner".
- Page 118—"Woods, Elizabeth—John M. Sarroll"; should be "Carroll".
 "Woods, Elizabeth—George Poesch"; should be "Paul".

- Page 119—"Woods., John, of Honkston Co."; should be "Hinckston Co."
 "Woods, Louisa- -S. Colin Baker"; should be "S. Colin".
 Page 120—"Woods, Michael- Lizzie Mussirley"; should be "Messerley".
 Page 121—"Woods, Slity," etc.; should be "Woods, Suity".
 Page 122—"Worthington, Mamie—James"; should be "James Stone."
 Page 125—"Crawford, F. A., Miss -Com. Cor. Anderbilt"; should be "Vanderbilt".

Book Proper

- Page 13—13th line from top "Sunuy County"; hould be "Surry".
 Page 15—19th line from top "Thomas Stayour"; should be "Stagner".
 Page 19—In caption, the figure "4" should be placed before "A Brief History of Culpeper County, Va."
 Page 20—26th line from bottom, "Bossie's Trace"; should be "Boone's Trace".
 Page 26—14th line from bottom, "Copart"; should be "Cozart".
 Page 28—7th line from bottom, "Station Creek"; should be "Station Camp Creek".
 Page 39 --14th line from top, "Fuvanna"; should be "Fluvanna".
 Page 45—Gen. Table, C-3, "Gen. John Waller"; should be "Gen. John Miller".
 Page 46—"Miller, Cynthiana— James Pargos"; should be "Parkes".
 Page 47—"Miller, Chas. Irvine—Tolika Harris"; should be "Chris Irvine Miller, and Talisha Harris".
 "Miller, Caldonia— Uln. O. Chenault"; should be "Wm. O. Chenault".
 "Chenault Alaker"; should be "Chenault Waller".
 Page 50—"Park, Ann Eliza - Joseph O. Scrivner"; should be "Joseph Q. Scrivner".
 Page 51—Sec. 4, "Col. Nichilis Miller"; should be "Nicholas".
 Page 54—"Daniel Millbr. from County of Madigson"; should be "Madison".
 3d line from bottom, "Eskill"; should be "Estill".
 Page 83—4th line from bottom, "zirds"; should be "birds".
 Page 107—3d line from bottom, "Edward Oldham"; should be "Edward Broadus".
 Page 149—11th line from top, "dreamy"; should be "dreary".
 Page 185—Chap. 4, "Albermarle"; should be "Albemarle".
 (This same mistake occurs in many other places, especially in Part II, Chapters 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 29, 34, 36, and 37, and so forth.)
 Page 199—Sec. 11, "Missouri County"; should be "Madison County".
 Page 221—Sub-sec. 6, "Woods Elavin O'Rear"; should be "Slavin".
 Page 253—Gen. Table C. "James—Susannah Gass"; latter name should be omitted.
 Page 261—21st line from bottom, "Susannah Gass" should be omitted here, as she was the wife of one James Harris, but probably not the subject.
 Page 262—5th line from top, "One"; should be "Some".
 The note on this page should have been placed immediately below Sec. 3 on page 263.
 Page 263—Under the date "Oct. 1, 1814," the word "deceased" instead of the word "deed" should follow "Benjamin Harris".

- Page 265--5th line from bottom, "Ann Gamison"; should be "Garrison".
- Page 269--Sub sec. 5, "Lucy Harris married Thomas Grubbs"; should be "Higgeason Grubbs".
- Page 273--Sub-sec. 4-2-1, 25th line from top, "Patter Harris"; should be "Partie Harris".
- Page 276--Chap. 4, 22d line from bottom, "sisters" should be substituted for "daughters".
- Page 277--19th line from bottom, letter "I" between "Sr." and "Will" should be omitted.
- Page 278--Art. 3, caption "c'moing"; should be "coming".
- Page 279--Sec. 12, "Susannah Gass, daughter of David and Sarah Gass," was the wife of one James Harris, but probably not the subject.
- Page 287--Chap. 6, word "sister" should take the place of the word "daughter" after the name "Nancy Grubbs".
- Page 295--Chap. 12, word "sister" should be put in the place of word "daughter" after the name "Elizabeth Grubbs".
- Page 299--Below Sec. 7 this should be omitted, to-wit: "3. Georgia Thorpe, married Elbridge Broadus", as this belongs in another place.
- Page 304--Chap. 16, the date of the death of Margaret Maupin Harris should be "1855" instead of "1858".
- Page 305--3d line below "Obituary," the figure "4" instead of "24" should precede the word "days".
- Page 309--Top line "Robert Coyer"; should be "Robert Colyer".
- Page 311--Sec. 4, Chap. 23, "Perry"; should be "Peery".
Chap. 24, Secs. 1 and 2, "Pem Winn"; should be "Pen Winn".
- Page 322--Chap. 35, Sec. 7, date "1870" should be "seventies".
Chap. 36, Sec. 1, the words "and died" should be placed after the name "David G. Martin".
- Page 324--Sec. 2, James Harris. See Supplement.
- Page 333--Sec. 1, Sub-sec. 9-5, "Bettie Arvine"; should be "Belle".
5th line below caption, "Hartleg"; should be "Hartley".
- Page 336--"Elizabeth Harris--Ariah Davis"; should be "Azariah".
- Page 337--Chap. 46, Sec. 1, "Reuben Eastus Gentry"; should be "Reuben Eustice Gentry".
- Page 341--Chap. 47, Sec. 1-7, "Walter Bennett"; should be "Waller Bennett".
- Page 347--Chap. 47, caption, the words, "data furnished by Hon. Willis Overton Harris" should be in parenthesis.
- Page 350--"Wallace, Ella--Cox, Robert"; should be "Cox, Robert".
- Page 353--21st line from top, "head" instead of "hand" should be between the words "His" and "was".
- Page 369--Sec. 10, "Edward B. Conroy"; should be "Edward Conroy" here, as well as in the index.
- Page 372--Sec. 9-1, "Ethel Payne"; should be "Estill Payne".
- Page 376--2d line from top, "Andrew"; should be "Adam".
- Page 376--Sec. 5, "he fell in battle" should follow the word "when"
Sec. 6, the figure "6" instead of "4" should follow the word "Chap."
- Page 377--1st line at top, "he fell in battle" should be omitted here and placed as above indicated in Sec. 5 of the preceding chapter.
- Page 393--28th line from top, "sons of Daniel"; should be "descendants of Daniel".
- Page 395--B. Thomas Maupin was probably a son of Jesse Maupin of Chapter 3, Sec. 7.
- Page 405--2nd line from top, "Jean Ra"; should be "Jean Rea".

- Page 451—27th line from top, figures "22"; should be "2".
- Page 462—"Oldham, Wink"; should be "Oldham, Wm. K."
- Page 471—32d line from top, "He sold home"; should be "His old home".
- Page 473—31st line from top, "Heresley"; should be "Hensley".
- Page 483—Sec. 9-2, "Patsey Oldham"; should be "Patsey Barnes".
- Page 489—Sub-sec. 9, 8th line from bottom, "in" should be placed after the word "died".
- Page 495—Sec. 4-1, "Hr. William L. Hockaday"; should be "Dr. Wm. L. Hockaday".
- Page 500—Sub-sec. 9, after "April 9" should follow "1892, the wife of Dee Park; issue."
- Page 502—14th line from top, "Thomas B. Oldham"; should be "Thompson B. Oldham".
- Page 505—31st line from top, "over" after "stacking," should be "our".
- Page 520—After Sec. 8-4, "Mrs. Lavinia Oldham Estill"; should be "Louise Oldham Estill".
- Page 530—6th line from top, "holds"; should be "heid".
- Page 534—Chap. 25, 1st line below caption, "schrools"; should be "schools".
- Page 542—Art. 2, "Susannah A. Rend"; should be "Reid".
- Page 551—20th line from bottom, "head" after "ever" should be "heard".
- Page 557—10th line from top, "Nottinghaf"; should be "Nottingham".
- Page 589—Chap. 19, Sec. 1, "Whitsell"; should be "Whitsitt".
- Page 599—C. 6 "Moon"; should be "Moore".
- Page 626—Chap. 8, in the bottom line after the word "to" is omitted the following words, which should be added, to-wit: "Culpeper County, Virginia, after March 27, 1788, and made sale of lands and other property there belonging to his father to the".
- Page 646—Bottom line date "8115" should be "1815".
- Page 661—9th and 13th lines below caption, "Bezrael" and "Bezalul"; should be "Bezaleel".
- Page 666—Sec. 2, "Bezrael Brown"; should be "Bezaleel Brown".
- Page 678—Chap. 6, 1st line below caption, "Bezrael Brown"; should be "Bezaleel Brown".
- Page 700—After "9" in the caption the name "Anna" should not have appeared here.
1. Delaney, date "A. D. 1677"; should be "Anno 177".
- Page 703—The 11th line from top should be omitted, being a repetition of the line above it.
In 9th line from top, and after "June 22," should be inserted "1769. Some of the prisoners taken in that battle and who made".
- Page 709—32 line from top, "Gulford"; should be "Guilford".
10th line from bottom, "Amonw"; should be "Among".
- Page 713—25th and 30th lines from top, "Copper"; should be "Copher".
- Page 714—27th line from top, "Bartow"; should be "Barton".
13th line from bottom, "Copper"; should be "Copher".
- Page 717—Between the 5th and 6th lines from bottom, Section 5 was omitted, which should be inserted, to-wit:
"5. Lucy Berry, married William H. West, merchant and farmer of Speedwell, Madison County, Ky."
9th line from bottom, "canidate"; should be "candidate"
- Page 718—7th and 8th lines from bottom, "Moon"; should be "Moore".

INDEX.

Figures indicate as follows: first, Part; second, Chapter; third and fourth, Section.

Adair, Miss—Chas. S. Buford	2	5	1	Amerline, James—Anna Reid	2	21	5
Adams, Ann—Archibald Woods	2	26	3	Miss—Algernon S. Coyle	3	14	2
Caroline—Willis Overton				Ames, George F.—Melissa			
Harris	3	49	1	Bowden	4	13	7
Eliza Jane—B. D. Miller	2	6	2	Amsherry, Glenn H.	2	29	11
James—Amelia Jane Argo	7	5	2	G. W.—Lizzie D. Holman	2	20	11
Miss—Francis Brown	8	8	10	Amsden, Jean—Neville Mob-			
Mr.—Lucy Brown	8	2	3	erley	7	4	2
Mr.—Elizabeth Jane Potts	2	6	2	Anderson, Allen	4	3	4
Mr.—Sarah Brown	8	2	3	Anderson, Amanda R., Mrs.—			
Mr.—Sintly Maupin	5	4	11	Stephen L. Yerkes	3	3	7
Sallie—Thomas Miller	1	14	1	Ann M.—Oliver B. Woods	2	42	2
William—Sallie Jarmen	4	13	3	Pella—B. F. Chenaub	5	13	9
Addison, Mary Ann—Samuel	1	14	2	Bernotta—William Nicholas			
L. Miller	3	48	4	Lackey	1	14	3
Affhalter, Frank—Alice Pom-				Charles—Dolly Bennett	6	2	5
phrey	5	2	B	China—James Warren	1	14	2
Albemarle County, Va. Brief				Dillard Jane McWilliams	5	17	12
history of	1	1	3	Edward—Hattie Tolson	1	14	3
Albert, Emma—Wm Harrison	1	14	1	Eliza, Mrs.—James Elnor	6	16	1
Alexander, Dorcas—Samuel				Elizabeth—Waddy Thomp-			
Lackey, Sr.	1	14	2	son	8	7	
James—Mrs. Nancy Jane				Ellen—Dr. John M. Harris	3	18	
Miller	1	14	8	Irvine W.—Sarah M. Wal-			
Jennie—John Branch Dou-				lace	4	4	1
elson	1	14	8	James—Fannish Wallace	4	4	1
Jennie	1	14	6	James	6	26	1
Miss—Embry Park	6	8	9	James—Laura Miller	1	14	8
Rebecca—Mabeum Miller				John Moultrie	1	14	10
Rod	2	21	5	Joseph C.—Dovey Brythe	3	46	12
Samuel—Mollie Scarey	6	7	4	Josephine—James Tolson	1	14	3
Sarah—Eldred Rea	5	3	9	Kate—John W. Miller	1	14	8
Susan, Kennedy—Samuel	1	14	11	Lilly—Henry G. Wallace	4	12	5
E. Lackey	1	14	8	Lipscomb	1	14	10
Allen, An.—William C. Ogden	7	13		Major—Miss McDowell	2	5	1
Ann—Michael Wallace	4	4		Margaret, Mrs.—Ravenna			
Beon—Nancy Maupin	5	12	6	A. Harris	3	48	5
Elizabeth Bush	3	3	7	Mary A.	4	3	4
James—Sarah E. Simpson	7	18		Maudie	6	26	1
James—Sallie McDowell	2	5	1	Matt—Miss Waker Oldham	6	6	2
Jane—Robert Walker	2	45	3	Miss Theresa—Robt. Harris	3	14	1
Julian Grosjean, Jr.	2	31	7	Nannette—Elmer Harris	1	14	1
Margaret Woods	2	31	7		3	48	2
Marshall—Lettie Craig	2	11	5	Paul—Anna Warren	1	14	3
Mary—John E. Maupin	5	12	1	Rebekah—Samuel Wallace	4	15	2
Sanford Miller—Lyttie Har-				Robert H.—Susan H. Kim-			
ris Woods	3	31	7	rough	7	2	
T. T.—Margaret F. Duncan	3	42	1	Strother—Eliza Oldham	6	26	1
Thomas—Mary Jonett	3	3	9	Susannah—Colonel John			
Ally — — — — —Cerran Johnson	2	11	5	Woods	2	19	
Ambrose, Kate—Thomas				Susan—David Rhodes	2	3	
Servinger	5	31	1	Wayne	6	26	1

Anderson, Whitman, Dr.—An- nie M. Lipscomb.....	1 14 10	Newton	6 7 6
William A.—Elizabeth S. Wallace	4 4 1	Edwin Taylor—Martha Scott	6 7 6
William C.—Amanda Rodes	3 3 7	Effie	6 7 6
Andrews, John—Hettie Mc- Dowell	2 5 1	Flora	6 7 6
Ann....—George W. Maupin..	5 2 D	Hom-r—Margaret Camp- bell	6 7 6
Ann....—Capt. Joseph Martin.	3 5 10	Hubert	6 7 6
Ann....—Michael Woods, Jr....	2 13	Jameson—Sallie Ann Hol- man	3 5 4
Ann....—David Woods	2 14	John—Ira ———	6 7 6
Ann....—Joel Harris	3 3 4	John—Sallie Richardson...	3 43 8
Ann....—Cornelius Maupin ..	5 1 1	John William	6 7 6
Ann....—Chas. Kavanaugh, Sr.	7 2 1	Joseph	6 7 6
Apperson, Richard—Mary Jar- man	5 4 1	Joseph Carter	6 7 6
Applegate, Elizabeth—Sydnor Kavanaugh	7 17 2	Lula—James Richardson...	6 7 6
Arbuckle, Charles	3 48 4	Marietta—Wm. F. White..	3 43 1
Harriet	3 48 4	Minnie	6 7 6
James—Mary Ann Collins.	6 8 1	Mittie—Clay Moores	6 7 6
Matthew	3 48 4	Nancy Ann—Thomas J. Million	6 7 6
Matthew—Zanarda Embry.	7 18	Nannie—Dr. ———	6 7 6
M. Filmore—Lizzie Denny.	7 5 4	Nannie—John Wm. Carson	6 7 6
M. Filmore	3 48 4	Nannie—William Shane...	4 43 1
Robert	3 48 4	Ninnie	6 7 6
William—Mrs. Talitha Letcher	3 48 4	Nathaniel—Melina Rich- ardson	3 43 10
Argo, Amelia Jane—James Adams	7 5 2	Owen Walker—Malinda Kelley	6 7 6
James—Elizabeth Kava- naugh	7 5 2	Raymond	6 7 6
John	7 5 2	Richard	3 43 1
Nancy—Dr. C. T. Spilman.	7 5 2	Sallie—Durrett White.....	3 43 10
Robert—Margaret Hender- son	7 5 2	Sallie	6 7 6
William—Isabella Chenault	7 5 2	Sarah Frances—James Coffman	6 7 6
Armisted, Miss—Jno. M. Maupin	5 4 10	Shelby	3 43 1
William—Robina Woods...	2 38 4	Sis	6 7 6
Armstead, Lottice—William M. Maupin	5 2 A	Thomas	3 43 10
Armstrong, Lanta—Elizabeth Lapsley	2 47 4	Thomas	6 7 6
Mary—John Lapsley	2 47	Thomas Christopher	6 7 6
Nannie—J. Franklin Harris	2 48 4	Thomas D.	3 43 1
Rose—Thomas Grubbs.....	6 36 1	William	6 7 6
Arnold, John E.—Rosanna Stagner	5 12 B	William—Sallie Ann Old- ham	6 7 6
Minnie—William K. Level.	7 5 7	Askins, Grace—Andrew Broad- dus	1 13 3 N
Arnot, Mr.—Elizabeth Duncan.	7 18	Herschell	1 14 4
Arteburn, Julius—Nannie Grubbs	6 36 1	Manly—Mary Ann Ross...	1 14 4
May—Mr. Hudson	6 36 1	Miller	1 14 4
Arvine, Aigin	6 7 6	Atchison Dr.—Almira Williams	2 11 2
Andrew J.—Mary Westman	6 7 6	Atherton, Grace—John Mc- Pherson	6 10 4
Belle—Mr. Brown	3 43 1	Atkins, Frances—Christopher C. Harris	3 43 5
Bettie	3 43 1	Atkinson, Mr.—Clara O. Jarne- son	3 10 6
Christopher—Mary Rich- ardson	3 43 9	William S.—Helen Holman	2 5 4
Christopher (Major)	6 7 6	Anglaise River	1 1 5
Arvine, Christopher	3 43—1	Austin, Mr.—Miss—Oldham.	5 39 3
David Chenault—Miss ———		Autrin, Buck—Sarah Garth...	3 2 2
		Columbia—George Brown..	8 2 2
		Price—Miss Constable	8 2 2

Autry, Napey Avalina—Thos.					Blair—Frances Shifflett.....	5 13 -
G. Miller	1	14	5		Catherine—Wm. Harris....	5 13 -
Ayers, Mr.—Helen Brown.....	8	2	2		David	5 13 -
Mr.—Elvira Brown	8	9	7		David	5 13 -
Aylett, Rebecca—Joseph B.					David	5 13 -
Lapsley	2	47			David Nimrod	5 13 -
Azbill, Della—Henry Oldham..	6	15	3		Ballard, Edward—Elizabeth	5 13 -
Baber, Elvora—Robert Woods					Gentry	3 46 -
Miller	1	14	8		Edward Powers	5 13 -
Bagnall, Ann—Sir Dudley					Ella, Mrs.—Robert Cox....	4 7 1 -
Loftus	2	2	1		Elizabeth—Pleas. Jarman..	5 4 -
Henry, of Newry.....	2	1-3-15				5 13 -
Bailey, Margaret—Jas. Walker	2	45-4			Elizabeth—Frost Snow....	5 13 -
Mr.—Susan Gilbert	5	8-2			Frances	5 13 -
Susannah—Gabriel Maupin	5	4-8			Frances—Porter Cleveland	5 13 -
	5	5			Frances—Waddy Thomp-	
Baker, Emma	2	47-1			son Stamper	8 7 -
Esther—Samuel Wallace....	4	5			Garland	5 13 -
James, Dr.—Samira Brou-					George—Lavena Moberley	5 13 -
ston	5	13-7				6 31 1 -
Lee—Nancy J. Harris.....	3	48 5			James	5 13 -
Martin—Melissa Powden....	4	13-7			James—Ann Rodes	3 3 -
Mr.—Nancy Phelps	7	18				5 13 -
Mariah C.—Rev. Edgar					James Beil—Fannie Jar-	5 4 -
Woods	2	43-2			man	5 13 -
Samuel, Mrs.	3	37-2			James Dabney	5 13 -
S. Colin—Louisa Woods....	2	42 7			John	5 13 -
Baldwin, Bettie—John W. Mc-	6	10-1			John	5 13 -
Pherson	7	6-1			John—Elizabeth Thompson	3 46 -
Jesse—Sulhe Park	5	10-4				5 13 -
J. William—Margaret L.						8 7 -
Hoge	2	42 1			John Garrard	5 13 -
Leana—Wm. H. Shanks....	6	10-4			John P.	5 13 -
	7	7 1			John P.—Ella Wallace....	4 7 1 -
	8	14			John Powers—Jane Wal-	4 13 6 -
Mary—Lt. Col. Carlo Brit-					lace Jarman	4 7 1 -
ton	6	10-4			John P.	5 13 -
Nancy, Mrs.—George Ha-	6	6 3			Judith—Nimrod Day	5 13 -
zedrigg	6	10-4			Lucy—Joseph Harvey	5 13 -
Olivia	6	10-4			Martha—Thomas Petit	5 13 -
Philip—Elizabeth Estill	7	6-1			Mary—William Thompson	5 13 -
Samuel—Nancy Oldham....	6	6-3			Mary—Mr. Davis	5 13 -
	6	10-4			Mary Frances	5 13 -
Thomas—Bettie Cobb	6	10-4			Michael Wallace—Elizabeth	
Thomas	6	10-4			Hockersmith	4 7 1 -
Thomas E.—Ellen Collins..	6	10-4			Nicholas	5 13 -
Bates, Cathline	5	12 14			Pleasant Palestine—Mary	5 13 -
C. J. D.—Florence Maupin	5	12 14			Francis	1 13-3
John—Ann Rea	5	3-9			Rachael—Gabriel Mullins..	5 12 3 -
Joseph W.—Mattie G.					Samuel	5 13 -
Maupin	5	12 14			Selma—Thomas Bohannon	5 13 -
Samuel Worth	5	12 14			Sophia—Hudson Oaks	5 12 -
Ball, Amanda—Samuel Mc-					Susan—Thos. L. Shelton..	5 13 -
Dowell	2	5 1			Susan—William Petit	5 13 -
Ballard, Ann—Gabriel Maupin,	5	2-1			The Family	5 13 Note -
	5	13			Thomas	5 2
Ann—Thomas Rea	5	3-9				5 13 -
Ann—Mr. Bruce	5	13			Thomas	5 13 -
Austin—Lucy Martin	3	5 4			Thomas Houston	5 13 -
	5	13			Tiberius Bod—Martha Jane	
Blair—Sarah S. McDowell	2	5 1			Heathery	5 13 -
Blair	5	2			Walter S.—Nannie Gates..	3 23 2

William—Miss Jorman.....	5 4 4	Barnhardt, Frank	8 14 6
William	5 13	Gray	8 11 6
William	5 13	H. G.—Fannie Gentry.....	8 14 6
William J., Dr.....	5 13	Myrtle	8 14 6
Ballard, Wilson	5 13	Nathaniel C.	8 14 6
Ballow, Bettie—Chas. Ballow, ..	1 14 11	Ruth	8 14 6
Charles—Bettie Ballow.....	1 14 11	Walter	8 14 6
Fannie—John Burnside.....	1 14 11	Baton, Miss—Wm. M. Lapsley ..	2 47 3
Robert—Malinda Yates.....	3 23-1	Barrett, John	2 11 5
T. Woodson—Jane Lackey ..	1 14 11	John G.—Ann S. Rhodes.....	3 3 7
Banard, Ida—Garland B. Miller ..	1 14-4	Lizzie—Fred Minier	2 11 5
Banks, Catherine—Benjamin ..		Mary—John Speed Smith.....	2 11 5
Yancey	7 2	Peter S.—Sarah Kim-	
William T.	7 2	brough	7 2
Bantu, Abraham—Elizabeth ..		William G.—Maria E. Good-	
Thorpe	3 13-6	loe	2 11 5
Elizabeth—Jas. Maupin.....	5 12-8	Will—Brooke Burke	2 11 5
William—Mahala Thorpe.....	3 13-8	Barry, Mr.—Lucy Chenault.....	5 13 9
Barbee, James, Colonel.....	1 1 15	Mr.—Mary Louise Chenault ..	5 13 9
Miss—Enoch Bradford	7 18	Basel, Henry—Mary Ann ..	
Barbour, John—Phillis Duncan ..	7 18	Woods	2 42 7
Barbourville	1 1 18	Basey, Miss—William Oldham ..	
Barclay, Elizabeth M.	1 7-1	of Prince William.....	6 2
	2 28-2	Basket, Dr.—Miss Jameson.....	3 10 2
Hugh—Mary Woods	1 7 1	Kate, Mrs.—Wm. K. Denny ..	7 5 4
Hugh	1 7-1	Bass, Mary Jane—Joseph Kleb-	
	2 28-2	er Woods	1 14 10
John—Elizabeth Williams.....	2 11-2	Bates, Charles—Lena Kava-	
John Woods	2 28-1	naugh	7 16 2
Mary Miller	1 7-1	Mary—Jas. T. Shackelford ..	1 11 2
	2 28-2	Mary—John C. Miller.....	1 14 2
Michael W., Dr.—Susannah ..	1 7-1	William H.—Margaret Ann ..	
W. Miller	2 28-2	Yates	6 8 7
Miss—Thos. Lee Maupin.....	5 12 22	Battershell, Mr.—Miss Oldham ..	6 2 11
Barget, B. F.—Pattie Gentry.....	8 14-6	Batterton, Mr.—Patsey Duncan ..	7 18
Barksdale, W. G.—Nannie ..		Baughman, Catherine—Wm. ..	
Woods	5 4-4	H. Warren	3 31 1
Barlow, Virginia—John Foster.....	6 26-2	Chloe Smith	3 31 1
Others of the name.....	15 14 Note	Eddie Bruce	3 31 1
Barnes, Caleb	6 4-4	John S.—Lena Bruce.....	3 31 1
Clifton	6 4-4	Kittie Ann	3 31 1
Dudley	6 4-4	Nancy C.—W. S. McKinney ..	3 31 1
Eli Jr.—Mary Barnes.....	6 4-9	Samuel H.—Sallie Harris.....	3 31 1
Jesse—Patsey Oldham.....	6 4-4	Susan T.—Wm. N. Craig.....	3 31 1
Mary—John H. Harris.....	3 14-1	Baum, John—Etta Coffman.....	6 7 6
Mary—Eli Barnes, Jr.....	6 4-9	Baumstark, Bessie—Charles ..	
Minerva—Mr. Smith	6 4-4	K. Oldham	6 28 2
Minerva—Wm. B. Miller.....	1 14-5	Kate—Thomas S. M. Old-	
Patsey—William Daily	6 4-9	ham	6 17 5
Rachael—William Barnes.....	3 2	Baxter, Homer G.—Charlotte ..	
Rebecca—Thomas Harris.....	3 2	Reid	2 21 5
Richard	6 4 4	Miss—Archibald Kava-	
Richard	6 4 9	naugh	7 8 7
Samuel—Todd	6 4 9	Beach, John—Maggie Shack-	
Sidney	6 4 4	elford	5 31 2
Barnes, Thomas	6 4 4	Bean, Bettie	2 29 6
Thomas—Josada Gies	6 1 9	Carrie	2 29 6
Turner—Frances Oldham.....	6 4 9	D. O.—Matilda Woods.....	2 29 6
William—Rachael Barnes.....	6 4 9		3 49 11
Barnett, Mary—John Martin.....	3 5 4	Dennis	2 29 6
Susan J.—Robert D. Miller ..	1 13 2	William A.	2 29 6
S. S.—Talitha Woods	2 29 2	Beard, Mr.—Alice Woods.....	2 7 2

Bearden, Matt M.—Susan Woods	2 10 8	Elijah—Patsey	6 2 9
Bearer, Miss—Bernard Dur-		Fisher R.—Judith Oldham	6 2 9
rett	8 7 5	H. J., Dr.	6 2 9
Beaurin, Theodore—Sarah N.		James, Dr.—Eliza R. Rol-	3 3 7
Maupin	5 2 A	lins	3 47 2
George	5 2 A	James—Sallie L. Clay	3 47 1
Beattie, Miss—Wm. O. Duncan	3 42 7	John—Isabella Harris	3 4 4
Beatty, Cecil—Nancy Elkin	5 12 16		3 47
Frank	5 12 16		6 2 9
Harry	5 12 16	John	3 47 1
Horace	5 12 16	John—Rhoda	6 2 9
Lila	5 12 16	John	6 2 9
Mary—James Denny	7 5 4	Lemuel D.	6 2 9
Preston—Josephine Mau-		Mason—Sallie Oldham	6 39 3
pin	5 12 16	Mourning—James Harris	3 16 4
Beck, Bettie—Green Clay			3 47 4
Goodloe	2 11 8	Nancy—Mr. Rayburn	6 2 9
Beckett, Charles K.—Jennie	7 7 1	Patsey	6 2 9
Hocker	8 4 3	Peter H.	6 2 9
Frances	7 7 1	Polly—Mr. Duncan	7 18
	8 4 3	Polly—Charles Anderson	6 2 9
Harry	7 7 1	Richard	6 2 9
	8 4 3	Sabrina—Dr. E. R. Me-	
Richard—Jemima Rea	5 3 9	Creary	6 2 9
Beckwith, Lizzie—Edmond T.		Samuel—Elizabeth Che-	3 47 1
Chapman	8 7 4	nault	5 13 9
Bedgood, Mr.—Sallie Miller		Samuel—Mary Warfield	3 47 1
Maupin	5 4 10	Sarah	6 2 9
Beeler, Mary—Joel Collins	6 8 4	Sarah—Mr. Rice	6 2 9
Begle, Mr.—Susannah Miller	1 4 7	Sophia	6 2 9
Behre, Sallie H.—Rev. Ne-		Sue A.	3 47 1
ander M. Woods	2 13 3	Susannah—Thos. Pursley	6 2 9
Behrman, Frederick—Elizabeth		Waller—Mary Burnam	3 3 7
Tevis	1 14 1		3 47 7
Gertrude	1 14 1	William—Anna Neale	3 47 1
Tevis	1 14 1	William—Nancy	6 2 9
Bell, Adaline—Jas. I. Simpson	7 18	Bentley, Fannie, Mrs.—Mr.	
Elizabeth—Col. John K.		—Cord	1 14 12
Faulkner	7 5 5	Harriet—Enoch Oldham	6 7 10
Frances Johnson	1 6 2	Mr.—Fannie Boulware	1 14 12
Fannie—Josiah Ellis Lee	1 6 2	Nancy—Richard F. Harris	2 44 1
Henderson—Bettie Me-		Benton, Ann Eliza	7 18
Dowell	2 5 1	Bessie	7 18
Josephine	1 6 2	Charles L.	7 18
Joshua Fry	1 6 2	E. Polk—Amanda M. Cov-	
Lizzie—W. W. Johnson	1 6 2	ington	7 18
Lou—Thos. K. Miller	1 14 4	Emma—Hensley Harris	3 14 6
Lucy Lee	1 6 2	Benton, Fannie Kate	7 18
Mary Miller	1 6 2	Irvine—Nancy C. Eubank	3 44 1
Miller Lee	1 6 2	James M., Judge—Eliza-	2 11 5
Thomas H.—Lucy Lee	1 6 2	beth Barrett Smith	7 13
Benford, Viole—Joel E. Gates	5 2 B	James—Pauline M. Simp-	
Benight, Phoebe Junk—Robert		son	7 18
H. Maupin	5 6 1	Lena	7 18
Bennett, Ann	6 2 9	Miss—Gen. John C. Fre-	
Belle Harris	3 47 1	mont	2 5 2
Benjamin	3 47 3	Miss—Col. Richard T. Jacob	2 5 2
Catherine W. D.—Benj. F.		M. H.—Mary Lizzie Cov-	
Maupin	5 2 A	ington	7 18
David, Dr.	3 47 1	Mattie Ann	7 18
Elizabeth	6 2 9	Sallie	7 18
		Thomas H., Hon. Eliza-	

beth McDowell	2	5	2
Thomas H.—L. Edith Cov- ington	7	18	
William—Milly Ann Cov- ington	7	18	
William Henry	7	18	
Berry, Clay	7	7	1
Eliza, Mrs.—William C. 3 44 1			
Ogg	7	18	
Everet M.—Ann Schillings 3 44 1			
Ira—Mary Shearer	3	44	1
Mollie	3	44	1
Pleasant—Eliza C. Harris 3 44 1			
Susan—Robert K. Woods.. 2 38 6			
William F.—Mildred Broad- dus	7	7	1
Berryman Dudley—Julia F. Simpson	7	18	
Besgrove, Agnes	5	12	19
Alfra	5	12	19
Anice	5	12	19
Frederick—Anna Maupin.. 5 12 19			
Frederick	5	12	19
Forest	5	12	19
Keith	5	12	19
Rose	5	12	19
Beshoar, Dr.—Annie Maupin.. 5 7 6			
Best, Ann E.—B. F. Vaughan.. 3 44 1			
David K.—Lucy Bronston.. 5 13 7			
Mary—John Bureau	3	44	1
Samuel—Nancy Harris 3 44 1			
Bethine, Mr.—Etta Jarman... 8 2 5			
	8	4	
Betts, Mr.—Miss Maupin..... 5 4 10			
Bibb, Charles	8	2	2
Ellis	8	2	2
Eugene Randolph	8	2	2
Kemper	8	2	2
Mary—Robert Trabue..... 2 38 9			
Mary Elizabeth	8	2	2
Nannie	8	2	2
Bibb, William B.—Fannie R. Kemper	8	2	2
William T.—Mary Brown.. 8 2 2			
Bickers, Elizabeth—William H. Parratt	5	2	2
Biggerstaff, John—Hannah Oldham	6	12	3
Miss—Hiram D. Oldham.. 6 5 3			
Biggs, Vernon—Mabel Terrill.. 5 12 17			
Billings, 'Grafte—Anna Goodloe 2 11 5			
Bingham, Mary Catherine.... 3 37 4			
Birch, Nancy—Carr Maupin... 5 4 11			
Birekhead, Nehemiah—Mary Jameson	5	4	
Bird, Caroline—Benjamin C. Yancey	7	2	
Birkhead, Alise—Rev. Neander M. Woods	2	13	3
Birney, James G.—Agatha Mc- Dowell	2	5	1
Bishop, Ann—Harry Brown... 8 14 2			
Eva, Mrs.—Dr. Joseph E. 3 13 4			
Harris	5	12	1
Evalyn Penn	5	12	1
James L.—Evalyn A. Crews 5 12 1			
James L.—Agnes Wakefield 5 12 1			
James L.	5	12	1
James Hooper	5	12	1
Mary Hooper	5	12	1
Bisson, Mr.—Virginia Yancey.. 7 2			
Black, Almira—George Smith.. 3 5 4			
Cleve—Miss Martin	2	5	6
David—Miss Martin	3	5	6
Fannie, Mrs.—Thos. Ernst 3 12 7			
Isaac—Sallie Maupin	5	11	2
James—Winifred Martin... 3 5 4			
John—Wilfred Martin.... 3 5 4			
Mary—William Ramsay... 4 21			
Mary Jane, Mrs.—Newton Dale	5	13	7
Mr.—Fannie Harris	5	12	7
Mr.—Milly O. Hensley.... 7 18			
Samuel—Mary -- --	4	21	
Samuel—Mary Jane Bron- ston	5	13	7
Sarah—Jacob S. Bronston 3 5 4			
	5	13	7
Thomas—Susannah Harris 3 12 9			
Thomas J.—Emily Woods.. 2 41 1			
Blackburn, Churchill—Frances Keene	2	5	1
Blackwell, John R.—Matilda Chenault	5	13	9
Nancy—Matthew Rodes... 2 3			
Blain, Polly Morrison—Alexan- der Reid	2	29	3
Mr.—Ann Martin	3	5	10
Blake, Alexander—Virginia Brown	8	12	5
John	8	12	5
Joseph	8	12	5
Blake, Maggie	8	12	5
Mary—Joseph Wolfskill... 8 12 5			
Blakely, Bettie—C. D. Shack- elford	8	7	5
Edwin—Jane Early	18	2	2
	8	7	5
Fannie—J. T. Chapman... 8 7 3			
Orvall	18	2	2
	8	7	5
Sudie—T. P. Moyers..... 18 2 2			
	8	7	5
Blakemore, Thomas—Mrs. Mi- riam Myers	6	11	6
Blankenbeckler, Mr.—Anna McMurray	6	29	3
Blanton, Camilla	1	13	3
Edgar	1	12	3
Elizabeth	1	13	3
Emmet	1	12	3
George Daniel	1	11	1
Harry, Dr.—Ethel Watts... 3 48 3			
Laura Shackelford	1	13	3
L. Rutherford—Laura			

Shackelford	1 11 1	Georgia Ann	2 13 3
Lindsey	1 11 1	Isaac	2 13 3
William Edgar—Elizabeth		James	2 13 3
Susan Miller	1 13 3	Joseph	2 13 2
William L.—Lilly Cobb....	6 10 11	Mary	2 13 3
Bledsoe, Miss—James Hayden	8 4 2	Nancy	2 13 3
Bleur, Anna—James C. Miller	1 13 3	Rollin, Mr.—Mary Harris.....	3 14 5
Bliss, Mr.—Annie Lee Woods	2 38 6	Boud, Annie—O. L. Oldham....	6 40 4
Blue Licks	1 1 1	Annie Bogle—William C.	
Blue Licks Lower.....	1 1 2	Woods	2 13 3
Blythe, Dovey—Joseph C. Anderson	3 46 12	Nannie—Andrew K.	
James—Mrs. Jane Gentry		Lackey	1 14 11
White	3 46 12	Bonny, Bettie—Thomas Miller	
Lucy—Capt. William E.		Thorpe	1 13 1
Simmons	3 46 12	Lucile	6 11 13
Melissa	3 46 12	William D.—Mrs. Grace	
Boahn, Normanda J.—William		Christopher	6 11 13
Rufus Covington	7 18	Boone, Mary—Peter Tribble....	3 48 9
Bodenheimer, Mr.—Catherine		Miss—J. Stone Walker.....	3 8 2
Oldham	6 39 3	Boone's Trace	1 2
Bodwin, Ashley	2 20 6	Booten, Favis	7 7 1
May	2 20 6	Mary Ann—Thomas Har-	
Martin—Taletha C. Woods	2 20 6	ris	3 12 2
Kate	2 20 6	Ruth—William Kavanaugh	7 8
Robert	2 20 6	Falitha, Mrs.—Wm. H.	3 49 9
Talitha C., Mrs.—Wm. H.		Dulaney	2 20 6
Dulaney	2 20 6	Bordine, Benjamin—Mrs. Mag-	2 4 1
William R.	2 20 6	dalin McDowell	2 5
Bogart, John—Ann Elizabeth		Hannah	2 5 2
Gentry	3 46 3	Magdalin, Mrs.—Col. John	2 4 1
Boggs, Edward C.—Elizabeth		Bowyer	2 5
Woods	2 6 2	Martha—Benjamin Haw-	
Elizabeth	2 6 2	kins	2 5 2
Elizabeth Jane—Mr. ———		Martin—Talitha C. Woods	2 20 6
Adams	2 6 2	2 40 9	
James H.—Mary C. Pigg.	2 6 2	Talitha, Mrs.—Wm. H.	2 20 6
Phoebe A.—James M.		Dulaney	3 49 9
Bowen	2 6 2	Boremond, Elizabeth—James	
Bogle, Anderson	6 27 5	T. Lapsley	2 47 4
Arabella	6 27 5	Bosley, Dr.—Sallie Denny.....	7 5 4
Belle—Malcolm M. Lackey	1 14 1	Bostick, Lucy—Garland Miller	
Bogle, Edward	6 27 5	Woods	1 14 10
James—Mollie Chenault....	6 27 5	Boston, Addie Woods.....	2 35 1
James	6 27 5	Boswell, George—Mary Keene	2 5 1
Joseph	6 27 5	Bosworth, N. P., Dr.—Mary	
Margaret	6 27 5	Neale	2 11 5
Bogle, Asbury	1 14 10	Bouldin, James W. — Miss	
Anne	1 14 10	Jouett	3 2 9
Elizabeth	1 14 10	Bounds, Atlas	1 14 10
Frank	1 14 10	Ben. Hill	1 14 10
Garland	1 14 10	Elvis	1 14 10
Joe—Emma Mann	1 14 10	Thomas Riley	1 14 10
Joe, Jr.	1 14 10	William Riley, Capt.—Su-	
Reese,	1 14 10	san Goodloe Miller.....	1 14 10
Robert	1 14 10	Boulware, Austin—Margaret	
Bohannon, Thomas—Selina		Watts	1 14 12
Ballard	5 13	Fannie—Mr. Bentley	1 14 12
Bohon, Abram	2 13 3	John—Miss Cord	1 14 12
Catherine	2 13 3	Bourbon County	1 1 7
Clarke	2 13 3	Bourland, Mary Ponge—Peter	
George—Ann Woods	2 12 2	A. Woods	2 12 1

Bourne, John W., Judge—Sarah Gilbert	5	8	2
Bowen, James M.—Phoebe A. Begg	2	6	2
Jarman—Miss Maupin	5	4	2
Marion—Mary Kitty Jarman	8	4	
Sarah—Dr. Thompsons....	8	4	
Bowers, Eliza—Oliver P. Gentry	3	46	3
Bowlin, Charles—Mary Ann Harris	3	22	2
Charles W. — Mary Ann Crews	5	12	1
Mr.—Lizzie Walker	7	5	5
Bowman, Mary — William S. Rowland	1	10	3
Miss—Arthur Owens	1	14	3
Mr.—Priscilla Duncan	7	15	
Bowmar, A. A.—Mary Chenaault	5	13	9
Bowyer, John, Col.—Mrs. Magdaline Borden	2	5	
Boyce, Sarah A.—William C. Woods	3	9	8
Susan—Elder James Goodloe Woods	2	10	11
Boyd, Elbridge	1	14	8
Elizabeth Seawell	1	14	8
Isaac Capt.—Nannie Seawell	1	14	8
Joseph—Miss Jameson....	3	10	4
Matilda—Geo. H. Duncan	7	9	3
Bradford, Ernst—Miss Barber	7	13	
Mr.—Fannie Roberts	8	14	1
Bradley, Bennetta—John G. Yancey	7	2	
Lucy—Patrick Maupin....	5	2	B
Mr.—Eliza Woods	2	15	5
Sallie, Mrs.	3	37	2
Branch, Jno.—Josephine Woods	2	38	4
Branden, C. G.—Roberta Seawell	1	14	8
Robert Boyd	1	14	8
Seawell	1	14	8
Brank, Elizabeth—James Garland Woods	2	20	3
Jennie—John Woods	2	20	1
Bransford, Benjamin Moss....	1	14	8
Margaret	1	14	8
Miller	1	14	8
Patsey—Garland Brown....	8	2	5
Robert F.—Lillian Miller..	1	14	6
Branthy, Abraham—Liddy Oldham	6	39	6
Brashear, Caroline E. R., Mrs. —Edward Holman	2	20	11
Dennis—Lucinda McDowell ..	2	5	1
W. L.—Carolin E. Reid....	2	20	11
Walter Q.	2	29	11
Brassfield, Eliza—Joseph Ellison Tucker	7	7	1
Brassfield, Ida — Thomas S. Moberley	7	4	
James E.—Tabitha Moberley	6	31	1
James L.—Polly Moberley..	8	31	1
Samiramus—David G. Martin	3	5	4
Bratton, Ann—Cornellus Maupin	5	11	8
James—Nannie Martin....	3	5	4
Jane—Michael Wallace....	4	6	1
Brazeal, Mr.—Miss — Woods ..	2	34	2
Breck, Robert L., Rev.—Mrs. Margaret Breckenridge....	7	5	5
Breckell, Jane — Thomas K. Poage	2	44	6
Breckenridge, Margaret, Mrs. —Rev. Robt. L. Breck....	7	5	5
Robert J., Rev.—Mrs. Margaret White	7	5	5
Breden, James C. — Jennie Lipscomb	1	14	10
Miss—Tyre Sims	5	4	10
Brieker, Jennie—Andrew Jackson Smith	5	2	B
Bridgeforth, William—Nancy Chenaault	5	13	9
Bridges, Edna—John A. Miller ..	1	14	4
S. E.—Thomas G. Miller....	1	14	10
Bright, Alice Edith	3	31	2
Ann Evans—Jes. Johnson ..	3	31	2
Child	3	31	2
George P.—Nannie Harris ..	3	31	2
George P.	3	31	2
Greenberry—Alice Holmes ..	3	31	2
Lottie Chenaault	3	31	2
Nancy	3	31	2
Stu.—Churchill Yeager....	3	31	2
Brinker, Joseph — Elizabeth Chenaault	5	13	9
Briscoe, Andrew—Anna Kavanaugh	4	13	2
.....	7	8	2
Elizabeth Wallace	4	13	5
Emily E.	4	13	5
Hezekiah	4	13	4
Jeremiah	4	13	4
John	4	13	6
John (little)	4	13	
Margaret	4	13	5
Martha	4	13	5
Mary	4	13	5
Parmenas	4	13	1
Peggy—Samuel Logan	4	13	1
Philip	4	13	5
William, Capt.—Elizabeth Wallace	4	13	3
William	4	13	
Bilson, Margaret—Thomas K. Wallace	4	8	9
Mary—Thomas Woods	2	43	2
Rebecca—Andrew Woods....	2	42	2

Britton, Carlo, Lt. Col.—Mary		Jeremiah—Kate Oldham...	6 11 13
Baldwin	6 10 4		6 28 4
Broadbuss, Abner	6 11 13	John Morgan	5 2 B
Abma—Jacob Gentry	6 11 13	Julian	6 11 13
Allie	6 11 13	Juliet—Harvey Green	6 11 13
Andrew Goff	6 11 13	Julietta—Tobias Hackett...	6 11 13
Andrew J.—Hannah Old-	6 11 13	Lauretta	6 11 13
ham	6 26 3	Leonard	6 11 13
Anna	1 14 3	Lillie—Mr. Phinx	6 11 13
Beatrice	6 11 13	Lycurgas—Mayme Douglas	6 11 13
Bessie—John T. Embry....	1 9 3	Marietta	6 11 13
	7 7 1	Mary	1 14 3
Bessie—Rufus K. Moberley	6 11 13	Mary—Lewis Haggard	7 7 1
Bessie Lee	6 11 13	Mary Jane—Michael Elkin	1 14 11
Beverly — Eliza Ann		Martha—Mr. — Burgess	7 7 1
Lackey	1 14 3	Mattie—Alexander Turpin	6 11 13
Caroline	6 11 13	Mattie B.	6 11 13
Child	6 11 13	Mildred—William F. Berry	7 7 1
Christopher	1 14 3	Muggy—Chas. L. Moberley	6 11 13
Clay	7 7 1	Nannie—George Gentry....	6 11 13
Coralee—Thos. M. Wells..	7 7 1	Nicholas	7 7 1
Curg, Miss	6 11 13	Patsey—John Jarman	5 4 1
Edgar	6 11 13	Pearl—George Park	6 11 13
Elbridge C.—Georgia	3 13 1	Pleasant Bush—Hallie Sim-	
Thorpe	6 11 13	mons	7 7 1
Elijah	1 14 3	Richard	1 14 10
Eliza—Leland D. Maupin..	5 12 15		
Eliza A. Mrs. — Gabriel		Broadbuss, Samuel Thomas...	1 14 10
Lackey	1 14 3	Son	5 11 13
Elizabeth—Dee Park	6 11 13	Sue Frances	6 11 13
	6 31 1	Susan—Mr. Smith	6 11 13
Emily—John Rout	1 14 10	Susan	6 11 13
Emma	6 11 13	Susannah—H. C. Chambers	6 11 13
Estelle	6 11 13	The Family—under this	
		head find others of the	
Broadbuss, Eva—Lee Todd....	6 11 13	Broadbuss name	1 13 3
Eva	6 11 13	Thomas	1 14 3
Evaline — Christopher H.	3 24 2	Thomas Miller Alice De-	
Park	7 7 1	jeannett	7 7 1
Everet Kavanaugh	6 11 13	Thomas O.—Mollie Mober-	
Frances Cole	5 2 B	ley	6 11 13
George W.	7 7 1	Tobe Hackett	6 11 13
George W.—Elvira Hocker	7 7 1	Verma	6 11 13
Grace—Dr. C. C. Christo-		William	6 11 13
pher	6 11 13	William Andrew—Cassie	
Grover Cleveland	6 11 13	Woods	7 7 1
Henry	1 14 3	William F.—Winifred Thos.	3 5 4
Henry Clay—Elizabeth Rush		William Oldham—Emma	
—Mrs. Nancy		Hill	6 11 13
Tribble	7 7 1	Wilson	6 11 13
Horace—Bessie Cole	5 2 B		
Horace	5 2 B	Brock, Albert C.	7 18
Hudson—Jane Reid	1 14 3	Allen H.—Sallie Ann Cov-	
	2 21 2	ington	7 18
Hume	6 11 13	Allen H.	7 18
Human G.	7 7 1	Annie R.	7 18
James	7 7 1	Infant	7 18
Jefferson	1 14 3	Jeptha	7 18
Jennie—Presley F. Stil-		John	7 18
laks	7 7 1	Mary F.	7 18
Jeremiah	6 11 13	Nancy E.	7 18
Jeremiah—Juliet Oldham..	6 11 13	Thomas H.	7 18
—Caroline Harris	3 11 4	William Asa	7 18
		Brough, Dr.—Mary Mand y.	7 12 2

Reuben— ———	5 13 9	Thomas	7 18
Bronston, Alice J.—William		William	7 18
D. Oldham	6 31 5	William—Milly Roberts	7 18
Bettie—David Chénault	3 48 8	Brown, Aaron V.	8 1 2 17
	5 13 9	Addison	8 11 2
Charles J.	5 13 7	Agnes	8 2
Emma—Lewis E. Francis	5 13 7	Aldretus P.—Emily Scott	8 2 2
Henrietta—Dr. Robert C.	5 13 7	Algerson	8 9 4
Chénault	5 13 9	Brown, Allen—Miss Koogler	8 8 4
Jacob—Lavinia Woods	2 6 2	Allen Henry	5 4
Jacob S.—Sarah Black	3 5 4	Amanda	8 2 3
—Carrie Evans	5 13 7	Amanda—George Brown	8 2 3
Lucy—David K. Best	5 13 7		8 8 12
Mary Ann—William Smith	5 13 7	Amanda—Dr. McMahon	8 12 2
Collins	6 8 1	Angeline—Dr. Geo. Kemper	8 11 6
Mary Jane—Samuel Black		Ann—John Dickerson	8 2 4
—Newton Dale	5 13 7	Archibald	8 1-2-16
Sallie—Thos. S. Bronston	5 13 7	Asa Brightberry—Maria	8 3 12
Samira—Dr. James Baker	5 13 7	Brown	8 15
Thomas C.—Mattie Mc-		Bazel	8 1-2-56
Creary	5 13 7	Bazel	8 1-2-59
Thomas S.—Sallie Bronston	5 13 7	Bazella	8 2
Thomas S.—Lucy Clark	5 13 7		8 2 6
Brooklin, Elizabeth—Sidney		Benajah	8 2
Harris	3 48 4	Benajah—Mary Jarman	5 4
Brooking — — —Clingman		Benjamin	8 2 3
Durrett	8 7 5	Benjamin—Judith Brown	8 1-2-59
Brooks, Jeremiah V.—Minerva		Benjamin Sr.—Miss Hescott	
Oldham	6 11 3	—Sarah Thomp-	
Liddy—Thomas Moupin	5 2 B	son	8 2
Mr.	6 11 3	Benjamin Jr.	8 2
Polka—Ben Elhine Coving-		Benjamin	8 12 3
ton	7 18	Benjamin Gratz	8 1-2-13
Sallie	6 11 13	Benjamin Hescott—Judith	8 2 9
Broomhall, Corinna—A. C.		Frehrell	8 12
Quisenberry	5 13 9	Benjamin T.—Lucy Rich-	
Browning—Duncan Morris	7 18	ards	8 2 4
Browning, Chas.—Miss Strother	7 18	Bernard—Elizabeth Dab-	5 15 2
Elizabeth—Isaac Browning	7 18	ney	8 2
Elizabeth—Benj. Duncan	7 18		8 2 1
Frances	7 18		8 3
Frances—Francis Norman	7 18	Brown, Bernard	8 2 3
Francis	7 18	Bernard—Susan Brown	8 15 2
Isaac—Elizabeth Browning	7 18	Bernard	8 8 2
Jacob—Elizabeth Bywaters	7 18	Bernard	5 4
James—Miss Deane	7 18	Bernard A.—Mosie Pollard	8 7 2
John	7 18	Bernard M.—Mariam Mau-	5 4 2
John—Miss Demorest	7 18	pin	8 3 5
John—Elizabeth Strother	7 18		8 8
Joshua	7 18	Bernis—Bettie Imboden	8 2 3
Louise—William C. Terrill	5 12 17	Bernis—Henrietta Rodas	8 2 4
Lucy—Nimrod Duncan	7 18		8 2 4
Mary—Courtney Norman	7 18		8 16
Mattie—Fred Elbert Stev-		Bernis	8 2 4
enson	5 11 2	Bettie—Clifton Brown	8 8 7
Miss—Mr. Turner	7 18	Bettie—Mr. Richardson	8 12 6
Mollie—James Duncan	7 18	Bettie—William H. Jones	8 9 6
Nicholas—Sarah Washburn	7 18	Bettie—Samuel Woodson	8 15 3
Reuben—Ann Hickman	7 18	Bettie—James Jarman	5 4 N
Ruth—William Duncan	7 18	Beverley	8 1-2-1
Sarah—Charles Duncan	7 18		8 2 5
Shadrack—Polly Rout	7 18	Beverley A. Col.—Sarah	5 3 16
The Family of Culpepper	7 18		

Brown	8 13	Brown, Elvira—Mr. Ayers.....	8 9 7
Bezaleel—Polly Thompson.....	8 2 2	Emaline—Alex. Mosely.....	8 13 3
Bezaleel, Captain	8 2 2	Emaline—Wm. G. Fretwell.....	8 10 6
Bezaleel G.—Betsy Michie	8 3 8	Erasmus O.	8 1 2 16
.....	8 11	Erastus R.—Miss Harper.....	8 2 2
.....	8 14	Ezra M.—Sallie Tilman.....	8 9 2
Bezaleel Ira—Mary Ann		Francina—Mark Long	8 12 7
Garth	8 9 1	Francina — Captain Jack ..	3 3 7
Brightberry — Henrietta		Rodes	8 3 1
Rollins	8 2 3	.....	8 4
Brightberry	8 1 2 59	F. Benajah—Mary Jarman ..	8 2 5
Brightberry—Susan	8 2	Frances	8 2 2
Thompson	8 2 3	Francis —Miss Adams	8 8 10
Brightberry — Elizabeth		Frances Elizabeth	8 16 1
Price	8 2 3	Frank—Bettie French	8 14 2
Brightberry	8 6 2	Fred Maddox	8 1 2 28
Burlington Dabney—Mary ..	3 3 4	Garland—Patsey Brown....	8 2 5
Ann Harris	8 14 2	Garland—Frances Rodes....	3 3 7
Caleb	8 1 2 59	.....	8 4 8
Caleb	8 1 2 59	Genealogical Table	8 1 1
Charles	8 2 3	George—Amanda Brown....	8 2 3
Charles—Henrietta	8 1 2 59	.....	8 8 12
Charles—Tabitha White..	8 1 2 59	George—Elizabeth	8 1 2 59
Charles, Dr.—Mary Brown ..	8 2 2	George—Harriet Golden....	8 2 2
.....	8 3 6	George—Polly Wilson	8 1 2 59
.....	8 9	George — Columbia Aulrian ..	8 2 2
Brown, Charles Breeden.....	8 1 2 19	George	8 2 3
Charles Farrar	8 1 2 46	George	8 6 1
Charles Thomas	8 9 3	George I.	8 1 2 16
Charles Wesley—Venia		George N.	8 1 2 16
Spurgeon	8 12 3	George P.	8 1 2 16
Clifton	8 2 3	George W.	8 1 2 16
Clifton	8 2 3	Goold	8 1 2 29
Clifton—Sarah Brown.....	8 2 3	Hattie—Samuel Hatcher....	8 14 2
.....	8 6	Henrietta—John Ruff	8 2 4
Clifton—Bettie Brown	8 8 7		
Columbia	8 2 3	Brown, Henry—Rebecca Rob-	
Columbia — Dr. J. W.		erts	8 1 2 59
Poyntz	8 2 2	Henry—Ann Bishop	8 14 2
Columbia—John Augustus ..		Henry B.	8 1 2 5
Brown	8 11 3	Henry B.	8 1 2 16
Cynthia—Col. William Har-		Henry C.	8 1 2 16
ris Brown	8 11 5	Henry Kirke	8 1 2 30
Daniel	8 1 2 2	Honor	8 1 2 59
DeWitt	8 2 3	Horace	8 2 3
E. A.	8 1 2 16	Hugh	8 1 2 3
Early Marriages in Madi-		Hugh—Peggy Sappington ..	8 1 2 59
son Co. Ky.....	8 1 142	Hugh	8 1 2 59
Edward—Sarah Hoy	8 1 2 59	Hugh Hescott—Mary Ann ..	
Edward—Jancy Campbell ..	8 1 2 59	Matic	8 14 2
Edward	8 2 3	Hugh Stowell	8 1 2 31
Edwin—Theodosia Michie ..	8 2 2	Infant daughter	8 14 9
.....	8 14	Ira—Mary Ann Garth.....	8 2 2
Edwin B.—Bettie Thomp-	8 13 1	Ira Benajah—Frances Jar-	8 3 11
son	8 7 2	man Mullins	8 14
Elias—Susan Mauzy.....	8 1 2 59	Ira Lewis	8 14 2
Elizabeth—John Price	8 2	Isabella—Tazewell Brown..	8 2 3
Elizabeth—Jesse Garth	8 2 2	.....	8 2 3
Elizabeth	8 2 4	Items	8 1 2
Eliza Dabney—Lewis Camp-		Iurenia—Samsona Wright..	8 12 4
bell	8 10 1	Jacintha Catherine—Wm. ..	6 19
Elliot—Lucy Shelton	2 3 6	K. Eldham	8 14 7
Elvinie—Mr. Gages	8 12 2	Jack	8 2 5

Jacob	8 1 2 21	Lucy—Reuben Brown	8 2 2
Jacquelin	8 2 3	.....	8 3 3
James, Hon.	8 1 2 8	.....	8 6
James, Captain	8 1 2 5	Lucy — Nathaniel Thomp-	8 3 4
James—Miss Weston	8 12 1	son	8 7
James	8 1 2 4	Lucy—Mr. Adams	8 2 3
Brown, James	8 1 2 59	Lucy	8 2 4
James	8 1 2 59	Lucy Ann—Richard Noel..	8 10 3
James—Ann Clark	8 1 2 59	Lucy Frances—John Haw-	
James—Hannah Pursley..	8 1 2 59	thorne	8 12 4
James D.	5 4	Lucy T.—Hann. Michie....	8 2 2
James Landon	8 14 4	Lula	8 2 3
James R.	8 2 3	Lutie—Joab Durrett	8 7 5
James S.	8 1 2 16	.....	8 7 2
Jefferson	8 1 2 16	Madison Nicholas—Mary	
Jefferson—Florence Carter	8 2 4	Sewell Hopkins	8 16 1
Jennie—Mr. McCullough..	8 12 2	Major	8 1 2 12
John—Euphon ———	8 1 2 59	Mamie — Rowland Latham	8 7 2
John	8 1 2 59.	Maria — Asa Brightberry..	8 3 12
John—Ann Hamilton.....	8 1 2 59	Brown	8 15
John	8 1 2 32	Marion—Mary Kitty Jar-	
John	8 1 2 36	man	8 2 5
John	8 1 2 22	Marshall	8 2 3
John	8 1 2 6	Martha	8 2 5
John	8 1 2 23	Martha—Smith Brown....	8 8 1
John	8 1 2 24	Martha—C. H. Parrott....	8 11 4
John	8 1 2 33	Martha	8 15 1
John	8 1 2 34	Mary James Early.....	8 7 2
John	8 1 2 35	Mary—Wm. T. Bibb.....	8 2 2
John	8 1 2 16	Brown, Mary — Dr. Charles	8 2 2
John Augustus—Columbia		Brown	8 3 6
Brown	8 11 2	.....	8 9
John H.	8 1 2 59	Mary	8 2 2
John Mason	8 1 2 11	Mary Virginia—Morris Os-	
John Newton	8 1 2 37	burn	8 16 1
John P.—Elizabeth Thomp-		Matthew—Miss Dabney ...	3 15 8
son	2 38 9	Mattie	8 2 2
John R.—Candice Hall....	8 2 4	Michie	8 1 2 59
J. W.	8 2 2	Michie	8 12 3
John Young	8 1 2 14	Mildred — Thomas H.	8 2 3
Joseph—Elizabeth Ellison	8 1 2 59	Brown	8 3 7
Joseph	8 1 2 59	.....	8 10
Joseph D., Capt.—Pamella		Miletus	8 2 5
Yancey	7 2	Miss—Littleron Lindsay....	5 4 10
Brown, Joseph Emmerson....	8 1 2 26	Miss—Oscar Early	5 2 5
Joshua	8 1 2 59	Mr.—Miss Garth	8 2 2
Judith — Benjamin Brown	8 1 2 59	Mr.—Anna Woods	2 7 8
Julian Catherine—Alfred		Mr.—Belle Arvine	3 43 1
T. Irvine	8 16 1	Nellie B.—Dr. E. A. Lofton	8 14 2
Julian Henrietta Rodas —		Nicholas	8 1 2 59
Charles Carthrie	8 16 2	Nicholas	8 1 2 25
Katie	8 2 5	Nimrod	8 2 3
Kate Stratton	8 16 1	Nimrod—Susan Brown....	8 2 3
Lavinia—John Holbrook...	8 10 5	.....	8 3 11
Lewis Roy	8 14 2	Orville	8 2 3
List of counties, towns, etc.		Oscar	8 2 3
named for Brown.....	8 1 3 60	Oswin	8 9 5
Llewellyn	8 6 3	O. B., Rev.	8 1 2 13
Llewellyn	8 2 3	Parthenia—Wm. Hayden....	8 10 4
Lucien—Miss Michie	8 2 4	Patsey	8 2 5
Lucien L.	8 2 2	Peggy—Mr. Park	8 1 2 59
Lucy	5 4 2 N	Peter	8 1 2 6
Lucy	8 2 2	Pocahontas Rust	8 16 1

Polly—John Miller	1 14 1	Susan—Mr. John Chenault	8 2 3
.....	8 1 2 59	Susan	8 2 3
Preston	8 1 2 16	Susan—Bernard Brown	8 15 2
Preston, Dr.	8 1 2 9	Tazewell	5 4
Brown, Pyrenia—Tilman J.	5 1 6	Tazewell—Isabella Brown	8 2 3
Maupin	5 4 4	.....	8 2 3
.....	8 8 8	The Family	8 2
Ralph	8 14 2	Tarleton	8 1 2 42
Rawden	8 1 2 38	Terry	8 7 2
Reuben	8 2 3	Thomas	8 1 2 59
Reuben	8 2 3	Thomas—Rachel Pursley	8 1 2 59
Reuben Dabney—Lucy	8 2 2	Thomas—Nancy Chenault	5 13 9
Brown	8 3 3	.....	8 1 2 59
.....	8 6	Thomas	8 12 3
Richard J.	8 1 2 16	Thomas Ally	8 15 4
Richard Tyree	8 16 1	Thomas D.	8 1 2 16
Robert	8 1 2 59	Thomas H.—Mildred Brown	8 2 3
Robert—Ruth Brown	8 1 2 59	—Lucy Goodman	8 3 7
Robert	8 1 2 27	.....	8 10
Robert	8 1 2 30	Thomas, H. Dr.—Miss Carpenter	8 2 3
Robert T.—Betsy Crenshaw	8 3 2	Thomas Jefferson—Clemmie Rust	8 16 1
.....	8 5	Thomas, Jr.	8 1 2 16
.....	8 16 7	Thomas S.	8 1 2 16
Roger Q.	8 16 1	Thompson—Sarah Brown	8 2 4
Rust B.	8 16 1	.....	8 8 9
Ruth—Robert Brown	8 1 2 59	Tyre—Sarah Nicholas	8 2 4
Samantha Susan—James Nathan Gentry	8 14 6	.....	8 16
Samuel	8 1 2 16	Tyre—Sallie Rust	8 16 1
Samuel, Sir	8 1 2 40	Valonia Ann—John Ingraham	8 12 8
Samuel	8 1 2 41	Verdie	8 2 3
Samuel	8 1 2 59	Virgil	5 2 2
Sallie	8 2 3	Virginia	8 13 2
Sallie	8 2 5	Virginia A.	8 2 3
Sallie—James Jarman	8 2 2	Virginia F.—William K.	8 14 2
Sallie—W. B. Early	8 7 6	Hoeker	7 7 1
Sallie	8 7 2	William	8 1 2 59
Sallie Belle—Faunt Kemper	8 2 2	Brown, William—Susan Fretwell	8 2 3
Sarah—Mr. Adams	8 2 3	Wm.—Elizabeth	8 1 2 59
Sarah—John R. Early	8 2 2	William	8 2 3
.....	8 7 6	William	8 1 2 59
Sarah—Charles Parrott	8 2 2	William	8 1 2 16
Sarah—Thos. Jouett	8 2 4	William	8 1 2 16
Sarah—Col. Beverley A.	8 3 10	William	8 1 2 16
Brown	8 13	William	8 2
Sarah—Clifton Brown	8 2 3	William	8 2 3
.....	8 8 6	William A.	5 4
Sarah—Thompson Brown	8 2 4	.....	8 2 3
.....	8 8 9	William Bernis—Bettie Clayton	8 12 1
Sarah—Vernon Cobbs	8 13 5	William Dabney	8 11 1
Sarah Ann	8 14 5	William H., Col.—Cynthia Brown	8 11 5
Sidna Elizabeth—Addison Carthage	8 16 3	William Lawrence	8 1 2 45
Sidney	8 8 5	William T.—Mary Jane	8 2 2
Scott	8 1 2 16	man	8 2 5
Brown, Smith—Martha Brown	8 3 1	.....	8 4
Smith—Mrs. Mary Mallory	8 7 4	W. W.—Miss Sprinkle	8 2
Strother	8 2 2		
Sukey—Benj. Childress	8 10 2		
Susan—Nimrod Brown	8 2 3		
.....	8 9 11		

Wilmes	8 2 2	Alice	6 14 4
Brewae,		Ann S.	6 14 4
Frances	8 1 2 48	Dicky	6 14 4
George	8 1 2 49	Elizabeth—Jas. D. White..	5 13 9
Habit Knight.....	8 1 2 50	Florence E.	6 14 4
Harold	8 1 2 4	Hannah	6 14 3
Henrietta	8 1 2 51	Helen	8 14 4
Isaac Hawkins.....	8 1 2 52	Ike S.	6 14 4
John Ross	8 1 2 53	Infant	5 13 9
Mary Ann.....	8 1 2 54	John	6 14 4
Simon	8 1 2 55	John	6 14 4
Thomas, Sir.....	8 1 2 56	Lavinia	6 14 4
William	8 1 2 57	Lucy Jane	6 14 4
William George.....	8 1 2 58	Lucy	5 13 9
Brownborough	8 1 2 15	Mary	5 13 9
Brown's Cove	8 2	Miss	6 14 4
Brown's Spring	8 1 2	Nancy	5 13 9
Bruce, Lena—John S. Baugh-		Nancy—Benjamin Harris..	3 2 3
man	2 31 1		3 43
Louise—William Barclay		Narcis—Abraham Smith...	6 14 4
Stephens	1 7 7	Preston	6 14 4
Miss—C. C. Farrott	8 2 2	Sallie	6 14 4
Mr.—Ann Ballard	5 13	Sophia	6 14 4
Bruton, Miss—Hensley Harris	3 11 6	Temple—Sophia Oldham...	6 14 4
Bryant, Miss—Edmund S. Row-		Burkin, Ulysses	6 14 4
land	1 10 3	William A.—Joyce Munday	5 13 9
Mr.—Mary Shields	6 39 3	Burke, Brooke—Will Barrett..	2 11 5
Buckner, Addison—Bettie		Mr.—Jennie Miller	1 14 3
Garth	8 2 2	Burkhalter, George L.—Kitty	
Anderson	2 20 6	Maupin	5 2 A
Bettie	2 29 6	Gertrude	5 2 A
Charles	2 20 6	Jennie	5 2 A
Buckner, Emma	2 29 6	William Taylor	5 2 A
Frances	2 20 6	Burleson, Leigh—E. Moore...	1 14 4
Mary	2 20 6	Lizur	1 14 4
Sallie	2 29 6	Burnam Allen Embry—Julia	
Susan	2 20 6	Burnam	7 4 2
William F.—Eliza Woods	2 20 6	A. Rollins, Hon.—Mary	
	3 40 10	Summers	3 3 7
Buford, Abraham, Col.—Mar-		Curtis F., Hon.—Sarah H.	
tha McDowell	2 5 1	Rollins	3 3 7
Charles D.—Miss Adams		Edmund H., Rev.—Marga-	1 7 3
—Lucy Duke	2 5 1	ret S. Miller, Ann Will-	
James—Ann Shearer	5 13 9	iams	2 11 2
Mary—James K. Duke...	2 5 1	Edmund Tutt—Jessie Ken-	
William S.—Miss Robertson	2 5 1	nedy	3 3 7
Buffalo Main Trace.....	1 1 1	Eugenia—Wm. S. Hume...	1 3 4
Bullock, James, of Walnut Hill	6 2	Henry—Sarah Thorpe	3 13 7
Mary—David Chenaunt	5 13 9	James R., Judge—Miss Gay	3 3 4
Mary—Hezekiah Rice	6 2	Joel—Tabitha Harris	3 12 6
	6 13 6 N	John—Mary Best	3 44 1
Nathan—Florence Miller...	1 14 8	John—Ann Embry	7 4 2
Werta	1 14 8	John Miller, Prof.....	1 7 3
Bunn, Ada—Edwin Mark Kav-		Julia—Allen Embry Bur-	
anaugh	7 17 2	nam	7 4 2
Bunton, Mr.—Anna Miller....	1 14 4	Lucy	3 3 7
Burch, Jane Stapleton—John		Mary—Waller Bennett	3 3 7
Rodes	3 3		2 47 7
Burgess, Martha, Mrs.—I. New-		Miss—Harris, Thorpe	3 13 4
ton Hill	7 7 1	Robert R.—Cynthia Smith	3 3 7
Mr.—Martha Broadus....	7 7 1	Sallie	3 3 7
Burkin, Ada—J. M. Cued.....	6 11 4	Thompson S.—Bettie Moran	
		—Miss Logan	3 3 7

Burnett, Lucy	5 11 4	Calhoun, Mary—John J. Hoge	2 42 1
Margaret, Mrs.—George		Cameron, C.—Annie L. Reid	2 29 11
Curby (Kirby)	5 11 4	Emily—Anderson Chenaud	5 13 9
Mr.—Margaret Maupin	5 11 4	Reid A.	2 29 11
Burnly, Nicholas—Susan Harris	3 3 4	Campbell, Anderson	5 12 16
Burns, Jeremiah—Mrs. Marg-		Ann—James Gentry	3 46 5
aret Maupin	5 2 B	Caldwell—Harriet Maupin	5 12 16
William—Susan Maupin	5 7 7	Daisey—James Deatherage	5 12 16
Burnsides, Bessie—George Mc-		Elizabeth—James Woods	2 38 4
Roberts	1 14 11	Elliot—Flora Wagers	6 31 1
Jennie—John Farrar	1 14 11	Francis N., Rev.—Lucinda	
John—Fannie Ballner	1 14 10	Jane Cox	5 2 B
Margaret—Thomas Maupin	5 2 B	Givens—Susan Woods	2 38 6
Burrroughs, Augustus	3 10 13	Janey—Edward Brown	8 1 2 59
George—Mary C. Harris	3 10 13	John Mildred Johnson	2 11 5
James	3 10 13	John P., Dr.—Isabella Mc-	
Laura	3 10 13	Dowell	2 4 1
Thomas H.	3 10 13	Lewis—Eliza Dabney Brown	8 10 1
Burrus, John—Sarah Martin	3 5 10	Margaret—Homer Arvine	6 7 6
Burton, Arthur C.—Carlisle		Mary—Mr. Fullenweider	5 12 16
Phelps	1 14 1	Mary—Michael Woods	2 3
Mr.—Amy Oldham	6 3 1	Mr.—Mary Woods	2 17 4
Mr.—Sallie Oldham	6 3 8	Canfield, Emma—J. Franklin	
Busby, Eugene—Mattie Salter	4 9 1	Harris	2 48 4
Eugene	4 9 1	Canole, Mr.—Mrs. Jane Wal-	4 7 2
James—Miss Cockrill	4 9 1	lace Kavanaugh	7 12
Napoleon B.—Susan Ann	4 7 1	Caperton, Andrew	2 9 7
Wallace	4 8 2	Archibald	2 9 1
Bush, Ann—Joseph McDowell	2 5 1	Green	2 9 5
Elizabeth—C. Clay Broad-		Hugh	2 9 2
dus	7 7 1	Hulda—Andrew Woods	2 9 8
Harry T.—Kate Cole	6 19 12	James W., Col.—Catherine	2 9 4
—Elizabeth Harris	3 31 6	Cobb Phelps	3 3 7
Hyman G.—Hannah Old-		John	2 9 6
ham	6 16 7	Katherine Phelps	3 3 7
Jeremiah—Nancy Gentry	3 46 7	Mary James	3 3 7
John	6 11 7	Mary P.—Leonidas E.	2 9 4
Miss—William Oldham	6 11 7	Talbott	3 3 7
Miss	6 11 7	Milton T.	2 9 10
Richard	6 10 12	Sallie G.—Archibald Woods	2 5 2
Sallie—Lucien Harris	3 48 3	.....	2 10 1
Sallie—Rufus Moberley	6 11 7	Susan—Wallace Wilson	2 9 9
William—Jane Cornelison	1 13 9	Thomas Shelton	2 9 3
William T.—Milly Oldham	6 11 7	William Harris, Col.—Eliza	2 9 4
Buster?, John—Jane Woods	2 13 1	Estill	3 3 7
Butler, John W.—Ethel Coyle	3 14 2	Woods	2 9 4
John—Malinda Miller	1 8 4	.....	3 3 7
Malinda, Mrs.—Leo Hay-		Capleis, Anna — Fountain	
den	1 8 4	Smith Maupin	5 2 B
William—Polly Shortridge	6 40 4	Carpenter, Ella Florence	7 2
Butner, Almira—Sam'l R. Park	6 8 9	Frank Hill	7 2
Mary—Tandy Williams	6 7 1	Joseph Daniel	7 2
Butts, John—Anna Pumphrey	5 2 B	Leslie Pamela	7 2
Cadworth, Miss—Major James		Miss—Thos. Harris Brown	8 2 3
Yancey	7 2	Rufus T.—Mary C. Brown	7 2
Cady, Mr.—Lulu Covington	3 29 2	Stacy Harris	7 2
Caldwell, Louise—George Lee	1 6 1	Carr, Jane—Lewis Walker	2 45 5
Loody—Robert Woods	2 41	Miss—Rice Maupin	5 2
John C.—Winnie Cobb	6 19 11	.....	5 3 1
Rhoda—Dr. Charles W.		Samuel—Marit Dabney	3 15
Kavanaugh	7 8 9	Carroll, John W.—Elizabeth	
Robert C.—Milly Cobb	6 10 11	Woods	2 42 7

Carson, Albert	6 7 6	Chamberlain, Abigail—James	
Cyrus	6 7 6	Overton Harris	7 25
John, Capt.—Mary Moffatt		Chambers, H. C.—Susannah	
McDowell	2 5 3	Broadus	6 11 13
John M.	6 7 6	Jack—Woodie Miller	1 14 8
John William—Nannie Ar-		Jeremiah—Sarah Taylor	6 11 13
vine	6 7 6	John—Florence Willoughby	6 11 13
Kate	6 7 6	Julia—Hugh Duncan	6 11 13
Lena	6 7 6		7 9 3
Mollie	6 7 6	Chapman, Beckwith	8 7 4
Samuel P., Hon.	2 5 3	Bernard — Virginia Chap-	
Carter, Asa—Sallie Jane Kav-		man	8 7 4
anaugh	7 16 7	Bettie	8 7 3
Claude	1 14 1	Charles	8 7 4
Earl	1 14 1	Edmund Thompson, Jr.	8 7 4
Edna	1 14 1	Edmund T.—Lizzie Beck-	
Ernst Thayer — Myrtle		with	8 7 4
Hughes	1 14 1	Fannie—Mr. — Head	8 7 4
Estill	1 14 1	Fannie M.—Dr. Finks Cat-	
Florence — Jefferson		terton	8 7 4
Brown	8 2 4	Georgia—Enos Todd	5 4 4
James Nevin—Mary Beas-		James	8 7 4
ley	1 14 1	James E.—Mary D. Thomp-	
Laura Logan—James H.		son	8 7 4
Baughman	3 31 1	James Waggoner	8 7 4
Laura Pearl	1 14 1	J. T.—Fannie Blakely	8 7 3
Lucie	1 14 1	John S., Hon.—Sallie Davis	8 7 3
Mary Dutch	1 14 1	Lilla	8 7 4
Mr.—Ann Duncan	7 15	Lizzie—Chas. B. Parrott	8 7 7
Peter—Sarah E. Hill	1 14 1	Lizzie	8 7 4
Peter Walter	1 14 1	Lucy Ann	8 7 4
Rufus Preston	1 14 5	Mary—Dr. Mallory	8 7 4
Sallie Jane, Mrs.—Dr. Eddy	7 16 7	Mary Ann — Bernard B.	
Sarah Maud	1 14 1	Thompson	8 7 2
William Hickman—Nellie		Mary Buford	8 7 4
Ware McGoodwin	1 14 5	N. B.—Fannie Shearman	8 7 3
William Hill	1 14 1	N. T.—Bettie Rodes	8 7 4
Carthage, Addison—Sulna Eliz-		Sarah J.—Thomas A. Chap-	
abeth Brown	8 16 3	man	8 7 4
Carthage, Charles—Julia H. R.		Thomas A.—Sarah J. Chap-	
Brown	8 16 2	man	8 7 4
Miss—William McDowell ..	2 5 1	Thomas J.—Gertrude Plun-	
Caruthers, Hettie — Michael		kett	8 7 3
Woods	2 22	T. R.—Eugenia Woods	5 4 4
Margaret—J. Mich'l Woods	2 23		8 7 4
Cary, Mr.—Matilda Miller	1 14 1	Virginia—Bernard Chap-	
Cash, Isabel—Napoleon Tevis	1 14 1	man	8 7 4
Castleman, Elizabeth	2 38 6	William	8 7 4
James Woods	2 38 6	William S.—Mary Shear-	
R. R.—Anna Woods	2 38 6	man	8 7 3
Cates, Mr.—Anna Laferty	8 2 2	William T.—Lucy B. Thomp-	
Catherine, — — Wm Woods ..	2 4 2	son	8 7 3
Catlett, Agnes T.—Pierce Winn	6 36 5	Willietta— Mr. — Wells ..	8 7 4
Catterton, Finks Dr—Lucy Par-	8 7 7	Chatham, Merina—Robert F.	
rot, Fannie M. Chapman ..	8 7 4	Woods	2 38 4
Sallie—G. B. Parrott	8 2 2	Chenault, Abner O.—Miss Rey-	
Cavaignac, Eleanor Godfrey ..	7 1 11	nolds and Lillie Thomp-	
Jean Baptiste	7 1 10	son	6 14 3
Louis Eugene	7 1 12	Agnes—Caswell Goff	5 13 9
Challen, John — Mary Jane		Anderson—Bettie Fogg	5 12 9
Kavanaugh	7 17 2	Anderson — Margaret K.	5 13 9
Chadis, Pelly Absalom Oht-		William	5 27
ham	6 15		

Anderson—Emily Cameron and Nancy O. Harris.....	5 13 9	Emily—Clifton Shropshire	5 13 9
Anderson	6 27 1	Emily C.—James F. Quis-	
Anderson—Josephine —	6 27 4	enberry	5 13 9
Anderson Hume	1 13 7	Emma—Eli Bean Evans...	5 13 9
Anderson, Sidney	6 17 7	Emma—Asa Runyon	5 13 9
Anderson, Tifney—Ann V. Williams and Mrs. Pattie		Estelle C.—Brutus J. Clay	5 13 9
Parish	5 13 9		6 14 8
Ann—Mr. — McCown.....	3 48 8	Felix Dabney	5 13 9
Anna	6 14 4	Florence	3 48 8
Anna—Wallace Estill	6 14 8	Frances—Mr. Tyre	5 13 9
Annie—George T. Fox.....	5 13 9	Garland	5 13 9
Archibald Cravens	7 9 3	Harvey—Mary W. Hume...	1 9 4
B. F.—Belle Anderson.....	5 13 9	Harvey	5 13 9
Bessie—James Elmore	5 13 9	Harvey	5 13 9
Cabel—Emily Mitchell	5 13 9	Harvey—Ann McCord	5 13 9
Cabel—Ann Crutcher	5 13 9	Harvey	5 13 9
Cabel	5 13 9	Helen	6 14 3
Callie — Daniel Bates	1 11 2	Hugo	5 13 9
Shackelford	3 48 8	Isabella—William Argo....	6 14 3
Callie—Thomas D. Che- nault	5 13 9		7 5 2
	5 13 9	Chenault, James	5 13 9
Carlisle	3 48 8	Jane—Josiah Jones	5 13 9
Charles	5 13 9	Jason—Ellen Thompson...	6 14 3
Chenault, Charles	6 27 1	Jeptha—Lavinia Estill....	5 13 9
Christopher D.—Florence			6 14 8
Dillingham and Sallie	3 48 8	Jeptha	5 13 9
Humphreys	5 13 9	Joel—Elizabeth Gay	5 13 9
Christopher Fogg—Nancy	1 13 7	John	5 13 9
M. Hume	5 13 9	John	5 13 9
Colby	5 13 9	John	5 13 9
Daniel M.—Ida White and Elizabeth Reid	5 13 9	John—Susan Brown	8 2 3
David—Bettie Bronston ...	3 48 8		5 13 9
David—Nancy Tribble	5 13 9	John B.—Lena Jennings..	
David—Susan Elmore	5 13 9		3 48 8
David—Mary Bullock	5 13 9	John C.—Eleanor B. Old-	5 13 9
David—Louise Quisenberry	5 13 9	ham	6 17 7
David	5 13 9	John Cabel	6 17 7
David—Pattie Tribble	5 13 9	John Samuel	5 13 9
David	6 14 3	John W.—Bettie Robinson	5 13 9
David A.—Sallie Ann Smith	5 13 9	Joseph—Bessie Spears	3 48 8
David Waller—Emma Reid	5 13 9	Joseph, Captain	5 13 9
David Waller — Tabitha		Joseph Prewitt	6 17 7
Phelps	5 13 9	Josiah P.—Narcissa Old-	5 13 9
David Waller	7 9 2	ham	6 14 3
Ed	6 14 3	Josiah P.—Ellen Lowe....	6 14 3
Eleanor	3 48 8	Joyce	5 13 9
Elijah Anderson	5 13 9	Kit—Harrison Simrall....	3 48 8
Eliza Jane	5 13 9	Laura—P. H. Eastin.....	5 13 9
Elizabeth	5 13 9	Lavinia O.—Dr. Thomas B.	
Elizabeth—Joseph Brinker	5 13 9	Montgomery	6 14 3
Elizabeth—Samuel Ben- nett	3 47	Lavinia, Mrs.—Mr. Cun- ningham	6 14 8
Elizabeth—Christopher		Lila—Nelson Gay	3 48 8
Hardwick	5 13 9	Lizzie—Daniel Harber....	1 14 2
Elizabeth	5 13 9		3 48 8
Elizabeth Susan	1 13 7	Lucy—Mr. Barry	5 13 9
Ella—Will D. Watts	4 48 8	Lucy	5 13 9
	5 13 9	Lucy—Bishop Clay	6 27 7
Elvina—William Shearer..	5 13 9	Margaret—Jas. Crutcher..	3 48 8
		Margaret—Mr. Denny	6 27 6
		Mary—James M. Smith....	1 14 2
			3 48 8

Mary--Thomas Todd	5 13 9	Waller	5 13 9
Mary Elias Burgin	5 13 9	Waller--Berlinda McRob-	5 13 9
Mary--A. A. Bowmar.....	5 13 9	erts	5 13 9
Mary Ann	6 14 3	Waller--Mary Hudson	6 14 3
Mary Emily	1 13 7	Waller	6 27 1
Mary Louise--Mr. Barry... 5 13 9		Waller	6 27 2
Matilda--John R. Black-		William--Elizabeth Mullens	5 13 9
well	5 13 9	William	5 13 9
Mattie--Clarence E. Woods	1 14 2	William	5 13 9
	2 13 3	William--Susannah Phelps	5 13 9
	3 48 8		7 18 9
Millard Filmore	5 13 9	William	5 13 9
Milton Waller	5 13 9	William--Ann Givens	6 14 3
Mr.--Susan Brown	8 2 3	William	6 27 1
Mollie--James Bogie	6 27 5	Chenault, William J., Dr....	5 13 9
Nancy--John Hugueley	5 13 9	William O. -- Caledonia ..	3 48 9
Chenault, Nancy--Mr. Martin	5 13 9	Miller	5 13 9
Nancy -- Wm. Bridgeforth	5 13 9		1 14 2
Nancy--Alexander Tribble	5 13 9	William O.--Belle Mass....	6 26 1
Nancy--Samuel Taylor....	5 13 9	W. Tandy--Minnie Turner	5 13 9
Nancy--Thomas Brown....	5 13 9	W. Tandy--Virginia Quis-	
	8 1 2 59	enberry	5 13 9
Nannie--Dr. George W.	3 48 8	William Tandy	5 13 9
Evans	5 13 9	Chess, Joe--Rebecca Donelson	1 14 8
Nannie--John Woodford...	6 27 2	Chess, Mary--John Franklin	
Nannie Evans	6 17 7	Miller	1 1 20
Overton Harris--Lida Mc-	3 48 8	Virginia	1 14 8
Cann	5 13 9	Chevis, David--Mrs. Polly Lo-	
Pearl--Dr. Silas A. Evans	5 13 9	gan	2 6 2
Reuben M.--Miss Lipscomb	6 14 3	George--Lilly Tevis	1 14 1
Robert--Josephine P. Chav-		George, Jr.--Margaret Stone	1 14 1
ens and Sallie Prewitt....	5 13 9	Rosnel	1 14 1
Robert	5 13 9	Samuel Guy	1 14 1
Robert C., Dr.--Henrietta	5 13 7	Chew, Joe--Rebecca Donelson	1 14 8
Bronston	5 13 9	Virginia	1 14 8
Robert D.	6 14 3	Childress, Benjamin--Suky	
Robert Earl	5 13 9	Brown	8 10 2
Sallie	5 13 9	Miss--William Meupin....	5 4 1
Sallie A.--Mr. Guthrie....	5 13 9	Christman, Ann	2 21 5
Sallie--Due Simpson.....	5 13 9	Joseph Jr.--Miss McDowell	2 5 1
Samuel	5 13 9	Lucas C.--Mary Woods	
Samuel	5 13 9	Reid	2 21 7
Sarah--John Samuels	5 13 9	Polly--Samuel McDowell...	2 5 1
Stephen (Pioneer)	5 13 9	Christopher, Bobbie D.....	3 29 3
Susan--William (Wagoner)	1 14 2	Child	6 11 13
Miller	5 13 9	C. C., Dr.--Grace Broadus	6 11 13
Susan -- David D. Old-	5 13 9	Eliza--Robert J. Park....	6 31 1
ham	6 14 1	Florince	3 29 3
Susan Ann--James Miller	1 8 7	Grace, Mrs.--William D.	
	6 14 3	Bomey	6 11 13
Thomas A.--Mary Duncan	5 13 9	Honace	3 29 3
	6 31 1	John W. Dr.--Mary Frances	
	7 9 3	Covington	3 29 3
Thomas D.--Callie Che-	3 48 8	Laura B.	3 29 3
nault	5 13 9	Lena--George Ogden	6 11 13
Thomas D., Jr. -- Laura		Lizzie Sue	6 11 13
Walker	3 48 8	Mary T.	6 11 13
Ulysses O.	6 14 3	Christy, Lucy--Christy Gentry	3 46 4
Waller--Talitha Harris....	3 48 8	Clardy, George--Malby Harris	3 48 5
	5 13 9	Mr.--Minerva Louisa Old-	
Waller, Dr. -- Sallie Webb	3 48 8	ham	6 39 2
	5 13 9	Chabourne, Miss (Mrs. Rice)	
Waller	3 48 8		

—Robert Harris	3 2	Clayton, Belle—William Ber-	8 1 1
Claucker, Howard — Leander	3 41	nard Brown	8 12 1
Harris	3 45	Claywell, A. F., Dr.—Elizabeth	
Clark, Alice	2 20 11	Seawell	1 14 8
Amanda—William Jarman	4 12 1	Clearland, Ellen—Joseph Miller	1 11 8
Ann—James Brown	8 1 2 59	Cleaves, Bertha E.—Charles	
Benjamin—Jane Mullens...	5 13 7	M. Miller	1 14 5
David—Miss Robinson ...	5 13 7	Clelland, Charlotte—James F.	
E. P.—Winnie Maupin....	5 6 3	Lapsley	2 47 4
Ella—John B. Harris....	3 45 5	Cleveland, Bessie	5 4 10
Elizabeth—John Martin...	5 13 7	Charles	5 4 10
Clark, Elsa	2 20 11	Jerry	5 4 10
Frank—Annie Covington...	3 29 2	Porter—Frances Ballard...	5 13 N
Hepey Catherine—Edward		R. M.—Mary Lindsay....	5 4 10
McKinney Oldham	6 29 3	Clift, C. E.—Mae Yates....	5 12 17
H. M.—Mary Vernia O'Rear	2 20 11	Cline, Mary, Mrs.—Mr. Potter	5 12 15
Jackson—Martha Walker...	2 45 3	Mr.—Mary Maupin	5 12 15
James W.—Susan E. Woods	2 23 1	Clopton, John — Marietta B.	
Joseph—Lizzie Hawkins...	3 45 5	Thompson	8 7 1
Lucy—Thomas S. Bronston	5 12 7	Marietta B., Mrs.—Jerry	
Mary—Dudley Webster....	5 13 7	Martin	8 7 1
Mary, Mrs.—Boyle Gordon	3 46 3	Cloyd, Andrew	2 39 5
Mary—Richard Mullins...	5 13 5	Cynthia	2 39 5
Mary E.	5 6 3	David—Elizabeth Woods...	2 39
Miller	2 20 11	David J.	2 39 2
Mr.—Mrs. Elizabeth O.		Elizabeth — Jas. McDowell	2 5 2
Harris	6 3 4	Elizabeth	2 39 7
Mr.—Nannie Wiant	5 4 4	James	2 39 6
Morris	5 6 3	James—Jean Lapsley	2 46 2
Martha W.—Col. Charles		John—Polly Reid	2 29
A. R. Woods	2 49 1	Joseph	2 39 8
Richard—Miss Gordon	5 13 7	Martha—Matthew Houston	2 39 3
Robert—Mary Gentry	3 46 3	Mary—Mr. McClung	2 39 4
Robert	5 13 7	Cobb, Ann—James A. Murrell	6 10 1
Ruth	2 20 11	B.	7 6 1
Sarah—Matthew Mullins...	5 13 4	Benson—Elizabeth Wilker-	
Sarah—Samuel McMahon...	5 13 7	son	3 48 7
Susan—William Wilson....	5 13 7	Bettle—Thomas Baldwin...	6 10 4
Susan B.—William Woods	2 7 1	Carlisle	6 10 12
	2 49	Cora E.	7 6 1
	5 13 7	Debra—James White....	6 10 2
William—Catherine Sweeny	5 13 7	Elizabeth—William Q. Cov-	6 10 6
Woodson—Mary Green ...	5 13 7	ington	7 18
Clay, Anne Louise—William		Elizabeth—Nathan H. Mc-	
Rodes Shackelford	1 11 2	Kinney	6 10 12
Clay, Annetta—Henry Clay		Ellie—John H. McAlister...	6 10 12
McDowell	2 5 1	Fannie J.	7 6 1
Bishop—Lucy Chenault....	6 27 7	Florence—John H. Myers...	6 10 12
Brutus J.—Estelle C. Che-	5 13 9	Henry—Sallie Simmons ...	6 10 6
nault	6 14 8	Henry	6 10 6
Cassius M.—Mary Harris...	3 39 1	Ida—C. D. Munday.....	6 10 11
Cassius M., Jr.	3 39 1	James A.	7 6 1
Elizabeth	6 36 2	Jesse	1 13 1
Green, General	2 5 1	Jesse—Edith Oldham....	6 6 7
Hattie E., Mrs.—James			6 10
Austin Wallace	4 12 4	Jesse—Eliza Park	
John Harris	3 39 1	Tabitha Park	6 10 11
M. C.—Lola Fesler.....	6 36 2	Jesse—Ella Elmore	6 10 11
Pauline G.—William Rodes	3 3 7	John—Betsy Eldridge	6 10 7
Sallie — Oliver McDowell		Kate—Harry T. Bush....	6 10 11
Keene	2 5 1	Lilly—William L. Blanton	6 10 11
Sallie L.—James Bennett...	3 47 3	Mary—W. H. Hocker....	6 10 12

Mary—William Wells	6 10 6	Lewis K.—Tabitha Cov-	
Mary—John Stofor	6 10 5	ington	3 29 5
Mary V.	7 6 1	Lillian	5 2 B
Mildred—Wm. Wilson.....	8 10 3	Lottie—Elijah Eddins	8 7 5
Cobb, Milly—Robt. C. Caldwell	6 10 11	Mary Louise (Mazie).....	5 2 B
Minerva—Chas. E. Colyer ..	6 10 11	Robert	3 29 5
Mr.—Fannie E. Estill.....	7 6 1	Sallie—Richard Cornelison	5 15 9
Miss—William W. Park....	6 10 6	Coleman, Mr.—Lula Martin...	8 7 8
Nancy (nee Waddy)—John		Virginia	8 7 6
Maupin	5 3 5	Coleson, William—Miss Dabney	3 15 9
Nancy	6 10 10	Collins, Albert—Miss Oldham.	6 9 8
Pattie—James A. Hard-		Amelia F.—Zerah Old-	6 1 8 6 1
ing (Rev.)	6 10 11	ham	6 40 4
Rhoda	7 6 1	Ann—Ed. Cornelison	6 8 8
Rhoda—Joel T. Embury.....	6 10 11	Ann—Joseph Huls	6 9 6
Richard—Minerva Park....	6 10 12	Barbee, Colonel—Hannah	2 7 7
Richard—Tabitha T. Phelps	6 10 12	Woods and Mary Woods	2 8 4
Richard C.—Sallie E.	1 13 1		4 20 1
Thorpe	6 10 11	Betsy—John Williams	4 20 7
Sallie—Harry Crawford....	6 10 6	Charles Bronston	6 8 1
Sallie W.—Thos. Phelps..	6 10 12	Ellen—Thos. E. Baldwin...	6 10 4
Samuel—Parnelia Ann		Fannie—Wm. Jos. Miller	1 14 19
Park and Adaline Hanks	6 10 8	Garland—Betsy Moberley..	4 20 2
Tabitha Park	1 13 1	Jacob S.—Kate Marshall...	6 8 1
William	6 10 9	James, of Sangamon Co.,	
Winnie—John C. Caldwell	6 10 11	Ill.	6 40 1
Cobbs, Bettie—William N.		Jeremiah V.—Miss Reid	
Parrott	8 7 7	Miss Lane... ..	6 9 2
Mary Lewis, Mrs.—Waddy		Joel, of Oxford, Ohio.....	6 40 4
Thompson	8 7	Joel—Mary Beeler	6 8 1
Vernon—Sarah Brown	8 10 7	Joel—Fannie Watts	1 14 12
Cochran, Alice—Samuel Lackey	1 14 11	Joel—Miss Foster	6 9 1
James—Magdeline Moffatt	2 5 3	Joseph	6 40 4
Pattie—John Earis Lackey	1 14 11	Joseph—Ann Oldham	6 6 4
Sarah—Peter Al. Estill. .	7 6 1		6 8
William—Margaret Martin	3 5 4	Joseph—Mary Embry	6 8 1
Cockerell, Benjamin—Miss Old-		Joseph Jacob	6 8 1
ham	6 6 3	Josiah—Milly Oldham	6 6 5
Lucy—Jas. Berry Harris..	3 10 9		6 9
Miss—James Busby	4 9 1		6 40 4
Coffman, Alice—J. R. Nation..	6 7 6	Josiah—Sallie Ann Oldham	6 40 8
Blanche—Wm. McGowan..	6 7 6	Leunuah—Zacharia Crews	6 8 2
Ella—John Bau n	6 7 6	Louisa—Starling Woods ..	6 9 4
James -- Sarah Frances		Lucile	6 8 1
Arvine	6 7 6	Lucy	6 8 1
Laura—Scott Gilbert	6 7 6	M. A. Dr.	6 8 1
William—Ethel Wood	6 7 6	Marshall	6 8 1
Coghill, Caroline—Harry Mun-		Mary Ann—Jas. Arbuckle	6 8 1
day	2 16 3	Mary Ann	6 8 1
Cohen, Dudley—Mattie Mau-		Milly—Robert Watts	6 9 7
pin and Susan Maupin..	5 12 20	Milton P.	6 8 3
Matt.—Pattie Wagers	6 8 9	Miriam F.—Robt. Yates...	6 8 7
Cohn, Dudley—Mattie Maupin		Nancy—John Maupin	4 20 3
and Susan Maupin.....	5 12 20		4 22
Mr.—Mary Maupin	5 12 20		5 1 1
Cole, Bessie—Horace Broadus	5 2 B		5 11 2
Bessie	5 2 B	Patsey—George W. Park..	6 8 9
Dean	3 29 5	Paulina—Richard Davis...	6 9 5
Frank—Dasha P. Corneli-		Peggy—Sylvanus Massie...	4 20 5
son	4 15 9	Peter Phelps	6 8 1
Herbert	5 2 B	Collins, Sallie—William Dun-	4 29 6
Cole, John M.—Fannie Inez		con	7 15
Fernandis	5 2 B		

Sallie G.—Wm. G. Watts..	6 8 6	Nancy—Allen Shidlett	5 9 1
Stella—Edmund Shackel-	1 14 12	Philip—Anelia Denny	7 5 4
ford Lee	1 6 2	Rachael—Patrick Woods..	2 7 2
Stephen—Catherine McIn-		Cooper, Susannah - William	5 4 1
tosh	6 40 4	Overton Maupin	5 6
Thomas—Susan Wallace..	4 6 6	Copher, Frances—Robert H.	
Thomas	4 20	Harris	3 10 8
Thomas	4 20 4	Cord, Miss—John Boulware..	1 14 12
Thomas B.—Miss Lackey	6 8 1	Mr.—Mrs. Fannie Bentley	1 14 12
Thomas B., Captain.....	6 8 1	Cordelia ————Daniel R.	
Muster Roll of his Co....	6 8 1	Maupin	5 2 C
William	4 20 8	Cornelison, Albert — Martha	
William	2 8 4	Reid	2 21 5
William	4 20 1	Dorindy—Maden B. Dun-	
William	6 9 3	can	4 13 9
William Joe	6 8 1	Dosha P.—Frank Cole.....	4 13 9
William Joel—Ree Phelps.	6 8 1	Edward—Ann Collins	6 8 8
William Smith—Mary Ann	5 13 7	Infant	2 21 5
Bronston	6 8 1	James L.—Kizziah Jar-	
William Smith	6 8 1	man	4 13 3
Colyer, Charles E.—Minerva		John—Lurindy Terrill	4 13 9
Cobb	6 10 11	Margaret Jane—Wm. Bush	4 13 9
Robert—Ann E. Cooper....	3 19 1	Margaret Ramsey, Mrs.—	
Combs, L. N.—Mattie Smith..	3 48 8	Wilson Davis	4 13 6
M. F.—Elija W. Oldham..	6 14 5	Martin Gentry—Sallie Jar-	
William W.—Maggie Old-		man	4 13 9
ham	6 15 2	Mary Susan	4 13 9
Conduit	6 39 3	Richard — Mrs. Margaret	
Cathaline—William Garri-		Ramsey Rhodus	4 13 6
son, Jr.	3 3 7	Richard—Sallie Cole	4 13 9
Congleton, Carrie J.—Thomas		Richard—Fannie Jarman..	4 13 8
Quirk Wallace	4 12 9	Richard—Polly Maupin ...	5 12 6
Congress	1 1 6	Sallie W., Mrs.—Henry	
Conner, Mattie	6 39 3	Bascombe Rhodus	4 13 9
Mr.—Emily Haines (or		Corrington, Miss—Wm. Stofer	6 10 5
Holmes)	6 39 3	Miss—Richard Stofer	6 10 5
Conrad, George O.—Dianna		Cosby, Charles—Fannie Mar-	
Smith Yancey	7 2	tin	8 7 1
Conroy, Edward B.—Sallie	4 8 10	Cosby, James—Bettie Scrivner	6 31 1
Harris Wallace	4 17	Nelly Wilson — Thomas	
Constable, Miss—Price Au-		Jefferson Hill	1 14 1
trim	8 2 2	Cotton, Miss—Jesse Oldham..	6 4 11
Conway, Ann—John Oldham..	6 2	Covington, Ananda M.—E. P.	
Mary—Utiah Wright Old-		Benton	7 18
ham	8 2	Angenima C.—Jon. P.	
Cony, Vesta — Archibald G.		Moberley	7 18
Lackey	1 14 11	Ann—John Faver	7 18
Cooke, Catherine—Larkin V.		Annie—Frank Clark	3 29 2
Woods	1 14 3	Annie Meadow	7 18
Mr.—Kate Maupin	5 4 10	Ben. Elihu—Polka Brooks	7 18
Cooksey, Nancy—David Harris	3 2	Benny Milton	7 18
Coons, Mary—Jas. P. Yancey	7 2	Bessie	7 18
Cooper, Ann Elizabeth—Robt.		Betsy	7 18
Colyer	3 19 1	Charles — Rachael Lackey	7 18
Covington—Cynthia Mau-		Charles	7 18
pin	5 5 10	Christopher H.—Louise	3 13 1
Elizabeth Bascom—William		Finks Thorpe	2 29 1
March	3 19 2	Coleman—Matilda Duncan	7 18
James, Dr. — Mary Ann		Coleman W.	7 18
Elizabeth Harris	3 19	Daughter	7 18
Miss—Guzzel Covington ...	7 18	Dora	7 18
Mr.—Anasha Pearson ...	7 5 4	Eleanor — Robert Hensley	7 18
		Elizabeth—John Stuckey...	7 18

Covington, Elizabeth—Mr. Riley	7 18	Robert Connor	7 18
Florence	3 29 2	Robert H.—Patricia Hisle	7 18
Guzzel—Miss Cooper	7 18	R. H. D.—Fannie Quisen-	
Harris—Anna Wallace	3 29 2	berry	7 18
Henry Leslie	7 18	Ruth Wilmot	7 18
Ida F.	7 18	Sallie	7 18
James Connor	7 18	Sallie A.—Allen H. Brock	7 18
James M.	7 18	Sarah—Mr. Tutt	7 18
Jeptha M.—Sallie Ann		Sarah Elizabeth	7 18
Cruze and Mary Scudder	7 18	Sarah Paulina	7 18
J. Walker—Addie G. Mau-	5 12 15	Susan Elizabeth	3 29 2
pin	7 18	Talitha—Lewis K. Cole	3 29 5
John H.—Susan Thorpe	3 13 1	Thomas—Jael — —	7 18
	3 29 2	Thomas	3 29 2
John	3 29 2	Thomas T.—Kate Spears	3 29 1
John M.—Ella D. Moberley	7 18	William — Frances Kava-	
Johnnie	7 18	naugh	7 18
John W.	7 18	William	3 29 2
John William	7 18	William—Edith Moberley	7 18
Lucy F.—Eli Pearson	7 18	William Jep—Mary Ann	
L. Edith — Thomas H.		Estes	7 18
Benton	7 18	William Q.—Elizabeth A.	6 10 6
Lucy—Joseph Hensley	7 18	Cobb	7 18
Lula—Mr. Cady	3 29 2	William Quinn	7 18
Lula W.	7 18	William Rufus—Normanda	
Mary E.	7 18	J. Boan	7 18
Mary L.—M. H. Benton	7 18	Willie Tayler	7 18
Mary Lucy	7 18	Cowan — — — Woods	2 34 5
Mary M.—Chas. L. Searcy	7 18	Mr.—Susannah Woods	2 13 2
Mary M.	7 18	Cox, Benancy—Hannah Kava-	
Martha E.—Willis Hisle	7 18	naugh	7 18
Martha J. — Thomas J.		Charles—Elizabeth Ster-	
Scriyner	7 18	ling	5 2 B
Mattie	7 18	Charissa D.	5 2 B
Mattie Rea	7 18	Dora Emma	5 2 B
Milly—Caleb Oldham	6 21	Effie E.—Fred B. Hurd	5 2 B
	7 18	Emma—Frank Minnick	5 2 B
Milly Ann—Wm. Benton	7 18	Ernest J.	5 2 B
Milly D.—Ben. Simpson	7 18	Ethel S.	5 2 B
Minnie—Jas. A. Matheny	7 18	Fannie Mabel	5 2 B
Miss	7 18	Jessie	5 2 B
Mr.—Lucy Strother	7 18	Joe—Elizabeth Maupin	5 2 B
Mr.—Mildred Strother	7 18	John D.—Lola Thomas	5 2 B
Milton C.—Mary Jett	7 18	John Rudolph	5 2 B
Milton C.—Paulina Billing-		John S.—Isabelle Seals	5 2 B
ham	7 18	Joseph Michie—Martha Tye	5 2 B
Milton C.—Lucy Garrett	7 18	Joshua	5 2 B
Nancy—Mr. Roman	7 18	Larkin Jabes	5 2 B
Nancy K.	7 18	Levi Jabes—Eula Thomas	5 2 B
Nannie C.	7 18	Levi Preston — Elizabeth	
Paulina	7 18	Stamper	5 2 B
Paulina	7 18	Levi Preston	5 2 B
Polly—Henderson Ogg	7 18	Levi Preston—Sarah Fran-	
Covington, Rebecca E.	7 18	ces Mauzy and Mary Bell	
Robert—Ann Eliza Harris	3 29	Woods	5 2 B
	7 18	Levi Preston	5 2 B
Robert	3 29 2	Lucinda Jane—Rev. Francis	
Robert	7 18	N. Campbell	5 2 B
Robert—Mary Duncan	7 18	Lucy M.—Rufus Ketron	5 2 B
Robert C. H.—Louise Fink	3 13 1	Maddonna E.	5 2 B
Thorpe	3 29 1	Manona	5 2 B
Robert C. H.—Mary Mor-		Mariah A.	5 2 B
row	3 29 1	Martha Lee	5 2 B

Mary Elizabeth—Grant P.				Brown	8 5
Grumbine	5	2	B	8 10 7	
Minerva, Mrs.—Mr. Ferrell	3	5	4	E. H.—Mary Amelia Old-	
Minnie May — Fred L.				ham	6 40 4
Runkle	5	2	B	Crews, Carroll	5 12 1
Mr.—Ann Oldham	6	11	4	Cas	5 12 1
Nanna	5	2	B	Daniel—Malinda Maupin..	5 12 1
Nathan Thomas—Susannah				5 12 2	
Mendick	5	2	B	David—Elizabeth Maupin..	5 12 1
Nathan Thomas, Jr.....	5	2	B	5 12 2	
Robert—Mrs. Ella Wallace				Edna A.—L. C. Thurman..	5 12 1
Ballard	4	7	1	Elender	5 12 1
Thomas—Minerva Martin..	3	5	4	Elliot	5 12 19
Vivian L.	5	2	B	Evalyn A.—Jas. L. Bishop	5 12 1
Coyle, Algerson S.—Kate Am-				Evalyn	5 12 1
erine	3	14	2	Henry M.	5 12 1
Bessie—James Hamilton...	3	14	2	Ida A.	5 12 1
Ethel—John W. Butler...	3	14	2	Irvine	5 12 19
Fannie—Samuel Friend...	3	14	2	James—Mary Maupin	5 12 1
Mary	3	14	2	Crews, James William—Lena	
Thomas—Fannie Harris...	3	14	2	Massingale	5 12 1
Crabb, Mr.—Della Maupin...	5	2	C	Jid	5 12 1
Craig, Almira—Alexander Ir-				John D.—Mary E. Eubanks	5 12 1
vine	2	11	5	Joseph	5 12 19
Anna—Mr. — Vanarsdahl	3	31	1	Joseph	5 12 1
Elizabeth	2	11	5	Joseph B.—Sarah A. Skin-	
Elizabeth Wearren	3	31	1	ner	5 12 1
John—Amanda Goodloe...	2	11	5	Joseph E.	5 12 1
Lutie—Marshall Allen	2	11	5	Lindon	5 12 1
Mary—Robert Miller	1	6		Malinda Joel—Fred K.	
Miss John Maupin	5	4	6	Reitter	5 12 1
Samuel Baughman	3	31	1	Margaret—Lynch Thurman	5 12 1
Sallie Miller	3	31	1	Margaret—Arthur Laugh-	
William—Carlisle Harris..	3	48	2	erty	5 12 1
William N. — Susan T.				Mary	5 12 1
Baughman	3	31	1	Mary	5 12 1
William W.—Marie Estill..	3	3	7	Mary Ann — Charles W.	
Crain, Miss—John Foster...	6	36	2	Bowline	5 12 1
Crawford, Ann Rev. Robert				Mary—Hardin M. Hackley	5 12 1
Yancey	7	2		Odell	5 12 19
Elizabeth—Nicholas Mere-				Pearl—Mr. — Duff....	5 12 1
wether	1	14	N	Robert D.	5 12 1
George F. — Susan May				Robert L.	5 12 1
Maupin	5	12	16	Roger	5 12 1
Harry—Sallie Cobb	6	10	6	The Family	5 12 2 N
J. S.—Nannie Harris Ston-				Willard	5 12 1
er	3	48	9	William—Florence Death-	
Joel—Nancy Harris	3	3	11	erage	5 12 1
Miss—John Rodes, Sr....	3	3	7	William	5 12 1
Mary—Capt. Chas. Yancey	7	2		William H.—Mary Eliza	5 12 1
Nathan—Margaret Jouett..	3	3	9	Maupin	5 12 19
William—Elizabeth Harris	3	3	10	William J.—Annie C. Miller	5 12 19
William, Rev. — Rhoda				Crockett, Emma—Dr. C. D.	
Yancey	7	2		Fattie	6 5 2
William Harris	3	3	10	Cromwell, Miss—John Hugue-	
Creath, George—Patsy Reid..	2	29		ly	5 12 9
Lafayette—Susan E. Woods	2	42	3	Susan C.—Boyle O. Rodes	3 2 7
Mr.—Elizabeth Reid	2	29		Cronen, Andrew—Mrs. Mattie	
Creech, Lafayette—Susan E.				K. George	5 4 2
Woods	2	42	3	Harriet	5 4 2
Creed, Noah D.—Nancy Mar-				William	5 4 2
tin	3	5	6	Crooke, Benjamin F.—Susan	
Crenshaw, Betsy Robert T.	8	2	2	Miller Harris and Miss	

— Gentry	3 26	Cybiliana	3 1 2
Cassius—Martha	3 26 6	Dabney, Ann—Mr. Thompson ..	3 15 7
John (Surveyor)	1 1 8 15	Anna—Henry Terrill	3 15 2
John	3 26 4	Cornelius, Sr.—Sarah Jennings	3 15
Joseph	3 26 2	Cornelius, Jr.—Lucy Winston	3 15 1
Maryaret	3 26 7	Cornelius—Jane Harris	3 15 2
Nannie—Collins Yates	3 26 5	Elizabeth—Daniel Maupin	3 15 5
Robert Harris	6 8 8	5 3 4	
William	3 26 1	5 11	
William	3 26 3	Elizabeth—Bernard Brown	3 15 2
Cross, Charlotte—Benjamin Kelley	2 40 4	8 2 1	
Lora Derby—Andy V. Stevenson	5 11 2	8 3	
Crouch, Arrie Samuel—Mary Waller Miller	1 8 7	Frances—John Maupin	3 15 6
Crumbough, Henry—Dorothy Ann Gentry	3 46 3	8 2 1	
Crumpacker, Mary E.—Harry E. Woods	2 49 1	8 3	
Crutcher, Ann—Cabel Chenault ..	5 13 9	James	3 15
Henrietta Virginia—Joseph H. Miller	1 14 5	John, of Hanover	3 15
Minnie—Geo. W. Evans	3 48 8	John—Anna Harris	3 3 12
Cruze, Sallie Ann—Jephtha M. Covington	7 18	Margaret Smith	3 15 2
Cuddy, Garth—Carrie Tribble ..	6 5 2	Lucy—Thomas McKynolds	3 15 2
Culpepper Co., Va. brief history of	1 art. 4	Louisa Elizabeth—William Moffatt Woods	3 26
Cunningham, Emma	5 11 2	Marka—Samuel Carr	3 15
Howard Alice T. Lumme	5 11 2	Mary—Christopher Harris	3 4
John—Mrs. Lavinda Cunningham	6 14 8	3 15 4	
Lavinda, Mrs.—John Cunningham	6 14 8	Mary—Thomas Mirror	3 15 2
Mr.—Lavinda Chenault	6 14 8	Mary Susan—Ben M. Perkins	3 15
T. J.—Julia Snyder	6 34 4	Mildred—Dr. Reuben Lewis ..	3 15
Thomas	6 34 4	Miss—Matthew Brown	3 15 8
Curby, George—Mrs. Margaret M. Burnett	5 11 4	Miss—William Coleson	3 15 9
Curd, J. M.—Ada Burgin	6 14 4	Miss—Felix Chenault	5 13 9
Lillian—Everet Elliot	6 14 4	Nancy—John Hunter	3 15 2
Temple	6 14 4	Rebecca—Thomas Warren	3 15 2
Wallace	6 14 4	Samuel—Jane Merewether	3 15
Curle, Archibald	1 1 15	Sarah—Thomas Waller	3 15 2
Estelle, Mrs.—Mr. Wright	3 3 7	Susan—Thomas Harris	3 3 4
Mr.—Miss ——— Estill	3 3 7	3 15 2	
Curroun, M.—Sarah Jones	2 2	Walter	3 15
Curry, Eliza—Harris Woods	2 20 6	Walter	3 15
3 40 6		William—Philadelphia Gwathney	3 15 2
Obediah—Lottie Oldham	6 15 2	William—Miss Quarles	3 15 2
Curtis, Albert A.—Minerva Martin	3 5 4	William	3 15
Albert A.	3 5 4	William S.—Susan Gordon	3 15
Ann	3 5 4	2 15	
Bessie	3 5 4	Doiley, Wm.—Patsey Barnes	6 4 9
David	3 5 4	Dale, Newton—Mrs. Mary Jane Black	5 13 7
Ed	3 5 4	Dalton, Ella—William Thomas Stevenson	5 11 2
Mary	3 5 4	James—Nannie Woolory	5 6 2
Thomas	3 5 4	John—Sue May Woolory	5 6 2
William P.	3 5 4	William—Miss Harris	3 3 8
Cutbirth, Mary Ellen—Joseph Alexander McMurray	6 35 5	Daniel, H. T., Rev.—Mary S. Ellis	1 9 1
		Daphney	Samuel Oldham 6 2
		Darnaby, A. L.—Lucy Wilkerson	3 48 7
		Daugherty, Arthur—Margaret	

Crews	5 12 1	lag	7 18
Daughters, J. K.—Ella S. Oldham	6 21 5	Denham, Ann E.—Addison B. Maupin	5 2 A
Davenport, Benjamin	2 20 11	William—Elizabeth Reid....	2 21 5
Ida	2 20 11	Denny, Alexander R.—Pauline Lackey	7 5 4
Jesse—Susan Thompson....	8 7	Alexander R.	7 5 4
Minnie	2 20 11	Amelia—Philip Cooper....	7 5 4
Sarah Harris, Mrs.—Micajah Woods	3 3 7	Archibald K.—Belle Givens and Pattie Givens....	7 5 4
Sylvester	2 20 11	Belle—W. Stephen Walker ..	7 5 5
William — Sarah Harris ..	3 3 7	Belle	7 5 4
Rodes	3 3 7	Cabel—Ada Farra	7 5 4
W., Rev.—Mrs. Rachael W. Taylor	2 20 11	Finley—Lizzie Denny	7 5 4
Daverson, Mr. — Elizabeth Jones	3 2	George—Lizzie Faulkner....	7 5 5
Davidson, Geo.—Mary Woods ..	2 6 10	James—Mary Bentley	7 5 4
Davis, Boone—Tanthy Estill....	7 6 1	James	7 5 4
Frances—John Jones	1 14 3	James G.—Amelia J. Kavanaugh	7 5 4
John—Sarah Dowden	4 13 7	Kate Lee	7 5 4
Lou—William Roberts	5 12 21	Lizzie—Philip Arbuckle....	7 5 4
Lou—Joel W. Maupin....	5 12 14	Lizzie—Finley Denny	7 5 4
Mary—Charles H. Rodes....	3 3 7	Logan	7 5 4
Mary—William Smith	5 2 B	Maggie—Isaac Pearson	7 5 4
Mary—Thomas Jefferson Roberts	5 12 21	Marshall	7 5 4
Mr.—Belle Vincent	5 12 1	Martha E.—Michael Woods ..	2 20 9
Mr.—Mary Ballard	5 13	Mattie—James Duncan	7 5 4
Miss—John C. Woods....	2 24	Patsey—Michael Woods....	2 20 9
Miss—William Oldham....	6 5 3	Richard	7 5 4
Richard—Pauline Collins....	6 9 5	Sallie—Jesse Hocker	7 5 4
Richard—Martha Michie....	8 14	Sollie—Dr. — Bosley....	7 5 4
Sallie—John S. Chapman....	8 7 3	Samuel Murrell	7 5 4
Wilson—Mrs. Margaret R. Cornelison	4 13 6	William K.	7 5 4
Dawson, Benjamin—Mary Martin	3 5 10	William K.—Miss — Moran and Mrs. Kate Basket....	7 5 4
Elijah—Martha Gentry	3 46	Willie May—Isaac Steinberger	7 5 4
John—Ann Martin	3 5 10	Depositions, in Madison County Items	1 1 Art 2
Martin, Rev.	3 46	Devore, Bessie — Robert B. Terrill	5 12 17
Day, Nimrod—Judith Ballard....	5 13	Dhull, Lizzie—George Miller....	1 14 8
Deadrick, Mr.—Adaline McDowell	2 5 1 6	Laura—Henry D. Jarman ..	5 4 10
Deane, Miss —James Browning ..	7 18	Dickerson, John—Ann Brown....	8 2 1
Deatherage, Florence A.—William M. Crews....	5 12 1	Mary—William Stone	3 7 8
James—Daisey Campbell....	5 12 16	Didlake, Sallie—Sidney Lackey ..	1 14 11
N. B.—Mary Oldham....	6 17 2	Dillard, John—Ann —....	7 18
de' Chudon, Easton—Minnie Garrison	3 3 7	Dillingham, Florence—Chris D. Chenault	5 12 9
Dedman, Sarah E.—James Harvey Woods	2 13 3	John P.—Amanda Grubbs ..	6 33 1
Deering, Chenault	6 27 6	Miss—George Oldham	6 11 10
Dorothy	6 36 5	Pauline—Milton C. Covington	7 18
Mary Woodford	6 27 6	Dillon, Miss—Sidney Shifflett....	5 9 2
Mrs.—Margaret Chenault....	6 27 6	Dinwiddie, Archibald, Dr.—Sallie Ann Harris	3 10 12
R. W.—Jessie S. Ulinn....	6 35 5	Dora—Mr. — Mayer....	3 10 12
Dejarratt, Alice—Thomas M. Broadus	7 7 1	Elizabeth — John Miller ..	1 14 3
Richard—Polly Ann Oldham	6 4 12	Reid	2 21 2
Samuel—Mary Willis	6 5 7	Tyre, Dr.	3 10 12
Demore, Miss. John Brown ..		William—Patsey Maupin....	5 12 2
		Dismukes, Sarah R.—Garland E. Miller	1 14 3

Dr. ....—Nannie Arvine.....	6	7	6	Maggie	7	11	1
Dodd, Anna—Joseph Miller....	1	14	8	Maggie	7	11	1
John L.	2	47	8	Malcolm Volney	1	14	11
Joseph C.	2	47	8	.....	7	11	1
William—Mary C. McKee ..	2	47	8	Margaret	6	22	8
Doggett, George—Ann Yancey ..	7	2		.....	7	11	1
Donald, Miss—Silas Stofer....	6	10	5	Mary	6	22	4
Dondermilk, George - Mary .....				.....	7	11	1
Walker	2	45	1	Mary Jesse Tudor	7	11	1
Donelson, Alexander	1	14	8	Oldham	6	22	7
Emma	1	14	8	.....	7	11	1
Eugene Lackey	1	14	8	Robert L. — Jane Arle ..	1	14	11
General	1	14	8	Lackey	7	11	1
John Branch—Jennie Alex- ander	1	14	8	Robert Lackey	1	14	11
John Branch	1	14	8	.....	7	11	1
Louella—David Stoner	3	48	9	Russell	7	11	1
Mary—Peter Tribble Ston- er	3	48	9	Sallie	7	11	1
Rebecca—Joe Chew	1	14	8	Susan	7	11	1
Susie K.	1	14	8	Thomas J.—Mary Kava- naugh and Ophelia Kava- naugh	7	11	1
Doosing, Adaline	2	35	4	Taylor	7	11	1
Ann	2	35	4	Virgie	7	11	1
Eliza—William Hoffman....	2	35	4	Volney — Hannah Kava- naugh	7	11	1
John W.	2	35	4	Volney, Jr.—Nannie Kava- naugh	7	11	1
Martha	2	35	4	Volney, J.	7	11	1
Miss—Charles Thomas	2	35	4	William Kavanaugh	6	22	1
William—Sarah L. Woods ..	2	35	4	.....	7	11	1
Dorsey, Dr.—Juliet McDowell ..	2	5	2				
Stockton, Mrs.	3	37	2				
Doty, Archibald K.—Elizabeth ..				Douglas, Ann E.—Thomas A. Gill	1	14	8
Francis	7	11	1	Ann M.—Harvey Chenaolt ..	5	13	9
Archibald	7	11	1	Bettie—Joseph Miller	1	14	8
Archibald	7	11	1	Caroline—Thomas Miller....	1	14	4
Boyle	7	11	1	Mary C.—Mark H. Young ..	1	14	8
Charles K.—Mrs. Susan				Mayme—Lycurgus Broad- us	6	11	13
Suarks	7	11	1	Nancy—James Oldham	6	2	
David C. Lucy Dudley....	7	4	2	Norvall—Mrs. Mourning S. Miller	1	14	8
.....	7	11	1	Robert—Mary Rodes	3	3	
Daughter	7	11	1	Rosa—Joe Addison Harris ..	3	45	4
Dudley	7	11	1	Doune-L. Maria — Ed. Brooks Wallace	4	12	1
Eagle	6	22	3	Dowden, Elizabeth Houston... Ernst	4	13	7
Edgar	7	11	1	Fannie	4	13	7
Elizabeth Kavanaugh	1	14	11	Forrest	4	13	7
.....	7	11	1	Dowden, James	4	13	7
Elizabeth	7	11	1	James Sarah Houston Jar- man	4	13	7
Emma Taylor	7	11	1	Margaret Ann — Martin Baker	4	13	7
Doty, Eunice	7	11	1	Melissa—Geo. F. Ames....	4	13	7
Geneva	7	11	1	Michael — Amanda Rich- ardson	4	13	7
Gordon	7	11	1	Sarah Elizabeth—John Da- vis	4	13	7
Hannah Arle	1	14	11	Sarah Elizabeth	4	13	7
.....	7	11	1	Dozier, James	7	18	
Hezekiah	6	22	5	John—Mary M. Covington ..	7	18	
.....	7	11	1	Leola	7	18	
John—Margaret Oldham....	6	19	5				
.....	6	22					
.....	7	11	1				
John	6	22	2				
.....	7	11	1				
Lena	7	11	1				
Lizzie	7	11	1				
Lizzie	7	11	1				

Miss—Taylor Williams ...	6	7	1	William—Delilah Maupin	1	14	N
Sidney—Louisa Reid	2	21	5		5	12	5
Drake, Eliza—Shelton Oldham	6	31	3	William H.—Tabitha Har-			
Miss—Joseph Nash, Me-				ris Boden	2	20	6
Dowell	2	5	1		2	40	9
Dudley, Ambrose F.—Nancy				William H.	5	12	7
Moberley	7	4	2	William	1	14	N
Ambrose, J.—Susan Gil-					5	12	7
bert	7	4	2	William—Nancy Rodes ...	3	3	
Ann Russell	2	11	3	Dull, Louisa—Henry D. Jarman	5	4	10
Bessie	7	4	2	Dumas, Miss—Charles Young..	7	2	
Caroline	2	11	3	Duncan, Anderson	7	18	
Charles	7	4	2	Ann—Mr. ——— Carter.....	7	18	
Gilbert	7	4	2	Ann—Thomas Pope	7	18	
Gordon	7	4	2	Ann Eliza	3	12	8
Herndon	7	4	2	Annie Mr. ——— Riberts... 7	18		
James W.—Mourning G.				Archibald K.—Mary Park	6	31	1
Royster	2	11	3		7	9	3
Lucy—David C. Doty.....	7	4	2	Archibald Kavanagh	7	9	3
	7	11	1	Benjamin	7	18	
Maria—Joe McCown	2	11	3	Benjamin—Elizabeth Down-			
Mary E.—Nathaniel Hart..	7	4	2	ing	7	18	
Nancy, Mrs.—Elder Allen				Browning	7	18	
Embry	7	4	2	Brutus K.—Laura Oldham	6	26	6
Richard M., Rev.—Bettie					7	9	3
Thompson and Miss —				Caroline—Shelton Harris..	3	14	1
Henton	7	4	2		7	9	3
Samira E.	7	4	2	Charles	7	9	3
Sarah—Noah Ferguson... 2	11	3		Charles—Sarah Browning..	7	18	
Susannah—Thos. Wallace	2	11	3	Charles	7	18	
Thomas P.—Mary Gentry	7	4	2	Charles	7	18	
Dudy, Mrs.—Wm. Maupin... 5	2	B		Charles—Margaret Woods	7	18	
Duff, Elizabeth	4	3	4	Charlotte—Mr. Madeline... 7	18		
Duff, Mr. Pearl Crews.....	5	12	1	Chenault Kavanagh	7	9	3
William—Sallie Wallace... 4	4	9		Elizabeth—Mr. Rorte	7	18	
Duke, James K.—Mary Buford	2	5	1	Elizabeth	7	18	
Lucy—Charles L. Buford.. 2	5	1		Elizabeth—Mr. Arnot	7	18	
Dulaney Betsy	1	14	N	Elizabeth—Mr. Taylor 7	18		
	5	12	5	Elizabeth—Mr. Williams... 7	18		
Daniel M.—Jacintha Mau-				Emily—Harry Goodloe 2	11	6	
pin	5	12	7		7	18	
Elizabeth—Weston Harris	1	14	N	Frances	7	18	
	3	2		Frederick	7	18	
	3	44		Gabriel—Mary ———	7	18	
	3	45		Gallop	7	18	
Elizabeth—Robert Rodes.. 3	3	7		George	7	18	
Frances—Patrick Woods.. 1	14	N		George H.—Matilda Boyd.. 7	9	3	
	2	7	2	Duncan, Harry—Myrtle Tipton	7	9	3
Garland M.—Miss C. M.				Helen S.	7	9	3
Stevens	5	12	7	Henry	7	18	
George	1	14	N	Hiram	7	18	
Dulaney, James	1	14	N	Hugh—Julia Chambers... 8	11	11	
	5	12	5		7	9	3
James H.	2	20	6	James (Estate)	7	18	
Jane	1	14	N	James—Mary ———	7	18	
	5	12	5	James—Mattie Denny 7	5	4	
John	1	14	N	James	7	18	
Joseph	1	14	N	James	7	18	
Joseph—Sallie Maupin 1	14	N		James	7	18	
	5	12	7	James—Mollie Browning.. 7	18		
Sallie	1	14	N	James S.	3	42	5
S. Belle—Dr. John Harris				John	7	9	3
Duncan	3	12	2	John	7	18	

John Fannie Lloyd			The Family of Culpeper...	7	18
John Jane Owing	7	18	William—Ruth Browning...	7	18
John	7	18	William	7	18
John—Lucy	7	18	William—Rosanna	7	18
John	7	18	William	7	18
John	7	18	William (left will)	7	18
John Harris, Dr.—S. Belle			William—Susan Taylor	7	9 3
Dulaney	3	42 9	William—Catherine Hume		
John W.	3	42 4	Betsy Hume	7	9 3
Joseph	7	18	William—Sallie Collins	4	20 6
Joseph	7	18		7	18
Joseph	7	18	William H., Dr.—Susan		
June Mrs. Myrtle Dun-			Harris	3	16 9
can	7	9 3	William O.—Miss Simpson		
Lavinia—John Lightfoot	7	18	Miss Beattie	3	42 7
Lizzie—Wm. C. Terrill	5	12 17	Zachariah	7	18
	7	9 3	Dunn, Cornelia—Mr. Haycock	5	4 10
Liney—Mr. Johnson	7	18	Ellen—George Trabue	2	38 9
Lucy—Mr. Threlkeld	7	18	James—Elizabeth Gentry	3	46
Lucinda	7	18	John	5	4 10
Malinda—William Harris	3	16 6	Laura—Henry D. Jarman	5	4 10
	3	29	Littleton	5	4 10
	6	42	Oswin—G. W. Walker	5	4 10
	7	18	Rosa—Lewis Maupin	5	12 20
Malon B.—Donndy Corneli-			Thomas—Mag. Lindsay	5	4 10
son	4	13 9	William	5	4 10
Margaret F.—T. T. Allen	3	42 1	Durrett, Alice—Thomas Graves	8	7 5
Martha W.—G. W. Trimble	3	42 6	Bernard—Miss Barrow	8	7 5
Mary	7	18	Bertie—Davis Eddins	8	7 5
Mary—Thomas A. Chenaunt	5	13 9	Durrett, Clingman — Miss		
	7	9 3	Broeking	8	7 5
Mary Mills	7	9 3	Joab—Lutie Brown	8	7 2
Mary—Robert Covington	7	18		8	7 5
Mary—Joseph Hensley	7	18	Lucy—John Graves	8	7 5
Mary	7	18	Eddins	8	7 5
Matilda Coleman Covington			Mollie — Junius Brutus	8	2 2
ton	7	18	Garth	8	7 5
Michael	7	18	Nat—Mary Thomas	8	7 5
Myrtle, Mrs.—June Duncan	7	9 3	Peter—Lucy Early	8	7 5
Nancy—Mr. — Edge	7	18	Robertson, Dr. — Miss		
Duncan, Nimrod—Lucy Brown-			Yancey	8	7 5
ing	7	18	William Green	8	7 5
Olivia—Octavius Goodloe	2	11 10	Dysart, Aaron — Angeline		
Putsey—Mr. — Batterton	7	18	Woods	2	49 1
Peggy	7	18	Eagle, James P., Col.—Mary	6	19 2
Philemon	7	9 1	Kavanaugh Oldham	6	20
Phillis—John Barbour	7	18	Eakin, Susan—George Walker	2	45 8
Priscilla—Mr. Bowman	7	18	Earle, Sarah C.—William L.		
Rawley	7	18	Yancey	7	2
Robert	7	18	Early, Doc	8	2 2
Robert R.—Ann	7	18	Everet	8	7 5
Rosa—James Jett	7	18	Edwin T.—Anna Norwood	8	2 2
Sallie—Mr. — Yancey	7	18		8	7 5
Sallie James	7	18	G. W., Mrs.—N. B. Parrott	8	2 2
Sammy	7	18	James—Mildred Thompson	8	7 6
Sarauel	7	18	James Mary Brown	8	7 2
Sarah C.	3	42 3	James W.	8	2 2
Sarah E.	3	42 2		8	7 5
Shadrack—Elizabeth Wil-			James W.—Willie Koiner	8	7 6
liams	7	18	Jane—Brightberry Garth	8	2 2
Susan—John Hart	7	18	Jane—Edwin Blakely	8	2 2
Susan C.—Charles K. Old-	6	28		8	7 5
ham	7	9 3	Joab—Bertie Thompson	8	7 5

John R.—Sarah Brown....	8 2 2	Lizzie—Malcolm M. Mau-	
	8 7 6	pin	5 6 3
Lucile	8 7 6	Edwards, Richard Bates....	5 12 19
Lucy—Peter Durrett	8 7 5	Samuel—Bettie Maupin....	5 12 19
Lutie	8 2 2	Eddy, Dr.—Mrs. Sallie Jane K.	
Marie	8 7 6	Carter	7 16 8
Mary	8 7 6	Elam, James—Mrs. Eliza Old-	
Mary, Mrs. — B. Gates		ham Anderson	6 26 1
Garth	8 7 2	Eldridge, Betsy—John Cobb....	6 10 7
Miss—William Garth	8 2 2	Elizabeth	2 38 1
Nancy—Thomas Shearman	8 7 5	.....—John Reid, Sr.....	2 29
N. B.—Sallie Brown	8 7 6	.....—Simeon B. Harris	3 45
N. B., Jr.....	8 7 6		3 45
N. E.—Columbia N. Parrott	8 2 2	.....—John Martin	3 5 10
	8 7 5	.....	1 14 16
N. E.	8 7 5	.....—Georgt Brown....	8 1 2 59
Nimrod	8 7 6	.....—William Brown....	8 1 2 59
Oscar—Miss — Brown....	8 2 2	Eliza	5 12 21
Sallie—Garrett Martin	8 7 6	Elkin, Anice—John T. Miller....	1 13 4
Sallie Bettie	8 2 2	Howard S.—Miss Harris....	3 10 9
	8 7 5	Michael — Mary Jane	
Susan —Thomas Eddins....	8 7 5	Broaduss	1 14 11
William T.—Mary Eliza-		Nancy—Cecil Beatty	5 12 16
beth Michie	8 7 5	William Francis—Margaret	
	8 14	Susan Park	3 34 1
Early Marriages in Madison		Ellington, Alpheus — Tabitha	
County, Ky.	1 1 art 6	Oldham	6 14 5
	2 1 art 2	Annella—William Hayden	
	3 1 art 2	Harris	6 14 5
	4 1 art 2	Mary—Overton Harris....	3 10 1
	5 1 art 2		6 14 5
	6 1 art 2	Elliot, Everet—Lillian Curd....	6 14 4
	7 1 art 2	Ellis, Ada	6 31 8
	8 1 art 2	Anna	6 31 8
East, William C.—Mary Jane		Anna—Samuel Woods	2 42 3
Ogg	7 18	George	6 31 8
Eastern, David	3 48 5	Griffith—Jane Woods	2 42 4
P. H.—Laura Chénault....	2 48 3	Helen	1 9 1
Eaton, Martha—Richard Old-		Hezekiah	6 31 8
ham of Cambridge....	6 1 3 17	Mary	6 31 8
Eckels, Robert—Arzela Old-		Mary S.—Rev. H. T. Dan-	
ham	6 13a 7	iel	1 9 1
Eckley, John—America Old-		Miss—Cornelius Maupin....	5 4 3
ham	6 15 3	Nannie	6 31 8
Eddins, Davis—Bettie Durrett	8 7 5	O. Sanders	6 31 8
Elijah—Lottie Cole	8 7 5	Sallie	6 31 8
Lucy—Frank Gibbs	8 7 5	Sallie G.	1 9 1
Thomas—Susan Early....	8 7 5	Susan E.—John A. Higgins	1 9 1
Thomas C.—Miss Graves....	8 7 5	Peter T.—Pauline Oldham	6 31 8
Edgar, Fannie—Archibald W.		Thomas Stanhope — Julia	
Goodloe	2 11 5	A. Hume	1 9 1
Goodloe—Mary McComis....	2 11 5	Walter Scott	6 31 8
James—Mary Goodloe....	2 11 5	Ellison, Ann—Joe F. Oldham....	6 11 1
Mr.—Nancy Duncan	7 18	Elizabeth—Joseph Brown	8 1 2 59
Edmonson, John W.—Bettie		Jael—Robert Harris	3 2 3
Hickman Miller	1 14 5		3 17 2
J. F.	1 14 5		7 7
Sallie—Cassius C. Maupin.	5 6 6	Joseph—Mary Kavanaugh	7 3 2
Edwards, Ambrose—Olive Mar-			7 7
tin	3 5 16	Nancy—Nicholas Höcker....	7 6 1
Charles E.—Medora Belle		Ellison, Sallie—William Mar-	
Oldham	6 40 4	tin Maupin	5 6 7
		Edmore, Andrew — Elizabeth	

Walker	2 45 1	Robert Woods	3 31 7
Ellis—Jesse Cobb	6 10 11	Samiramus—Wm. Hull	7 4 2
James—Bessie Chenault... 5 13 9		Samuel J.—Anna Belle	
James Carroll	5 12 13	Woods	3 31 7
Susan—David Chenault... 5 13 9		Sarah	7 4 2
Thomas	5 12 13	Susan—Mr. — Rash... 7 4 2	
William—Bettie Gates 5 12 13		Susan E.	1 9 3
Ely, Helen M.—William M.		Thomas	7 4 2
Williamson	2 44 10	Thomas Harris	7 8
Elzbea, Bessie	5 11 2	Talton—America Hull 7 4 2	
Emma—Overton Harris... 3 48 5		Wiley—Sallie Ann Phelps... 7 18	
James S.—Margaret E.		William R.—Nannie Hood 7 4 2	
Maupin	5 11 2	William	7 4 2
Emarine, Abraham—Sallie C.		William S.	1 9 3
Maupin	5 5 12	Zenarda—Matt. Arbuckle... 7 18	
Embry, Allen, Elder—Samira-		Engelman, Anna E.—Rowan	
mus S. Moberley, Mrs.		Sauley	3 31 5
Nancy Dudley, Mrs. Su-		Bessie K.	3 31 8
sannah M. Hume, Miss		Bessie T.	3 31 5
Renfroe	7 4	Eliza—Reuben M. Harris... 3 31 3	
Allen	7 4 2	Elize (Midget)	3 31 5
Allen	7 4 2	Frank—Annie M. Harris... 3 31 8	
Ann—John Burnam	7 4 2	George R.—Susan Harris... 3 31 5	
Ann	7 4 2	James—Pattie Faulkner... 7 5 5	
Betsy—James Woods 2 6 2		Nancy	3 31 8
Charles	6 10 11	Sue Taylor	3 31 8
Charlotte—Anderson W.		Engles, Miss Anna—Daniel F.	
Reid	2 21 5	Wallace	4 12 13
Ed S.	1 9 3	English, Charles—Sallie Kava-	
Eliza—John Dulaney Miller 1 14 1		naugh	7 8 4
Frank S.	1 9 3	Euson, Mary—Lieut. Edward	
George Webb	1 9 3	Oldham	6 2
Gideon, Dr.—Sallie Smith... 7 4 2		Eoff, Beverley M. — Harriet	
Irene	7 4 2	Woods	2 41 1
Irvine Miller	1 9 3	Elizabeth—Robert Woods... 2 41	
Joel—Mrs. Mary Ann Har-		Erkard, Chester—Mary Trigg 1 14 4	
ris	7 8	Mollie—Jones Trigg 1 14 4	
Joel W.	7 4 2	Ernst, Thomas—Fannie Black 3 12 7	
Joel T.—Rhodie Embry... 6 10 11		Estes, Mary Ann—William Jap	
John H.—Susan Jane Hume 1 9 3		Covington	7 18
John T.—Bessie Broad-		Estill, Abigail—John Woods... 2 6 4	
cus	7 7 3	Alice	7 6 1
Joseph Hume	1 9 3	Annetta B.	7 6 1
Josephine—Abner Oldham 6 29		Benjamin—Ann Kavanaugh 7 4 2	
Leonidas	7 4 2		7 6
Leonidas—Mrs. Nannie		Benjamin	7 4
Embry	7 4 2	Benjamin	7 6 1
Lucile—Francis M. Hamp-		Benjamin	7 6 1
ton	7 4 2	Benjamin D.—Julietta —	7 6 1
Lucy D.—Joel C. Park... 1 9 3		Estill Clarence	7 6 1
	6 8 9	Clifton Rodes	3 3 7
Mary	1 9 3	Cornelia—Mr. — Tunnell 7 6 1	
Mary—Joseph Collins 6 8 1		Deaf of	1 1 10
Matt—Irene Miller		Eliza—Capt. William H. 2 9 4	
Sarah Miller	1 14 1	Caperton	3 3 7
Maude	7 4 2	Elizabeth—William R. Gar-	
Embry, Nannie, Mrs.—Leon-		rison	3 3 7
idas Embry	7 4 2	Elizabeth A.—Philip Bald-	
Nannie—William T. Griggs 1 9 3		win	7 6 1
Peeri Burnside	3 31 7	Fannie E.—Mr. — Cobb 7 6 1	
Richard	7 4 2	George—Susan Reid 1 14 3	
Richard M. — Elizabeth		Hattie	6 14 8
Hult	7 4 2	Horatio H.	7 6 1

Isaac V.	7 6 1	Child	3 48 8
James — Mary Eddings		Eli Bean—Emma Chenault	5 13 9
Rodes	3 3 7	George W., Dr.—Nannie	
James	7 4	Chenault and Mary Spencer Smith	3 48 8
James	7 6 1		5 13 9
James M.—Martha Woods.	3 3 7	George W.—Minnie Crutcher	3 48 8
James W.	7 6 1	Henry—Mrs. Myrah Shoots	5 2 13
John	7 4	Joe	3 48 8
John H.—Miss Sullinger...	3 3 7	Leslie P.—Laura Lyn....	3 48 8
Jonathan—Lucy Shelton...	7 4	Leslie Peter	3 48 8
Jonathan T.—Louisa Oldham	3 3 7	Mary—Thomas Pickels ...	3 48 8
Jonathan P.—Judith Rogers	6 14 8	Nannie	3 48 8
Josephine	7 6 1	Overton	3 48 9
Josephine	3 3 7	Silas A., Dr.—Pearl Chenault	5 13 9
Laura—Lewis E. Francis...	6 14 8	Susan Ann—W. B. Kavanaugh	7 17 2
Laura	7 6 1	Susan L.—Rev. James S. Poage	2 44 6
Lavinia—Jeptha Chenault.	5 13 9	Talitha — William Abner Oldham	6 14 2
	6 14 8	William	3 48 8
Maria Martha—Archibald W. Goodloe	2 11 4	Everet, Dr.—Fannie Martin...	8 7 6
Martha—W. W. Craig....	3 3 7	Ewing, Fannie—Jas. T. Lapsley	2 47 4
Martha	7 6 1	George	5 2 A
Mary—William E. Holmes	3 3 7	Henry L.	5 2 A
Maude	3 3 7	J. A., Dr.—Mrs. Susan M. Robberson	1 14 5
Mr.	1 1 10	Jacob	5 2 A
Mr.—Nannie Gentry	7 7 1	Lucy	1 14 5
Miss—Curle—Wright	3 3 7	Mary—Rev. Henry Woods	2 42 2
Peter W.—Sarah Cochran and Mary A. Timberlake	7 6 1	Mr.—Fannie Haydon	5 4 2
Philemon Kavanaugh...	7 6 1	Nancy Jane	5 2 A
Rachael—Richard Timberlake	7 6 1	Sarah	5 2 A
Rachael W.—Robert Mul-lens	7 6 1	William Lucy A. Maupin	5 2 A
Richard	7 6 1	William Gordon	1 14 5
Robert G.	7 6 1	Facey, Fred	5 2 B
Robert Rodes —Miss Turner	3 3 7	Henry	5 2 B
Robert W.	7 6 1	Iris	5 2 B
Rodes—Eliza Payne	3 3 7	James—Inez Hudgins	5 2 B
Rodes	3 3 7	John	5 2 B
Sallie—Robert Miller	1 14 1	Fairfos, Mary—Matthew F. Jarman	5 4 2
Estill, Sallie M.	7 6 1	Faris, Dr.	5 11 2
Sarah—John McPherson...	7 6 1	Irene—William K. Hocker	7 7 1
Susan—Wm. Timberlake...	7 6 1	James—Mrs. Anna Maupin	
Tantha—Boone Davis	7 6 1	Graham	5 11 2
Wallace—Elizabeth Rodes	3 3 7	Margaret	5 11 2
Wallace—Anna Chenault...	6 14 8	Sallie—Wm. K. Hocker...	7 7 1
Wallace	7 6 1	William—Carrie Maupin...	5 12 16
Wallace	7 6 1	Farra, Ada—Cabel Denny....	7 5 4
William	7 4	John—Jennie Burnsides...	1 14 11
William Kavanaugh	7 6 1	Farsin, Mr. — Frances M. Level	7 13
Eubanks, Clayburn	3 44 1	Faulkner, Jane M. K., Mrs.—John Walker	7 5 5
Mary Elizabeth—John D. Crews	5 12 1	Jennie—George D. White...	7 5 5
Nancy C.—Irvine Benton...	3 44 1	John, Gen.—Jane M. Kavanaugh	7 5 5
Richard	3 44 1	John K., Col.—Elizabeth	
Stephen—Eliza Harris	3 44 1		
Euphan — — — — — John Brown...	5 1 2 59		
Eustace, Mary—David Gentry	3 46		
Reuben	3 46		
Evans, Carrie—Jacob S. Bronston	5 13 7		

Bell	7 5 5	Fickel, Carl Lewis—Nina E.	
John K., Jr.	7 5 5	Woods	1 14 3
Lizzie—George Denny	7 5 5	Finnell, Lottie—William Will-	
Margaret—Wm. H. White ..	3 46 12	tams	6 15 2
	7 5 5	Finney, Mary—John Rice....	6 13b N
Mary—William Lusk	7 5 5	Firebaugh, Christopher—Jennie	
Pattie James Engleman....	7 5 5	Gentry	8 14 6
Faunt le Roy, Frances T.—		Lee	8 14 6
Ben A. Henry	7 2	Fisher, Betsy, Mrs.....	6 2
Faver, Henrietta—Lewis Yan-		James	6 35 5
cey	7 2	Jefferson	6 35 3
John—Ann Covington	7 18	John	6 35 4
Feland, Sanford—Elizabeth		Meissa—John B. Terrill....	5 12 17
Oldham	6 1 2	Miss	6 35 1
Dr.—Reuby Gentry	1 14 2	Miss—William Maupin ...	5 4 2
Ferguson, Miss—John Rice		Pauline	6 35 2
Oldham	6 31 7	William—Ann Oldham	6 35 6
Noah—Sarah Dudley	2 11 3		6 37 1
Feris, Irene Wm. K. Hocker ..	7 7 1	William—Elizabeth Oldham	6 13 7
Feris, Sallie—Wm. K. Hocker ..	7 7 1		6 35
Fernandis, Annie L. E. M. I. J.	5 2 B	Fitzpatrick, Thomas—Frances	
Bessie—Arthur Lapsky....	5 2 B	Gentry	3 46
Fannie Inez—John M. Cole ..	5 2 B	Flara, Mollie—Oscar Maupin..	5 4 4
Henry E.	5 2 B	Flemin, Mr.—Mattie Woods... 2	10 11
Infant	5 2 B	Fletcher, Thomas C.—Susan	
Joseph	5 2 B	Jouett	3 3 9
Fernandis, Josephine	5 2 B	Flinn, P. F. —Lula Oldham... 6	29 3
Minnie—William Herbert ..	5 2 B	Flippin, Eliza Josephine.....	7 2
Samuel—Bettie Smith	5 2 B	J. Ben—Josephine Henry... 7	2
Samuel	5 2 B	Majorie Pamela	7 2
Samuel C.—Miss —Graves ..	5 2 B	Oliver G.—Florence A.	
William	5 2 B	Henry	7 2
Ferrier, John—Jane Walker... 2	45 1	Sue Gray	7 2
Ferrill, Frances—W. S. Walker ..	7 5 5	Floyd, Ida—Wm. M. Kavanaugh	7 17 2
John, Miss —Jameson... 2	10 2	Sallie—John C. Woods.... 3	44
Mary—William D. Oldham ..	6 28 1		3 45
Mr.—Mrs. Minerva Cox....	3 5 4	Temple — Thomas Milton	
Fesler, Andrew America Mo-		Woods	1 14 10
berley and Mary Grubbs ..	6 36 2	Fogg, Bettie—Anderson Ches-	
Andrew	6 36 2	nault	5 13 9
Florence—Mr. Stevens	6 36 2	Forbes, Ewing—Pauline D.	
Fontan	6 36 2	Miller	1 14 4
Henry	6 34 3	Ewing M.	1 14 4
John	6 36 2	Pauline D. M., Mrs.—Dr.	
Joel K.—Lucy Jameson... 6	36 2	M. S. Walters	1 14 4
John—Miss —Crain		Ford, James Andrew—Viola	
Virginia Barlow... 6	36 2	Maupin	5 6 1
Lulu—M. C. Clay..... 6	36 2	Fort Greenville, Ohio	1 1 1
Milton	6 36 2	Fort, Pioneer of Madison Co.,	
Thomas	6 34 3	Kyn, etc.	1 1 1
Field, Christopher—Pauline		Foster, Eliza—George Harris... 5	4 2
Rodes	3 3 7	Frances—Joseph Woods... 2	38 4
Daniel—Judith Yancey ...	7 2	Joel Collins	6 9 1
	7 18	John—Ann Rice Noland... 6	18 2
Deamie—Wm. Moberley... 6	31 1	Mr.—Mary Reid	2 32 4
Gertrude	1 14 1	R. C.—Julia Woods..... 2	38 4
Henry—Edmonia Wiggins-		Fowler, Jeremia—Jesse Harris 3	44 1
ton	7 2	Joseph—Polly Maupin	5 1
Lizzie—John F. White.... 7	5 5	Mary—Archibald Wagers... 6	31 1
Mary	1 14 1	Fox, George T.—Anna Che-	
Milton	1 14 1	nault	6 13 9
Miss Charles Yancey	5 13 6	James Margaret C. Noland ..	6 18 4
William—Lizzie Martin... 8	7 1		

Talton--Eliza M. Reid....	1 14 3	Gad. Miss--Isaac Kelly, Jr....	2 40 1
	2 21 2	Gaines, Callie--Joseph Harris.	3 14 4
Frakes, Joseph--Pauline Har-		James -- Temperance C.	
ris	3 10 4	Noland	6 18 9
Frances	3 44	John--Mary Noland	6 18 7
Harris	3 45	Gambel, Mary--James Oldham	6 2
.....--Charles Kavanaugh	7 13	Gant, Miss--John Oldham....	6 39 3
	7 34	Gardner, Mamie--Garland B.	
.....--Patrick Michie ...	8 14	Miller	1 14 4
..... --	1 14 10	Garland, Eliza--Wm. L. Maupin	5 4 4
Francis, Archibald Kavanaugh	7 5 7	James--Mary Rice	2 20
Bettie--Andrew K. Lackey	1 14 11	Mary Rice--James Woods	2 20
Doreas	7 5 7	Nancy--Higgason Harris...	3 2
Eda-- Archibald Kavanaugh	7 5 7		3 6 5
Elizabeth -- Archibald K.		Sallie--Tyre Harris	3 2
Doty	7 11 1		3 6 4
James B.--Mary Frances		William H.--Lucy Martin	3 5 10
Wallace	4 4 1	Garner, Belle--John Noland...	6 18 3
J. Lewis Lizzie Kavanaugh	7 5 7	Garnett, Calvin--Martha Garth	8 2 2
Francis, J. Lewis	7 5 7	Henry	8 2 2
Lewis E.--Emma Bron-	5 13 7	Robert	8 2 2
ston and Laura Estill...	6 14 8	Virgil	8 2 2
Lida--William Christopher		Garrett, Lucy--Milton C. Cov-	
Harris	3 27	ington	7 18
Mary--P. P. Ballard.....	5 13	Madinda--William Woolery	5 6 2
Nacoi--Napoleon E. Wal-		Mr.--Miss -- -- Woods...	2 15 9
lace	4 16 4	Garrison, Estille--Chas Ram-	
Ophelia--Franklin Maupin	5 12 16	say	3 3 7
Pattie--Daniel M. Terrill...	5 12 17	J. C.--Lena Roberta Old-	
Susan--Archibald K. Walker	7 5 5	ham	6 39 3
Franklin, James H.--Margaret		Miss--Lin Moberley	6 31 1
Lapsley	2 47 9	Mr.--Mrs. Nannette Willis	3 18 2
Mary--Kleber Miller	1 14 4	Mr.--Ann Jones	3 2
Richard -- Mary Thompson	8 7	Nannie--Eastin de' Chan-	
Freeman, Betsy--William Kay-		don	3 3 7
avanaugh	7 8 9	William R.--Elizabeth Es-	
George--Kizziah Yancey	7 2	till	3 3 7
Fremont, John C. Gad. Miss		William, Jr. -- Catherine	
-- -- Benton	2 5 2	Conduit	3 3 7
French, Anna-- Wm. C. Talbot	3 3 7	Garth, Allie	8 2 2
Bettie--Frank Brown	8 14 2	B. Gates--Mrs. Mary B.	
James	1 1 15	Early	8 7 2
Mr.--Sophia Reid	2 21 3	Bernard	8 7 2
Fretwell, Anna	5 4 2	Bettie--Addison Buckner...	8 2 2
Burlington--Elizabeth Jar-		Bettie--William Rout	8 2 2
man	5 4 2	Bezaleel--Miss Gillum....	8 2 2
Dabney--Bettie Woodson...	5 4 2	Brightberry--Miss Graves	
Harvey	5 4 2	Jane Early...	8 2 2
James	5 4 2	Burwell	8 7 2
Judith -- Benjamin H.	8 3 9	Charles	8 2 2
Brown	8 12	Charles	8 2 2
Minnie	5 4 2	Edwin	8 2 2
Sarah	5 4 2	Frances--James Michie...	8 14
Susan--William Brown...	8 2 3	George--Victoria Nichol...	8 2 2
William G.--Emaline Brown	8 10 6	Howard -- Malinda Way-	
Friend, Samuel--Fannie Coyle	3 14 2	land	8 2 2
Fry, Mary--John L. Jarman...	5 4 2	Hunter	8 7 2
Miss Moses Maupin	5 4 4	James--Mary Woods	2 17 1
Fulkerson, Samuel--Lilly Tex-		James	8 2 2
is Peyton	1 14 1	Jane	8 2 2
Fullenweider, Mr.--Mary Camp-		Jesse--Elizabeth Brown...	8 2 2
bell	7 12 16	Jesse	8 2 2

Garth, John	8	2	2	Stamper	5	2	B
John—Ann Rodes	3	3	7	Elmina—Porace Lewis....	5	2	B
Joseph	8	2	2	Georgia—George Rodes....	5	2	B
Junius Brutus—Mollie Dur-				Jefferson—Talida Maupin..	2	12	11
rett	8	2	2	Joel E.—Vicie Benford....	5	2	B
J. D.—Mrs. Lucy T. Garth	5	2	2	John—Mary Maupin	5	2	B
Kate—Mr. — Harrison....	8	2	2	John E.	5	2	B
Lewis—Fannie Plunett ...	8	2	2	Luella—John McCarthy....	5	2	B
Lizzie	8	2	2	Margaret E.—W. R. Rob-			
Lizzie	8	7	2	inson	5	2	B
Lou	8	2	2	Mary, Mrs.—James W.			
Lucy—Richard Yancey ...	8	2	2	Pullins	5	2	B
Martha—Calvin Garnett....	8	2	2	Thomas E.—Cynthia A.			
Mary Ann—Bezabael Ira	8	2	2	Maupin	5	12	13
Brown	8	9	1	Gaul, Ashford Nicholas.....	1	14	5
Mattie A.—Rev. J. J. Laf-				Dore C.—Mrs. Alline Mat-			
erty	8	2	2	thews	1	14	5
Miss—Mr. — Brown....	8	2	2	Gauzy, Catherine—Budd Smith	5	2	B
Miss—Mr. — Nichol....	8	2	2	Gay, Callie	6	27	2
Mr.—Minerva Kate Turner	3	7	1	Elizabeth—Joel Chenault....	5	13	9
Polly—Mr. — Sumner....	8	2	2	Miss—James R. Burnam....	3	3	7
Portia	8	2	2	Mr.—Margaret Woodford..	6	27	2
Randall	8	7	2	Nannie	6	27	2
Ruby	8	7	2	Nelson—Lila Chenault	3	18	8
Sarah—Buck Auring	5	2	2	John	6	27	-
Sarah—Mr. — Goodman....	8	2	2	Gayle, Clarence Emma Kava-			
Texas	8	2	2	naugh	7	17	2
Thomas — Louisa Yancey	7	2		Geo, Mr.—Catherine Olham ..	6	39	2
Virgil	8	2	2	Jane	6	39	3
Virginia	8	2	2	Genealogical Tables	1	1	art 5
William	8	2	2		2	1	art 1
William—Miss — Early ..	8	2	2		2	1	art 1
Woods—Miss — Maupin ..	5	4	4		4	1	art 1
Miss — Maupin	5	4	4		5	1	art 1
Yancey—Mary Parrott	8	2	2		6	1	art 1
Garvin, Joel Woods—Dr. Whit-					7	1	art 1
tey	3	24	5		8	1	art 1
John Harris—Miss Waltz	3	24	6	Gentry, Aaron	3	46	
Malinda—Penn. Winn	3	24	1	Abdison—Lucy Leake	3	46	
Martin—Joel Kavanaugh ..	3	24	1	Albert	3	46	
Harris	3	24		Alexander	3	46	9
Mary Ann—Penn. Winn....	3	24	2	Angeline	8	14	6
Pauline—Samuel Peary ...	3	24	3	Ann—Mr. — Jenkins....	3	46	
William Overton—Vada ..	3	24	3	Ann Eliza—John Bogart....	3	46	3
Riggs	3	24	4	Austin	3	46	
Gash, Georgia—Daniel Roberts	5	12	21	Barlett	3	46	
Gass, Susannah—James Harris	3	2		Benajah	3	46	
Anna Laura—Robert Green				Betsy—Daniel Maupin....	3	46	
Miller	1	14	8		5	1	1
Gaston, Edward J.—Ann Lou					5	11	1
Smartt	1	14	5		5	12	
Ralph Smartt	1	14	5	Bettie H., Mrs.—Wm. Mill-			
Gatchett, Tailulah — Neander				er Gentry	1	14	2
M. Woods, Jr.....	2	13	3	Charles Richard	1	14	2
Gates, Benjamin—Sarah Sho-				Christopher — Sarah —	2	46	
nan	5	2	B	Christy—Lucy Christy....	3	46	1
Gates, Bettie—Wm. Elmore....	5	12	13	Clayborn—Jane Maxwell....	3	46	
Charles	5	2	B	Curran	8	14	
Daniel—Susan Moberley....	6	31	1	Daughter	1	14	2
Elajah, Jr.	5	2	B	David—Susannah Maupin ..	3	46	2
Gates, Elajah, Gen.—Mariah					5	12	4
				Gentry, David—Mary Eustace	3	46	
				Dicy—Garrett White	3	46	

Dorothy Ann—Henry Crumbrough	3 46 3	Nancy—Edward Walton...	3 46
Elizabeth—Miehie Maupin	5 2 B	Nancy—Jeremiah Bush...	3 46 4
Elizabeth—Edward Ballard	5 13	Nancy—Mr. — Boone...	3 46 9
.....	3 46	Nannie—Mr. — Estill...	7 7 1
Elizabeth—James Ivann...	3 46	Nathan	3 46
Elizabeth—Wm. Goodman	3 46	Nicholas—Mary Maxwell...	3 46
Elizabeth—Mr. Haggard	3 46	Nicholas	3 46
Ella—Mr. Morrison	7 7 1	Nicholas	3 46 4
Fannie—H. G. Barnhardt	8 14 6	Nicholas	7 7 1
Frances—Thos. Fitzpatrick	3 46	Oliver Perry—Eliza Bow-	
Frances—Nathaniel Tate	3 46	ers	3 46 3
Frances—Thomas Gibson	3 46	Overton—Lulinda Reid	1 14 3
Gertrude—W. T. Weller	8 14 6	.....	2 21 2
George—Nannie Broadus	6 11 13	.....	3 46 10
George—Elizabeth ———	3 46	Overton Harris	3 46 9
George	3 46	Paschal	3 46
Henry	3 46	Patsey	3 46
Henry Clay	1 14 2	Patsey—"Saddler" Daniel	
Jacob—Alma Broadus	6 11 13	Maupin	5 4 2
Jael W. Mrs.—Richard		Pattie—B. F. Barger	8 14 6
Gentry	7 7 1	Peter Tribble	3 46 9
James—Ann Campbell	3 46 5	Reuben Joel—Bettie	
James	3 46	Hughes	1 14 2
James Nathan—Samantha		Reuben Joel—Bettie	
Susan Brown	8 14 6	Hughes	1 14 2
Jane—Mr. Timberlake	3 46	Reuben E.	3 46 1
Jane Harris	3 46 1	Reuby—Dr. Ferguson	1 14 2
Jane—John Hudson	3 46 5	Richard — Alzira Miller	1 14 2
Jane	3 46 9	and Mrs. Jael W. H.	3 46 1
Jane—Valentine White	3 46 12	Gentry	7 7 1
Jennie—Christopher Fitch-		Richard—Jane Harris	3 2
baugh	8 14 6	.....	3 4 4
Joannah — Joseph Walters	3 46	.....	3 46
Joel W.	3 46 1	Richard	3 46 9
Joel—Jael Woods Hocker	7 7 1	Richard	3 46 3
Joseph McCord	3 46 6	Richard	7 7 1
Joseph—Elizabeth Tribble	3 46 9	Richard E. — Elizabeth	
Joseph	3 46 9	White	3 46 1
Joshua—Miss — Henry	3 46 8	Richard, Gen.—Ann Haw-	
Josiah—Nancy Mullins	3 46	kins	3 46 3
.....	8 14	Richard H — Mary Wyatt	3 46 3
Kate—Parthenias Hayden	5 10 4	Robert—Judith —	3 46
.....	8 14 6	Robert—Miss — Joyner	2 46
Laura Dorcas	1 14 2	Robert—Mary Wingfield	3 46
Maggie P. — George M.		Rodes—Allie Moore	3 46 11
Griffin	1 6 3	Sallie	8 14 6
Maria	3 46 9	Gentry, Sallie—Thos. Sturgess	1 14 2
Mary—Henry Via	3 46	Thomas—Betsy Mullins	8 14
Mary—Mr. — Henson	3 46	Thomas B.—Mary Todd	3 46 3
Mary—Robert Clark	3 46 3	William	3 46
Mary Frances	3 46 9	William Harrison	3 46 9
Gentry, Mary — Thomas P.		William Henry	1 14 2
Dudley	7 4 2	William, Major	3 46 1
Mary—Mr. — Walburn	7 7 1	William Miller—Mrs. Bettie	
Mary Miehie	14 6	Hughes Gentry	1 14 2
Martha—Joel Maupin	3 46	Winifred — William Mar-	
.....	5 4 2	tin	3 46
Martha—John Walton	3 46	George, B. K. Dr.—Mollie	
Martha—Elijah Dawson	3 46	Keblinger	5 4 2
Martin—Mary Timberlake	3 46	Emily Frances—Fountain	
Moses	3 46	Maupin Smith	5 2 B
Nancy	3 46	Mary — Col. William B.	
		Yancey	7 2

Mollie K., Mrs.—Andrew Cronen	5	4	2
Sallie—Humphrey Oldham	6	26	2
Theresa—John Williams... ..	2	11	2
Gibbs, Alexander—Bessie Rayburn	6	8	7
Elizabeth	2	20	3
Frank—Lucy Eddins	8	7	5
Joseph—Leannah Yates... ..	6	8	7
Lucy—Robert Patton	6	8	7
Luther—Margaret Walker	2	20	3
Mary—Walker Sims	5	4	10
Permelia—John Watts	1	14	12
Gibson, Bertha—Larkin Stamp- er	5	2	B
Gibson, Henry—Polly Maupin	5	2	1
Miss—Thomas Maupin	5	3	1
Miss—Thomas J. Hensley... ..	7	18	
Thomas—Frances Gentry... ..	3	46	
William—Amanda M. Mau- pin	5	11	2
Gilbert, Emrin	7	8	9
George Hubbard	7	8	9
James Freeman	7	8	9
Jephtha Rice—Sarah W. Reid	2	21	3
J. W., Dr.—Aileen Kavan- augh	7	8	9
John Whittington, Dr.....	7	8	9
Lucy—William O. Chena- nault	5	13	9
Rhoda A.—Ben Weester... ..	5	13	7
Patsy—Philemon Kavan- augh	7	8	5
Polly, Mrs.—Mr. — Hall	5	5	6
Sallie—William Oldham... ..	6	6	8
Sarah—Judge John W. Bourne	5	8	1
Scott—Laura Coffman	6	7	6
Susan—Mr. — Bailey... ..	5	8	2
Susan—Ambrose J. Dudley ..	7	4	2
Gilbert, William Kavanaugh... ..	7	8	9
Will P.—Polly Maupin... ..	5	5	6
Giles, Losada—Thomas Barnes ..	6	5	5
Mr.—Polly Wallace	4	4	6
Mr.—Elizabeth Oldham... ..	6	5	5
Gilkerson, Miss—George Mof- fatt, Jr.	2	5	3
Gill, Alma	1	14	8
Joseph M.	1	14	8
Miss—Thomas Barnes	6	4	9
Peter—Abbie Moore	1	14	4
Thomas A.—Anna E. Dou- glas	1	14	8
Gillen, Ellen—Charles Seavey... ..	6	7	4
Gillispie, Charles	5	4	2
Eva	5	4	2
Lewis—Mary Mullins	5	13	8
Mabel	5	4	2
Miss—John C. Woods.....	2	6	2
Mr.—Susan Mullins	5	13	5
Norris	5	4	2
Peggy—Mr. — Boggs... ..	5	13	5
Randolph	5	4	2
William G.—Cordelia Har- ris	5	4	2
Gillum, James—Ellen Lindsay ..	5	4	10
Miss—Bezanel Garth	8	2	2
Gilmore, Eliza A., Mrs.—Mr. Haggard	7	18	
John — Magdaline Shep- herd	2	13	5
John, Col.—Elizabeth Wal- lace	4	15	7
Mr.—Eliza A. Simpson... ..	7	18	
Pauline G.—William T. Simp- son	7	18	
Givens, Ann—Wm. Chenaault... ..	6	14	3
Belle—Archibald K. Denny ..	7	5	4
Delia	2	20	3
Gabe	1	14	1
Ida	2	20	3
Jackson—Elizabeth Woods ..	2	20	3
Jackson	2	20	3
L. Frank	2	20	3
Margaret	2	20	3
Martha Ann—Rice G. Woods	2	20	3
Mary	2	20	3
Mary Byrd	1	14	1
Pattie—Archibald K. Den- ny	7	5	4
Rachel—Nathaniel Woods	2	20	13
Sallie	1	14	1
S. W.—Matie Lackey... ..	1	14	1
Givens, Solon	2	20	3
Glass, Ida Bruce—Thomas S. Miller	1	14	10
Glenn, David and Thomas... ..	3	3	
Moses F.	3	3	
Mourning—Maj. Robert Harris	3	3	3
Robert E.	3	3	
Thomas	3	3	
Thomas	3	3	
William	3	3	
William	3	3	
Glensfork	3	3	
Goff, Caswell—Agnes Ches- nault	5	13	9
Goggin, Statilda — Dulaney Miller	1	14	7
Gold, B. K.—Mary Jackson Oldham	6	20	N
Golden, Harriet—Geo. Brown... ..	8	2	2
Joseph Elias Seavey	6	7	4
Matilda—Cornelius Gooch... ..	5	12	15

William—Mary Maupin....	5 11 6	Mary Eliza—Dulaney M.	1 14 10
Gooch, Arzela—Mr. Williams..	5 12 18	Lacey	2 11 4
Chisel—Eliza Ann Maupin	5 12 18	.....	3 3 7
Cornelius—Matilda Golden	5 12 18	Mary	3 3 7
Henry—Miss — Woolery	5 12 18	Mary—Will Weardon	2 11 5
James	5 12 18	Mary—James Edgar	2 11 5
Joan—Daniel Maupin	5 12 18	Mourning—Mitchell Roys-	
Laura	5 12 18	ter	2 11 3
Lucy	5 12 18	Octavius—Olivia Duncan..	2 11 10
Nancy	5 12 18	.....	7 18
Remus	5 12 18	Percy	2 11 8
Sachel	5 12 18	Sallie Short—Howard Wil-	
Thomas	5 12 18	liams	2 11 2
William C.	5 12 18	Sallie Short—Dr. Curran	
Goodall, Mary E.—Nathaniel		C. Smith	2 11 5
G. Reid	2 20 11	Speed Smith—Mary Shrove	2 11 8
Goode, I. D.—Mary Mack		Susannah—R. H. Johnson	2 11 5
Lacey	1 11 11	Thomas—Mary Ware	2 11 9
S. P.—Mollie Williams....	6 7 1	William	1 15
Gooding, Eliza—James Kelley..	2 40 3	William—Mary Mann	2 11 8
Goodloe, Almira—Robt. Hoskin	2 11 5	William	2 11 10
Amanda—John Craig	2 11 5	William—Susannah Woods	2 8 3
Anna	3 3 7	.....	2 11
Anna—'Graffe Billings	2 11 5	William, Major	2 11 6
Annie	2 11 4	William C. Judge—Almira	
Ann	2 11 4	Owsley	2 11 5
Archibald W.—Maria Mar-		William Miller	1 7 2
tha Estill and Catherine	2 11 4	William O.—Victoria Payne	
Simmons	3 3 7	Ida Rainey....	2 11 5
Archibald W.—Fannie Ed-		Goodman, Charles	5 2 B
gar	2 11 5	Clay	8 2 2
Archibald	3 3 7	Green	8 2 2
Goodloe, Caroline B.—William		Horseman — Elizabeth	
L. Neale	2 11 5	Rodes	3 3
Cassius Clay	2 11 8	James—Mariah Maupin....	5 2 B
David — Sarah Clinton		Joseph	5 2 B
Miller	1 7 2	Goodman, Jos.—Nancy Michie	8 4
David S.—Sallie Ann Smith	2 11 8	Lucy—Thos. Harris Brown	8 10
David Short	2 11 8	Margaret—Joshua Pumph-	
Duncan	2 11 10	rey	5 2 B
Elizabeth	2 11 6	Michie	5 2 B
Elizabeth	2 11 5	Mr.—Sarah Garth	8 2 2
Elizabeth J.—Gen. John	1 7	Sidney	8 2 2
Miller	2 11 7	Thomas	5 2 B
Emily Harris—George H.		Tine	5 2 B
Simmons	2 11 6	William—Elizabeth Gentry	3 45
Emma—Mr. — Gregory..	2 11 10	Gordon, Boyle—Mary Clark...	3 46 3
George—Mary Keene Shack-		David	5 11 2
elford	1 11 2	Emily	5 11 2
George	2 11 12	George—Elizabeth Maupin	5 11 2
Green Clay—Bettie Beck..	2 11 8	June	5 11 2
Harry—Emily Duncan....	2 11 6	Jefferson	5 11 2
.....	7 18	Jefferson—Elzira Harris...	5 11 2
John	2 11 1	John	5 11 2
John D.—Jennie White....	2 11 6	Lucy—George Munday....	2 16 2
Nellie Gough....	7 5 5	Miss—Richard Clark	5 13 7
Kate	2 11 4	Sarah Ann	5 11 2
Lucy Ann—David P. Hart	2 11 10	Susan—William S. Dabney	2 15
Lucy Duncan—M. R. Hard-		William—Parapee Woods..	5 11 2
ing	2 11 6	Gose, Jennie—Jas. H. Maupin	5 11 2
Margaret C.	1 11 2	Gough, Nellie—Jno. D. Goodloe	2 11 6
Maria Estill—William Bar-		Goulding, Wm.—Mary Maupin	5 11 6
rett	2 11 5	Grady, Olivia—Thomas Moore	1 11 4

Grafton, Philip—Mrs. Anna T. Slaughter	8 7	Sarah E.—Rev. John Mc- Carthy	1 6 3
Graham, Anna Maupin, Mrs.— James Earls	5 11 2	Griffith, Mr.—Sarah Ann Wallace	4 4 1
Miss—Jas. W. Roberts	2 38 5	W. C.—Olivia Oldham	6 15 3
Mollie—Dr. Jas. P. Oldham	6 2	Griggs, Achilles	8 12 9
Stafford—Anna Maupin	5 11 2	Horace	8 12 9
Graves, Allie W.—Jesse E. Grubbs	6 36 4	Joel Taylor	1 9 3
Edward—Sarah Rice	6 13b N	John Embry	1 9 3
Eliza—(Bean) Jas. Michie	8 14	Mattie	8 12 9
John—Lucy Durrett	8 7 5	Mr.—Elvenie Brown	8 12 9
John—Ann Rice	6 13b N	Paul Sparks	1 9 3
Loring—Mary Munday	2 11 7	Samuel—Ann Ogg	7 15
Miss—Thomas C. Eddins	8 7 5	William	8 12 9
Miss—Brightberry Garth	8 2 2	William Hurd	1 9 3
Miss—Samuel Fernandes	5 2 B	William T.—Nannie Embry	1 3 3
Mr.—Maria Yancey	7 2	Grimes, Waller—Belle Searcy	6 7 4
Thomas—Alice Durrett	8 7 5	Griener, Thomas—Mrs. Mary Hackley	7 18
Gray, David—Margaret Woods	2 13 11	Grosheart, Mr.—Susan Phelps	7 18
David	2 18	Groves, H. J.—Mary F. Old- ham	6 14 2
Elizabeth C.—George K. Perkins	2 18	Grubbs, Amanda—John P. Dillingham	6 33 1
Jane—Rev. Andrew W. Poage	2 44 3	Grubbs, Charles D.—Mary W. Ha- zeldrigg	6 36 4
John Courts	2 18 2	Catherine—H. R. Prewitt	6 36 4
Mariah—Joseph Walker	2 45 7	Elizabeth—Christopher Harris	3 2 5
Myrtle—Larkin Hudgins	5 2 B	.....	3 1
O. G.—Mary A. Million	6 7 6	Hazeldrigg	6 36 1
Peyton—Mariah Woods	2 17 2	James—Polly Oldham	6 23
Gray, Samuel Marshall	2 18 2	Jesse—Nancy Oldham	6 36
Theresa D.—Mr. Vaughn	2 18 2	Jesse	6 36 1
Versailles	2 18 2	Jesse E.—Allie W. Graves	6 36 4
William—Kitty Bird Winn	2 18 2	Joel H.—Mary Green	6 36 1
Green, Congrave—Miss Woods	6 9 4	John C.	6 33 4
Eliza—Dr. John W. Harris	3 44 1	John—Minerva T. Stoner	3 48
Harvey—Juliet Broadus	6 11 11	.....	6 36 3
Margaret C.—Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh	7 17 2	Mary—Andrew Fessler	6 36 2
Mr.—Miss — Oldham	6 6 3	Minerva T. Mrs.—General	3 48 9
Mary—Woodson Clark	5 13 7	Richard Williams	6 36 3
Mary—Joel H. Grubbs	6 36 1	Miss—Mr. — White	6 33 2
Rachael—John Maupin	5 5 2	Miss—Mr. — White	6 33 3
.....	5 7	Mary—Robert Harris	3 2
Raines—Mary Harris	3 41 1	.....	3 4 3
Rufus—Sue Trigg	1 14 4	.....	3 6
Greenleaf, Mr.—Margaret Woods	2 38 6	Nancy, Mrs.	6 2
Greensheat, E.—Lucy Maupin	5 2 A	Nannie—Julius Arterburn	6 36 1
Gregory, Mr.—Emma Goodloe	2 11 19	Polly, Mrs.—Jack Moore	6 33
Grider, Mary—Robert Rodes	3 3 7	Sarah E.—Wm. H. Winn	6 36 5
Griffin, Betsy—Robert Miller	1 6	Thomas—Lucy Harris	3 2 4
Cary A.—Margaret Miller	1 6 3	Thomas—Rose Armstrong	6 36 1
George Miller—Maggie P. Gentry	1 6 3	Thomas	6 36 4
Harry W.	1 6 3	Thomas H.—Mary Eliza	5 4 1
Margaret C.—W. S. Moore	1 6 3	Jarman	6 36 4
Martha J.—Rev. Charles J. Miller	1 6 3	Virginia—H. G. Hoffman	6 36 4
Mary S.—Harry White	1 6 3	Grumbine, Grant B.—Mary Elizabeth Cox	5 13 B
Robert Miller—Minnie W. Miller	1 6 3	Guss, George W.—Mary Brown Miller	1 11 5
.....	1 6 3	George W. Miller	1 11 5

Gally, Atress	5 4 2	Francis M.—Lucella Embay	7 4 2
Ben—Elizabeth Woods	2 14 3	Franky	7 4 2
G. W.—Lula Kellinger	5 4 2	Hancock, Nancy—Adam Woods	2 6 2
Mollie—Garland Vincent	5 12 1	Handley, Elizabeth—Andrew	
Thomas	5 4 2	W. Walker	2 45 1
Guthrie, Mr.—Sallie A. Chas- nault	5 11 9	Handy, Mr.—Theora Woods	2 38 4
Mr.—Elizabeth Moore	7 15 2	Mr.—Margaret Woods	2 38 6
Gwathney, Philadelphia—Wm Dudney	3 15 3	Mr.—Sidney Oldham	6 17 4
Gwinn, George—Emma Stamp- er	5 2 B	Hanger, Dorothy—Jas. Maupin	5 4 2
Hackett, Eazzie—Lewis Rob- ins	6 11 13	Mr.—Mary Maupin	5 4 2
Lena—Joseph H. Oldham	6 11 1	Hanks, Addaline—Samuel Cobb	6 10 8
Mary	6 11 13	Hann, Alexander Robertson	1 10 7
Tobias—Julietta Broadhus	6 11 13	Edmund Lyne	1 10 7
Willie	6 11 13	Robert — Margaret M. Shackelford	1 10 17
Hackley, Hardin M.—Mary O. Crews	5 12 1	Hanna, Edward Price	5 4 1
Joseph—Mary Duncan	7 18	Ira Virginia	5 4 1
Mary, Mrs.—Thos. Griffin	7 18	Margaret Chapman	5 4 1
Hayden, Meredith—Mary Old- ham	6 31 10	Mary Vaughn	5 4 1
Mr.—Ann Harris	3 3 1	William J.—Sallie C. Jar- man	5 4 1
Haggard, Dixie	7 7 1	William J.	5 4 1
George	7 7 1	Hansberger, Smith—Cordelia Oldham	6 14 5
Joseph	7 7 1	Hanson, Matilda—Col. James Stone	3 3 7
Lewis—Mary Broadhus	7 7 1	Hansworth, Miss—Jennings Maupin	5 1 6
Mr.—Elizabeth Gentry	3 16	Harber, Daniel—Lizzie Ches- nault	3 48 8
Mr.—Lucy Simpson	7 18	Rella—Curtis Hume	1 9 4
Powhattan	7 7 1	Hardin, Arthuse—John Fran- cis Stone	3 7 7
Walter	7 7 1	Colonel	1 1 6
Haines, Emily—Mr. Connor	3 39 3	County	1 1 6
Mr.—Emily Oldham	3 39 3	John—Mary Maupin	5 4 2
Hainline, Mr.—Charlotte Dun- can	7 18	Harding, Harry Goodloe	2 11 6
Hale, Marietta—John Woods	2 42 2	James A.—Pattie Cobb	6 10 11
Haley, Frances—Arnolda Old- ham	6 13 6	M. R. — Lucy Duncan Goodloe	2 11 6
Susan—George W. Maupin	7 12 14	William—Jane Woods	2 22 8
Woodson B.—Matilda Mau- pin	5 2 A	Hardwick, Christopher—Eliza- beth Chenault	5 13 9
Hall, Ann—James Peck	2 29	Harper, Joseph—Mrs. Mary Ann Woods	7 14
Candice—John R. Brown	8 2 4	Miss—Erastus R. Brown	8 2 2
Miss—Caleb Wallace Mes- sers	2 5 1	Perry—Sophia Woods	2 6 2
Miss	5 8 4	Harriett, John L.—Miss — Yancey	7 2
Mr.—Mrs. Polly Gubert	5 5 6	Harrington, Lewis—Sue M. Hume	1 9 4
P. M., Dr.—Kate Virginia Miller	1 14 5	Harris, Abner—Flora Harris	3 49 1
Virginia	1 14 5	Harris, Ada—William Muff	3 22 4
Hamilton, Ann—John Brown	8 1 2 59	Addison—Rosa Douglas	3 48 4
James—Bessie Coyle	3 14 2	Agnes M.—Milton Oldham	3 44 2
John—Rufus Oldham	6 15 2	Alma Estille—O. H. Mob- ley	3 38 1
Miss—Mr. Oldham	6 6 3	Alnet—Mr. — Vivion	3 10 11
Samuel—Mollie Maupin	5 2 B	Amanda	3 14 6
Lammock, Mr.—Mary Martin	2 5 10	Harris, Anderson Woods	3 38 4
Hammond, Jennie—William M. Maupin	5 2 A		
Mariss—Chas. K. Oldham	6 29 5		
Mr.—Mary E. Lovell	7 18		
Hampton, Bertie—Jos. Hadden	7 4 2		

Anderson Woods—Gabriella		beth Grubbs	3 1 3 7
Nelson	3 38 4		3 2
Andrew—Ede —	3 2		3 4 5
Angeline M., Mrs.—John	1 8 5		3 12
H. Miller	8 14 8	Christopher, Son of Wm.	3 2 1
Ann—Mr. — Haden	3 3 4	Christopher, Judge—Sallie	3 2
Ann—John Dabney	3 3 12	Wallace and Elizabeth	3 16 2
	3 15 2	Berry	3 28
Ann—John Dabney, Jr.	3 15 2		4 7 3
Ann Mr. — Morrison	3 38 1	Christopher (Kit)	3 48 5
Ann Eliza—Robert Covington	3 28 1	Christopher, of Sunny Co.,	
ton	3 299	North Carolina	3 4 1
	7 18	Harris, Christopher—Miss —	
Ann Taylor—J. H. Harry-		Vivian	3 12 8
man	3 38 4	Christopher	3 28 4
Anna and Cynthia	3 1 2 2		3 32
Annie M.—Frank Engle-		Christopher C. — Frances	
man	3 31 8	Atkins	3 48 5
Annie Pauline	3 25 1	Clara B.—A. T. Leach	3 38 4
Archibald	3 2	Clark	3 48 5
Barnabas—Elizabeth Old-	3 2	Clifton B.—Clara Moore	3 38 4
ham	3 4 4	Clifton Nathan — Mary	
	3 45	Lewis	3 3 4
	6 3 4	Clifton Woods	3 37 7
Benjamin—Miss — Jones	3 2	Cynthia and Anna	3 1 3 2
Nancy Burgin	3 4 4	Dabney, of Surry Co., N. C.	3 4 1
	3 43	David	3 1 3 12
	3 45	David—Nancy Cooksey	3 2
Benjamin	3 2	David—Nancy Maxwell	3 2
Benjamin	3 3 4	David B.	3 2
Benjamin F.—Lucy Hens-		David H.	3 37 2
ley	3 10 11	David K.	3 1 3 6
Benjamin W.	3 10 11	Early Marriages	3 1 art 2
Bessie	3 44 1	Edgar	5 4 2
Bettie—John H. Maupin	5 4 2	Edna—George Phelps	1 14 1
	5 4 2		3 48 2
Beulah—E. C. Yancey	3 37 7	Edward, of Newburg, N. C.	3 2
Burr—Nancy Tevis	3 44	Eliza—Stephen Eubank	3 44 1
	3 45	Eliza Christopher	3 27 5
Cabel—Mrs. Minerva Ir-	3 7 3	Elizabeth — Anderson	2 29 6
vine	3 10 3	Woods	3 16 7
Callie	1 14 1		3 40
Carlisle—Will Craig	3 48 2	Elizabeth—Richard Hud-	
Caroline—Jeremiah Broad-		son	3 12 10
dus	3 14 4	Elizabeth—Joe Pearson	3 14 3
Caroline—Michael Stoner	3 48 10	Elizabeth—Wm. Crawford	3 3 10
Catherine, Mrs.—Jack Har-		Elizabeth—Harry T. Bush	3 31 6
ris	5 13	Elizabeth Amber	2 38 4
Catline	2 48 5	Elizabeth C. — Pleasant	
Charles Lee	3 3 4	Berry	3 44 1
	8 14 8	Elizabeth—Richmond Stag-	3 44
		nor	3 45
Charles W.—Angeline M.	3 3 4		5 3 7
Brown	8 14 8	Elizabeth—Joseph Tevis	2 48 7
Christiana	3 49 1	Elizabeth, Mrs.—Mr. —	
Christopher (pioneer) —	3 1 3 2	Clark	6 3 4
Mary Dabney and Agnes	3 1 3 7	Ellen	3 38 1
McCord	3 1 3 7	Elzira—Jefferson Jordan	5 12 2
	3 2	Ernie Canfield	2 48 4
	3 4	Eunet—Nanneth Ander-	1 14 1
	3 4 1	son	3 48 2
	3 15 4	Eunet	3 37 7
Christopher, Elder—Eliza	3 1 2 4	Fannie Mr. — Plack	3 12 7

Fannie—Thomas Coyle ...	3 14 2				3 38
Fannie	3 14 4				3 17 4
Flora—Abner Harris	3 49 1	James, of Albemarle.....	3 2		
Frances — Major James	1 8	James	3 31 3		
Miller	3 16 8	James—Sabra Jackson	3 37 2		
.....	3 41	James	3 37 4		
Frances Bond	3 37 1	James	3 37 7		
Francisco	3 48 5	James	3 38 3		
Franklin	3 48 5	James Anderson — Susan	3 28 3		
Franklin—Emma Canfield		A. Taylor	3 31		
and Minnie Armstrong... 3 48 4		.....	5 13 9		
Harris, Franklin, Dr.....	3 48 1	Harris, James Berry—Lucy			
Foster—Sallie Manning... 3 2		Cockrill	3 10 9		
Genealogical Table	3 1 art 1	James H.	3 37 2		
George—Eliza Foster	5 4 2	James Overton—Abigail	3 17 9		
George C.	3 48 5	Chamberlain	3 25		
Georgia—Dr. ——— Head... 3 38 1		J. Stone	3 37 3		
Hannah, Mrs.—Saddler Dan-		.....	3 10 3		
iel Maupin	5 4 2	James W.	3 10 9		
Hattie	3 14 6	Jacob—Miss ——— Debnay... 2 3 4			
Helton—Miss ——— Marshall 5 4 2		Jael Kavanaugh—Martin	3 17 7		
Henrietta, wife of Sher-		Garvin	3 24		
wood Harris	3 2	Jane—Richard Gentry	3 2		
Henry—Anna ———	3 2	.....	3 44		
Henry C.	3 1 3 6	.....	3 46		
Hensley—Malinda Vineyard 3 12 12		.....	3 3 4		
Hensley—Emma Benton ..	3 14 6	Jane—Cornelius Dabney... 3 15 2			
Higginson ——— Nancy Gar-	3 2				
land	3 6 5	Jane Woods—John John-			
H. G., of Simpson Co., Ky. 3 1 6		son Rogers	3 37 1		
Hilary, Phoebe Eunice Hob-		Jeremiah	3 1 11		
son	3 49 1	Jerusha—T. N. Wool.....	2 38 4		
Hilary V., Capt.....	3 49 1	Jesse—Jemimah Fowler... 2 41 1			
Horatio, T., of Campbell		Jesse B.—Bettie Powell... 3 44 1			
Co., Ky.	3 1 3 6	Joel—Ann ———	3 2 4		
Ida	5 4 2	Joel, of Albemarle.....	3 2		
Ira, Confederate soldier... 5 4		Joel	3 3 4		
Ira—Sarah Lewis	3 3 4	Joel Chandler, of Georgia 2 1 3 14			
Isabel	3 37 6	John of Madison Co., Ky. 2 1 3 8			
Isabella—John Bennett.... 3 4 4		John, English Cheryneum 2 1 3 16			
.....	3 47	John, of Harrisburg, Pa. 3 1 3 21			
.....	6 2 9	John—Margaret Maupin... 3 2			
Isham G., Governor, states-		.....	3 16		
man and soldier	3 1 13	.....	3 4 2		
Items	3 1 art 3	.....	3 1 6		
Jack—Mrs. Katherine Har-		.....	5 4 13		
ris	5 13	John—Polly ———	3 2		
James	5 4 2	John—Jennie Warren..... 3 2			
James—Elizabeth Jameson	5 4	John	3 16 5		
James—Jane Ramsay..... 4 21 3		John	3 25 3		
James—Julia Woods..... 3 33 4		John	3 38 1		
James, English Philologist 3 1 3 5		John B.—Ella Clark..... 3 48 5			
James	3 2	John B.—Mary Barnes.... 3 44 1			
.....	3 4 4	John B., of Johnson Co.,			
James	3 2	Kentucky	3 1 3 6		
James—Susanah Gass ... 3 2		John Brown	3 37 7		
James—Mary Harris 3 3 4		John C.—Sallie Floyd..... 3 44			
James	3 2	.....	3 45		
James	3 3 4	John D., of Madison Co., 3 1 3 6			
James—Miss ——— Watts... 3 12 11		Ky.—Nannie J. White... 3 39			
James—Mary Searcy	3 14 1	.....	3 46 1		
James—Mary McCulloch... 3 3 4		John Duncan	3 39 1		
James—Mourning Bennett 3 16 4		L. Franklin—Emma Carr			

Eld and Minnie Arm- strong	3 48 4	Martha Maupin—Geo. William J. Hendricks...	3 10 9
J. Franklin, Jr.....	3 48 4	Martha Overton	3 37 6
John H.	3 44	Martha Ryland — John	3 37 3
John M., Dr.—Ellen An- derson	3 45	Mills Maupin	3 37 6
John Miller Wallace	3 17 1		5 11 2
John Nelson	3 18	Martha Virginia—Mr. Hen- derson	3 10 9
John S.	3 28 5	Mary	3 48 4
John T., Hon	3 33	Mary—William Woods	2 5 2
John T.	3 49 1		2 10
John W., Dr.—Eliza Green and Mrs. Sarah Shearer	3 37 2		3 6 3
John W.—Susan Oldham..	3 3 1		3 9
	6 14 2	Mary—George Jones	3 2
Harris, John Woods— Ann Mary McClure	3 41 1		3 4 6
John Woods, Jr.....	3 37 1	Mary—James Harris	3 3 4
Joseph—Sallie Gaines	3 37 1		8 14 8
Joseph E.—Jennie McDon- ald and Mrs. Evalyn	3 14 4	Mary	3 3 4
Bishop	3 5 2	Mary—Mr. Bolin	3 14 5
	3 17 5	Mary	3 37 1
	3 22	Mary	3 37 7
	5 12 1	Mary—Cassius M. Clay...	3 39 1
Joseph Holson	3 49 1	Harris, Mary—Raines Green..	3 44 1
Kate—James Stone	3 6 2	Mary—William Wheeler...	3 44
	3 8		3 45
Lavinia—Henry King	3 44	Mary—Chas. W. Maupin..	5 2 G
	3 45	Mary Ann — Burlington	3 3 4
Lavinia—Daniel Hatcher..	3 49 1	Dabney Brown	8 14 2
Lavisa	3 21 3	Mary Ann—Chas. Bowling	3 22 2
Leander—Howard Claacker	3 44	Mary Ann, Mrs. — Joel	
	3 45	Embry	7 8
Lewis	3 3 4	Mary Ann E.—Dr. James Cooper	3 17 2
Lila Jane	3 44 1	Mary Bohannon	3 27 4
Lilly—Thos. Grigg Miller..	1 14 10		3 14 1
Lilly F.	3 37 7	Mary Cameron—Mr. Vories	3 10 10
List of towns, etc., named for Harris	3 1 2 23	Mary Catherine — George Burroughs	3 10 3
Lizzie	3 48 5	Mary Emma	3 13 1
Lizzie Karr—Joseph Clark	3 48 5		3 14 1
Leo Ann—Milton Reynolds	3 44 1	Mary Elizabeth—Dr. J. A. Vansant	3 37 6
Lucien—Sallie Bush	3 48 2	Mary Frances—Thos. Ber- ry Harris	3 10 7
Lucy—Thomas Grubb..	3 3 4		3 37 6
Lucy—William Shelton	3 3 6	Mary Susan—Mr. Vivion..	3 10 11
Malbry—Geo. W. Clardy...	3 48 5	Mattie	3 14 4
Malindy—Samuel Jameson	3 10 2	Minerva—J. F. Johnston..	3 38 1
Malinda—Fred Reddish...	3 22 3	Minnie	3 14 6
Malinda Miller—Anderson	3 17 7	Miss—Nimrod Maupin	5 4 2
Yates	3 23	Miss—Howard S. Elkin...	3 10 9
Margaret	3 4 4	Miss—William McCracken	3 10 10
Margaret Frances—Simon	3 17 4	Miss—William Dalton	3 3 8
Hume	3 21	Miss V.	3 21 3
Margaret Frances—Joseph	3 28 7	Mollie—James Rhodus	4 13 6
Warren Moore	3 35	Mourning—Foster Jones...	3 2
Margaret Miller—Ephraim Woods	3 31 7		3 4 4
Margaret	3 28 6	Mourning—Zach. Thorpe..	3 12 4
Margaret—Thos. Wright..	3 41	Mourning—Cornelius Mau- pin	5 4 3
	3 45	Mourning John Jorsett...	3 3 9
Maria	3 49 1	Mourning	3 38 7
Mark—Miss McEhee	3 38 1	Nancy—Thomas Reid	1 14 9
			2 21 2

	3 44	Richard M.—Lonisa Old-	3 44 3
	3 45	ham	6 4 10
Nancy—William Stone....	3 6 1	Robert, of Madison Co.	
	3 7	Ky.	3 1 3 6
Nancy—Josiah Thorpe	3 12 3	Robert, Emigrant from	
Nancy—Joel Crawford	3 3 11	Wales—Mrs. Rice, nee	
Nancy	3 38 9	Clabourne	3 2
Nancy — Henry Pasley		Robert, Constable.....	3 1 3 10
(Pursley)	3 43 3	Robert, Major—Mourning	3 2 2
Nancy—Samuel Best	3 44 1	Gleum	3 3
Nancy	3 48 10	Robert—Nancy Grubbs....	3 2
Nancy, Mrs. — Anderson			3 4 3
Chenault	5 13 9		3 6
Nancy Hocker	3 17 10	Robert—Mary Taylor	3 2
Nannie—Theodore K. Lisle	3 45 5		3 12 5
Nannie—Geo. P. Bright....	3 31 2	Robert—Jael Ellison	3 2
Nannie—James Noland ...	3 44 1		3 16 1
Nancy J.—Lee Baker....	3 31 5		3 17
Nannette—William Willis	3 18 2		7 7 1
Harris, Nathan	3 3 4		3 14
Nelson—Mary Price	3 49 1	Robert, of Surry Co., N.	3 3
Nettie	3 37 7	C.—Lucretia Brown....	3 3 4
Notes from Madison Coun-			3 2
ty Court Records.....	3 2		5 2 7
Oswin—Mary Maupin....	5 4 2	Robert—Miss Theresa An-	3 13 1
	5 4 4	derson	3 14 1
Overton—Emma Elzler ...	3 48 5	Robert—Leslie Harley....	3 14 4
Overton — Mary Rice	2 20 10	Robert	3 18 1
Woods	3 16 3	Robert—Annie Payne....	3 22 1
	3 37	Harris, Robert	3 38 2
Overton—Nancy Oldham...	3 2	Robert — Elizabeth Lan-	3 45
	3 4 4	ester	3 45
	3 48	Robert	5 12 1
	6 4 3	Robert Hickerson—Frances	
Overton—Anne Nelson	3 49 1	Copher	3 10 8
Overton—Mary Ellington..	3 19 1	Robert R., of Madison Co.,	
Overton	3 37 2	Ky.	3 1 3 6
Overton—Susan Jones....	3 38 4	Robert Rodos—Miss —	3 17 3
Overton	3 48 6	Turner	3 20
Overton—Rowenna Lacoste	3 45 4	Robert Rodos	3 20 1
Overton Michael—Amanda		Robert Rodos	3 27 2
Wood	3 37 7	Ruth	3 48 5
Overton Thomas	3 37 6	Sallie—Rice Woods	5 4 2
Overton Woods	3 27 1	Sallie — Samuel Baugh-	
Patti—Samuel H. Stone...	3 3 7	man	3 31 1
	3 39 1	Sallie Ann—Dr. Archibald	
Pauline—Joseph Frakes...	3 10 4	Dinwiddie	3 10 12
Pauline—Jeremiah Lan-	3 44	Sallie Tyre—Judge A. M.	
ester	3 45	Wathall	3 37 6
Pauline Rodos	3 17 8	Samuel, Elder, of	
Pearl—Mr. Walker	3 22 5	Virginie	3 1 art. 3 22
Pleasant Robnett	3 37 4	Samuel	3 31 4
Polly—Thos. Richardson...	3 43 1	Samuel	3 31 3
Poly Woods—Elder John	3 28 6	Samuel	3 31 3
M. Park	3 34	Samuel—Nancy Wilkerson	3 2
Randolph	3 1 3 1		3 4 4
Ravenna—Sallie Jones and		Sarah—Sarah Province...	3 2
Mrs. Margaret Anderson	3 48 5	Samuel	3 2
Reuben—Eliza Engleman...	3 31 2	Samuel H.	3 10 11
Reuben D.—Patsy Ann —	3 44	Sarah	3 38 8
	3 45	Sarah—John Rodos	3 3 7
Richard Fowler—Nancy		Sarah—William Woods ...	2 17
D. Phelps	3 41 1	Sarah—James Martin....	3 2

	3 4 2	Thomas Lake, American	
	3 5	Reformer	3 1 3 18
Sarah—James Harrison....	3 3 4	Thomas W.—Bettie Mau-	
Sarah E.—George Hunt....	3 37 5	pin	5 4 2
Sarah Overton—Thomas	3 28 8	Thompson—Frances —	3 2
M. Oldham	3 35		3 44
	3 36		3 45
	6 3	Thompson—Frances Jones	3 2
	6 31 4	Tyre, of Garrard Co.,	
Sarah Overton	3 49 1	Kentucky	3 1 3 6
Sarah Wallace	3 17 12	Tyre—Sallie Garland	3 2
Shelton—Caroline Duncan	3 3 1		3 2 4
Martha Thorpe....	3 14 1		3 10
	7 9 3	Tyre, Polly and Nancy....	3 2
Sherwood—Henrietta —	3 2	Tyre	3 2
Sidney—Mary Mallard....	3 48 4		3 12 1
Sidney—Elizabeth Brooklyn	1 14 2	Tyre	3 3 3
Miss Mary Jane Miller....	3 48 4	Tyre	3 4 3
Simon E.—Elizabeth —	3 44	Tyre	3 10 8
	3 45	Tyre	3 43 2
Solen—Sallie Ann Miller....	1 14 1	Tyre Crawford—Lavinia	3 10 10
	3 48 2	Hughes	3 37 6
Starling—Silva —	3 2	V. Miss	3 31 3
Stuart—Miss Hildebrand....	5 4 2	Virgil McClure—Isabel Mc-	
Susan	3 37 6	Kinley	3 37 1
Susan, Mrs.	6 40 4	Waller—Mary Frances	8 1 7
Susan—George R. Engle-		Brown	8 2 2
man	3 31 5		8 11 7
Susan—John Jameson	3 10 6		3 3 4
Susan—Mr. Hill	3 10 8	Warren	3 38 10
Susan—Nicholas Bunley....	2 3 4	Weston—Elizabeth Dula-	1 14
Susan—Dr. William H.	3 16 9	ney	3 2
Duncan	3 42		3 44
Susan Miller—Ben F.	3 17 11		3 45
Crooke	3 26	Wiley Rodes	3 2
Harris, Susannah—Thomas		William, American Cler-	
Bluett	3 12 9	gymen	3 1 3 18
Sylvester, of Meade Co.,		William, of Madison Co.,	
Kentucky	3 1 3 6	Kentucky	3 1 3 6
Talitha—Joel Burnam....	3 12 6	William—Jane —	3 2
Talitha—Col. Chris. Ir-	1 13	William	5 4
vine Miller	3 28 2	William—Jennie Maupin	5 4 2
	3 30		5 4 2
Talitha—Waller Cheneault..	3 48 8	William—Catherine Bal-	
	5 13 9	lard	5 13
Talitha—James B. Letcher	3 48 4	William—Emigrant from	
Tempe, Barnes	3 2	Wales—Temperance	
Thaddeus William, Amer-		Overton	3 2
ican Naturalist	3 1 3 17	William—Anna Oldham....	3 2
The Family	3 2		3 4 4
Thomas	3 2		3 44
Thomas	3 3 8	William	6 3 5
Thomas—Rebecca Barnes	2 2	William	3 2
Thomas—Mary Ann Boot-	2 2		3 2
en	2 12 2	Harris, William—Mary Manion	3 2
	7 8	William—Kate Maupin....	5 3 5
Thomas—Rachel Barnes....	3 2		5 4 2
Thomas—Susan Dabney....	3 3 4	William—Malinda Duncan	3 16 6
	3 15 2		3 37
Thomas Berry—Mary	3 10 7		7 18
Frances Harris	3 27 6	William	3 25 2
Thomas Francis	3 27 2	Wiles, Colonel	3 44 1

William—Ann Smith	3 44	Hatton, Noah—Elizabeth Sim-	mons	7 18	
	3 45	Haupt, Anna—Alex. Keith	McDowell	2 5 1	
William—Hannah Jameson	8 2 5	Hawkins, Ann—Gen. Richard	Gentry	3 46 3	
	5 4	Benjamin—Martha Borden	Fannie—Nathaniel W.	5 11 2	
William A., Rev.	3 3 4	Maupin	Magdalene—Matthew Har-	vey	2 5 2
William Anderson—Eliza-			Martha—Samuel McDowell	2 5 1	
beth Robnett	3 37 4		Martha Borden—Robert	Harvey	2 5 2
William B., Deputy Sur-			Miss—John Todd	2 5 2	
voyer	3 1 3 5	Hawthorne, John—Lucy Fran-	ces Brown	8 13 4	
William B.	3 37 2	Lucy F., Mrs.—John Hol-	brook	8 13 4	
William Christopher—Lyda	3 17 13	Hayden, Asa	Clyde	8 14 6	
Francis	3 27	Elizabeth—Mrs. Maxwell	Fannie—Mr. Ewing	5 4 2	
William Christopher	3 37 6		Ira Brown	8 14 6	
William G., of Simpson		James—Miss Bledsoe	John—Mary Maupin	5 4 2	
Co., Ky.	3 1 3 6	John	John	5 4 2	
William Hayden—Anelia		John	John	5 4 2	
Ellington	3 10 5	Leo—Mrs. Malinda Miller	Butler	1 8 4	
William L.	3 10 10	Malinda M., Mrs.—John	T. Stone	1 8 4	
William M.	3 48 5	Margaret	Mary	8 14 6	
William Overton	3 37 7	Meredith—Mary Oldham	Nathaniel	8 14 6	
William Torry, American		Robert Lee	William	5 4 2	
Philosopher	3 1 3 20	William—Parthenia Brown	Wilhe	8 14 6	
William Thomas	3 10 9	William Parthenias —	Kate Gentry	8 14 6	
William T.	3 10 11	Hayes, Cam—Jennie Lacey	Bettie A.—John M. Reid	2 32	
William V.	3 39 1	John—Catherine Munday	J. C.—Sallie Woods	2 29 3	
Willis Overton — Caroline		Mary G. Jas. M. Reid	Salinda—John B. Jarman	5 4 1	
Adams	3 49 1	Solomon—Elizabeth Mun-	day	2 16 6	
Woodson	3 38 5	Hazelrigg, Duck	George—Mrs. Nancy Old-	ham	6 10 4
Harrisburg	3 1 3 21		Ida	6 6 3	
Harrison, Elizabeth—Weath-			James H., Judge	6 6 3	
erston Shelton	3 3 6		Mary W. — Charles D.	Grubbs	6 36 1
James—Sarah Harris	2 3 4		Hazelwood, James L.—Naomi	Williams	6 7 1
Mary Williams Kavanaugh	7 2		Head, Dr. Georgia Harris	3 38 1	
	7 17				
Mr.—Miss Jameson	3 19 2				
Mr.—Kate Garth	8 2 2				
M— —Johnson	7 17				
Samuel T.	3 19 2				
William	3 19 2				
Harryman, J. H.—Ann Tag-					
lor Harris	3 38 4				
Hart, David P.—Lucy Ann					
Goodloe	2 11 11				
John—Susan Dimean	7 18				
Nathaniel—Mary E. Dud-					
ley	7 4 2				
Susan—Edmund Shelby	2 11 11				
Harvey, Jos.—Martha Walker	2 45 1				
Marie H.—William Adair	2 5 1				
McDowell	2 5 2				
Matthew—Magdalena					
Hawkins	2 5 2				
Mr.—Lucy Ballard	5 3				
Robert—Martha B. Haw-					
kins	2 5 2				
Samuel—Samantha Old-					
ham	6 39 3				
Thomas—Margaret Walker	2 45 1				
Hatcher, Daniel—Lavonia Har-					
ris	3 49 1				
Hatcher, Samuel—Hattie					
Brown	8 14 2				
Hatfield, Mary—Woodson	2 35 1				

Elizabeth—William S. B. Walker	2 45 4	Hensley, Eliza—Mr. Vermillion	7 18
Ellis—Robert G. Miller	1 14 8	Harriet—Mr. O'Neill	7 18
Isabel—Henry M. Walker	2 45 4	Hensley, Joseph—Lucy Covington	7 18
Julia—James W. Walker	2 45 4	Joseph	7 18
Mr.—Fannie Chapman	8 7 4	Joseph D.	7 18
Hearn, Pearl—Fontana Warren	1 14 3	J. M.	7 18
Heatherly, Ann E., Mrs.—William M. Miller	1 14 2	Lucy—Benjamin F. Harris	3 16 12
	5 4 1	Lucy A.—William M.	3 5 4
Mahlon B.—Ann E. Jarman	5 4 1	Thomas	7 18
Martha Jane—Tiberius B. Ballard	5 13	Martha J.—Mr. Gibson	7 18
Hedden, Joseph—Bettie Hampton	7 4 2	Martha—Mr. Higgason	7 18
Hedges, Jonas—Nancy Shortridge	6 40 4	Milly O.—Mr. Black	7 18
Helen — — — John Maupin	5 7 1	Polly—Mr. Levell	7 18
Helm, Jos.—Elizabeth Rhodes	3 3 7	Robert—Eleanor Covington	7 18
Hemphill, Margaret — Woods Miller	1 14 4	Robert	7 18
Henderson, Alexander—Sarah Wallace	4 6 4	Samuel C.	7 18
	4 19	William	7 18
Alexander—Susannah Woods	2 20 7	William W.	7 18
J. — — Margaret T. Woods	2 42 3	Herbert, William—Minnie Frandis	5 2 B
John—Jane Gentry	3 16 3	Hering, Mary — David Maupin	5 2 B
Margaret—Robert Argon	7 5 2	Herr, Mr.—Sallie Miller	1 11 1
Mr.—Martha Virginia Harris	3 10 9	Herscheidt, Maurice—Gussie Louisa Miller	1 14 10
Hendricks, Annie—Robert B. Wilson	3 37 1	Hescott, Miss — Benjamin Brown, Sr.	8 2
Jacquelin	3 37 1	Hewitt, R. N., Dr.—Frances Michie	8 14
Jane Carlyle	3 37 1	Hibler, Miss — Michael James Woods	2 23 2
John Harris	3 37 1	Hickey, Judge—Pauline Keene	2 5 1
Sophia K.—Dr. F. S. Pickett	3 37 1	Mrs.—Oliver G. Reid	2 21 5
William J., Gen.—Martha Maupin Harris	3 37 1	Hickman, Ann—Reuben Browning	7 18
Heening, Mr.—Margaret McKee	2 47 8	Carroll B.—Mrs. Margaret Stall	2 20 11
Henrietta — — Sherwood Harris	3 2	Catherine C. — James K. Marshall	2 5 1
— — — Charles Brown	8 1 2 53	Eason S.—Miriam G. Reid	2 20 11
Henry, Andrew Edward	7 2	Ed—Catherine Oldham	6 40 7
Benjamin A.—Frances T. Fauat le'Roy	7 2	Homer	2 20 11
Florence A.—Oliver G. Flippin	7 2	Lee	2 20 11
Gertrude P. — John B. Sparrow	7 2	Lizzie	2 20 11
Josephine—J. Ben Flippin	7 2	Martin Dr.—Sarah W. Reid	2 20 11
Josephine Daniel	7 2	Nathaniel G.	2 20 11
Juliet Fount le' Roy	7 2	Warren	2 20 11
Lucy Maxwell	7 2	Hicks, Miss—William Stone	3 7 8
Miss—Joshua Gentry	3 46 8	Hieatt, Jos.—Margaret Reid	2 29
Patrick, His Excellency	1 1 3	Higgins, Ann C.—Henry Lee Wallace	4 4 6
Pemela Brown	7 2	John A.—Susan E. Ellis	1 9 1
Sarah J.—Thos. K. Poige	2 44 6	Julia	1 9 1
Thomas M.—Leila Banks Brown	7 2	Higgason, Milly B.	7 18
Virginia Fount le' Roy	7 2	Mr.—Martha Hensley	7 18
		Willis H.	7 18
		Hildebrand, Miss—Stuart Harris	5 4 2
		Hill, Adam—Ann Moberly	2 45 2
		Arthur Cosby	1 14 3
		Hill, Bessie	1 14 1
		Edna	1 14 1
		Elizabeth	1 14 1

Elizabeth Miller	1 14 1	Hisle, Algia S.—Mrs. Susan-	
Emma—W. A. Broadhus..	6 11 13	nah W. M. Hume.....	1 13 7
Fannie—Ed. J. Thompson	8 7 1	Arnor	5 12 15
Frank Lee	1 14 1	David Irvine	5 12 15
Gertrude	1 14 1	Elizabeth Louise	7 18
Gertrude	1 14 1	Miss—Janius Oldham	6 11 10
I. Newton—Mrs. Martha		Owen Walker — Annie R.	
Burgess	7 7 1	Maupin	5 12 15
James Estill	1 14 1	Owen Walker	5 12 15
Jacene—Edmund B. Old-		Patrick Robert H. Cowing-	
ham	6 7 5	ton	7 18
John Miller	1 14 1	Rosa Lee	5 12 15
John Miller—Jemie Lee		Samuel	7 18
Johnston	1 14 1	William M.	7 18
Joseph Wolfe	1 14 1	Willis—Martha E. Cow-	
Margaret	1 14 1	ington	7 18
Mr.—Susan Harris	3 10 8	Hobson, Phoebe Anna—Hilary	
Nellie Wilson	1 14 1	Harris	3 49 1
Pattie	1 14 1	Hockaday, Edmund—Martha	
Pattie	7 7 1	Otey	1 10
Rachel	1 14 1	Edmunds— ———	1 10
Rachel Tevis	1 14 1	Lillian	2 14 11
Robert Miller—Harriet Me-		Lucy	1 14 11
Cornack	1 14 1	Martha—Geo. Shackelford	1 10
Robert Raymond	1 14 1	Namie Bond	1 14 11
Roena—Mr. Ralston	2 48 2	Richard—Irene Lackey	1 14 11
Sarah E.—Walter Carter..	1 14 1	William L. Dr. — Lou	
Stella Carter—Joseph H.		Woods	6 9 4
Murphy	1 14 1	Hocker, Alfred	7 7 1
Thomas Jefferson—Nellie		Ann Maria—Josiah Lips-	
W. Cosby	1 14 1	comb	7 7 1
Thomas Jefferson	1 14 1	Clara	7 7 1
Valley	1 14 1	Elzira—Geo. W. Broadhus	7 7 1
Valley	1 14 1	Fannie—Samuel Shanks...	7 7 1
William—Edna Miller	1 14 1		8 14 3
William Edgar — Luke —	1 14 1	George	7 7 1
William Harrison	1 14 1	George W.	7 7 1
William Harrison—Emma		Jael Woods—Joel Gentry..	7 7 1
Albert	1 14 1	James	7 7 1
William Johnston	1 14 1	James	7 7 1
James D.	7 7 1	James D.	7 7 1
Jennie—Chas. K. Beckett..	7 7 1	Jennie—Chas. K. Beckett..	7 7 1
	8 14 3		8 14 3
Jesse—Sallie Denny	7 5 4	Jesse—Sallie Denny	7 5 4
Joseph Ellison—Elzira		Joseph Ellison—Elzira	
Brassfield	7 7 1	Brassfield	7 7 1
Lucy—Dr. Pawhattan True-		Lucy—Dr. Pawhattan True-	
heart	7 7 1	heart	7 7 1
	8 14 3		8 14 3
Martha Ann—Wm. Miller	1 14 10	Martha Ann—Wm. Miller	1 14 10
Lackey	7 7 1	Lackey	7 7 1
Mary—Mr. Williams	7 7 1	Mary—Mr. Williams	7 7 1
Mary Brown—Samuel C	7 7 1	Mary Brown—Samuel C	7 7 1
Ron	8 14 3	Ron	8 14 3
Mary Jane — Col. Thomas	1 5 9	Mary Jane — Col. Thomas	1 5 9
W. Miller	1 8 9	W. Miller	1 8 9
	1 12		1 12
	7 7 1		7 7 1
Mildred	7 7 1	Mildred	7 7 1
Hocker, Nancy—John B. Reid	2 20 11	Hocker, Nancy—John B. Reid	2 20 11
Nannie—Lewis Simpson...	7 7 1	Nannie—Lewis Simpson...	7 7 1
	8 14 3		8 14 3
Nicholas	7 7 1	Nicholas	7 7 1

Nicholas	7 7 1	Sallie Ann—Jameson Ar-	
Nicholas	8 14 3	vin	3 5 4
Nicholas	7 7 1	Holmes, Alice—Greenberry	
Nicholas—Nancy Ellison	7 7	Bright	3 31 2
Robert Harris	7 7 1	Emily—Mr. Cogner	6 39 3
William H.—Mary Cobb	6 10 12	Holmes, Fannie, Mrs.—Mr.	
William K.—Sallie Feris.		McNamara	8 12 8
Virginia Brown, Irene	7 7 1	Lizzie	8 12 8
Feris	8 14 3	Lizzie Rodes—Dr. Lewis	3 3 7
Willie K., Miss	7 7 1	Mr.—Emily Oldham	6 39 2
	8 14 3	Mr.—Fannie Ingraham	8 12 8
Hockersmith, Elizabeth—Mich-		William E.—Mary Estill	3 3 7
ael Wallace Ballard	4 7 1	Honeymen, Mary P.—Capt.	
Hoffman, H. G.—Virginia W.		Charles Y. Kimbrough	7 2
Grubbs	6 36 4	Hood, Bettie—Col. I. Shelby	
Mary Louise	6 36 4	Irvine	2 5 1
Mr.—Eliza Doosing	2 35 4	Nannie—Wm. R. Embry	7 4 2
Hogan, Ella—Michael Woods		Hoover, A. D.—Dora Hudgins	5 2 B
Miller	1 13 10	Fannie	5 2 B
Miss — Thomas Dabney		John	5 2 B
Woods	2 12 1	Larkin	5 2 B
William—Lavina Mullins	5 13 4	Hopkins, Charles B.—Blanche	
Hoge, Elizabeth—Rev. Robert		B. Parrott	8 7 7
Nall	2 42 1	E. B.	8 7 7
James, Rev.—Jane Woods	2 42 1	Estille Hunter	5 7 7
John J.—Ann S. Wilson		Fannie — W. B. Nutty-	
Mary Calhoun	2 42 1	combe	8 7 7
Margaret J. — J. William		J. M.	8 7 7
Baldwin	2 42 1	John S.—Sallie M. Parrott	8 7 7
Martha A.—Alfred Thomas	2 42 1	Mary—Lutton T. Woods	2 42 2
Mary M.—Robert Nall	2 42 1	Mary Sewell—Madison Nich-	
Moses A., Rev.—Mary B.		olas Brown	8 16 1
Miller, Elizabeth Wills	2 42 1	Virginia—Dr. Layton B.	
Susannah P.—Rev. M. A.		Yancey	7 2
Luckett	2 42 1	Hopper, Mrs.	6 40 4
Holbrook, John — Lavina		Horsley, John, Col.—Mary C.	
Brown, Mrs. Lucy F.	8 10 5	Yancey	7 2
Hawthorne	8 13 4	Horstman, J. W.—Laura Fran-	
Holland, Louise, Mrs.	3 37 2	ces Miller	1 13 2
Pearl—James Miller Port-		Horton, Emily — William B.	
wood	1 8 8	Woods	1 14 10
Holliday, Eleanor — Thomas		James M.—Susan Woods	1 14 10
Thorpe	3 12 4	Hoskins, Robert—Almira Good-	
Miss—Robert Yancey	7 2	loe	2 11 5
Holloway, Elizabeth—Andrew		Houseworth, Ann — Junius	
K. Miller	1 14 6	Maupin	5 4 10
Holman, Carrie B.—H. H.		Houston, Andrew	2 39 1
Skinner	2 29 11	Andrew C.	2 39 1
Edward—Mrs. Caroline R.		Cynthiana	2 39 1
Brashear	2 26 11	David	2 39 1
Edward H.	2 29 11	Emily	2 39 1
Elizabeth—William S. Mil-		Matthew—Margaret Cloyd	2 39 1
lion	3 5 4	Matthew Hale	2 39 1
Helen—William S. Atkin-		Romanie F.	2 39 1
son	3 5 4	Sophie	2 39 1
James M.—Fannie Newby	3 5 4	Howard, Cudie — Charles	
John—Nancy Martin	3 5 4	Oldham	6 17 4
Lizzie D.—G. W. Ams-		Dr.—Corena Jones	1 14 3
bury	2 20 11	Henry—Josephine Stone	6 15 4
Mineva — William Pullias	3 5 4	Josephine, Mrs.—Henry Se-	
Nancy—Hayman Million	3 5 4	well	6 15 4
Nancy C.—Allen Tudor	3 5 4	Howe, David—Nelly Lewis	5 2 B
Pauline—David Gordon	5 11 2		

Howell, Alfred—Jane Thompson	2 38 9	Joseph—Ann Collins	6 9 6
Hoy, Sarah—Edward Brown	8 1 2 59	Hume, Betsy—William Duncan	7 9 3
Hubbard, Elizabeth—Sylvester Reid	1 14 9	Catharine—William Duncan	7 9 3
Greenville—Polly Jarman	4 13 4	can	1 9 1
James—Julia A. Gentry	4 13 4	Curtis B.—Rella Harber	1 9 4
Mrs. Mollie Rhodus	4 13 4	Ed B.—Nettie Stockton	1 9 4
John—Miss Parker	4 13 4	Emma—Thomas Thorpe	3 13
Margaret	4 13 4	Eugene	1 9 4
Mary T.—Dr. Thos. Hinde	7 17 2	George Larkin	1 13 7
Hubbard, Mary — Kleber		Irvine Miller	1 13 7
Trigg	1 14 4	Jael Frances—John Presley Oldham	3 21 4
Michael	4 13 4	John M.	6 31 11
Mollie—Doc Todd	4 13 4	Julia A.—Thos. S. Ellis	1 9 4
Hudgins, Agnes	5 2 B	Larkin—Nancy Moberley	1 9 1
Agnes—Oliver Spears	5 2 B		6 31 1
Alice	5 2 B	Margaret Miller	1 9 2
Charles	5 2 B	Mary L.—Thomas J. McRoberts	1 9 5
Dora—A. D. Hoover	5 2 B	Mary W.—Harvey Chenaault	1 9 4
Edith	5 2 B	Nancy M.—Christopher F. Chenaault	1 13 7
Emma — Harvey W. McClintock	5 2 B		5 13 9
Erin	5 2 B	Robert Harris—Miss Stumbo	3 21 3
Helen	5 2 B	Sallie Ann—Samuel Worthley	3 21 2
Henry—Georgia Parker	5 2 B	Simeon — Margaret F. Harris	1 9
Henry	5 2 B		3 21
Inez—James Fahey	5 2 B	Susannah M., Mrs.—Elder Allen Embry	1 9
Jael—David S. Long	5 2 B	Susan Jane—John H. Embry	1 9 3
John—Susan Stamper	5 2 B	Hume, Susannah W. M., Mrs.—Algin S. Hisle	1 13 7
John	5 2 B		1 9
Julia	5 2 B	Stanton—Susannah Miller	1 5 6
Larkin—Myrtle Gray	5 2 B		1 9
Lucy—Charles Vadnais	5 2 B	Stanton B.—Pattie Miller	1 9 4
Mary	5 2 B		1 14 1
Warren T.	5 2 B	The Family	1 9
Hudson, Mary — Waller Chenaault	6 14 3	Thomas R.—Susannah W. Miller	1 13 7
Mr.—Mary Arterburn	6 36 1	Thomas Richard	1 13 7
Mr.—Elizabeth Yancey	7 2	Thompson B.	1 9 4
Mr.—Lizzie Martin	8 12 8	William Allen — Lydia Turner	3 21 1
Richard—Elizabeth Harris	3 12 19	William S.	1 9 4
Hughes, Anderson—Mary Ann Mullins	8 14	William S.—Eugenia Burnam	1 9 4
Bettie—Reuben Joel Gentry	1 14 2	Humphreys, John, Capt.—Elizabeth Woods	2 17 1
Jacob—Margaret Shifflett	5 9 4	Sallie—Christopher D. Chenaault	5 13 9
J. F.—Minnie Sims	5 4 10	Hundley, Elizabeth—Andrew W. Walker	2 15 1
Lavinia—Tyre C. Harris	3 16 19	Hunt, Child	3 37 9
Martha — Ernst Thayer Carter	1 14 1	George — Sarah Elizabeth Harris	3 37 5
Hugely, Cabel—Miss Roberts	5 13 9	Lizzie—Julie Maupin	5 12 15
Jacob—Miss Robert-on	5 13 9	William—Lillie Stoner	3 48 9
John—Nancy Chenaault	5 13 9		
John—Miss Cromwell	5 13 9		
Hull, Elizabeth—Richard M. Embry	7 4 2		
William—Samiramus Embry	7 4 2		
Hulls, America — Talton D. Embry	7 4 2		
Ann, Mrs.—Webber H. Safe	6 9 6		

- Hunter, Andrew — Ann E.
 Poage 2 44 6
 Andrew—Elizabeth P. Wil-
 liamson 2 44 10
 Dora—Lewis C. Terrill... 5 12 17
 Elizabeth—Rev. E. J. Lind-
 sey 2 44 10
 John—Nancy Dabney 3 15 2
 John K. 2 44 10
Hurd, Fred B.—Effie E. Cox... 5 2 B
Hurley, Leslie—Robt. Harris 3 14 4
Hurst, Martha R.—Leland D.
 Maupin 5 12 15
Hutton, James — Hannah
 Woods 2 6 2
Hyeronymous, Blanch—James
 Oldham 6 5 2
Ida — — Henry Miller..... 1 14 8
 — — John Arvine..... 6 43 1
Imboden, Bettie—Bernie Brown 8 2 4
Ingraham, Fannie—Mr. Holmes 8 12 8
 John—Virginia Ann Brown 3 12 3
 Octavia—Mr. Houston 8 12 8
 William 8 12 8
Inventory, Robert Miller's per-
 sonalty 1 4
Irvine, Adam — Minerva Stone 3 7 3
 Alexander—Almura Craig.. 2 11 5
 Alfred T.—Julian Catherine
 Brown 8 16 1
 Anna—Samuel McDowell,
 U. S. M. 2 5 1
 Brown Houston 8 16 1
 Christopher 1 1 15
 David—Susan Hart Mc-
 Dowell 2 5 1
 David W. 2 5 1
 Elizabeth S.—William M.
 Irvine 2 5 1
 2 7 3
 Isaac Shelby—Bettie Hood 2 5 1
 Minerva, Mrs.—Caleb Har-
 ris 3 10 3
 Sarah—Joseph McDowell.. 2 5 1
 Sarah J.—Col. Addison
 White 2 5 1
 William 1 1 15
 2 5 1
 William M.—Elizabeth S.
 Irvine 2 5 1
 3 7 3
Isabella, — — Archibald
 Woods 2 34
 — — James Woods..... 2 36
Jackman, Sidney — Rachael
 Slavin 2 20 11
Jackson, Annett—Cladis Keb-
 linger 5 4 2
 B. P.—Mary E. Maupin... 5 12 1
 Glenn—Mollie Miller 1 14 4
 Hancock—Urshly Oldham. 6 4 5
 Mary Ann—Thos. C. Woods 2 13 3
Pauline—Columbus War-
 ren 1 14 2
Sabra—James Harris 3 39 2
Samuel G.—Mary E. Old-
 ham 6 15 2
Jacob Hickerson—Susan Mar-
 tin 2 5 10
 Richard T., Col.—Miss
 Benton 2 5 2
 Ruth—John Woods 2 43 9
James, Frank—Annie Radston 2 48 2
 Louisa—Edgar Woods 2 42 7
Jameson, Alexander 5 4
 Annie Belle 3 10 6
 Betsy Woodson 5 4
 Catherine—Nathan Mills.. 5 4
 David K.—Martha —..... 5 4
 Elizabeth—James Harris.. 5 4
 Hannah—William Harris.. 5 4
 3 3 5
 Harvey 5 4
 Jane 5 4
 Jean—William Maupin... 5 1 5
 5 4 4
 John—Susan Harris 3 10 6
 John T. 3 10 6
 John—Jean —..... 5 4
 John 5 4
 John—Betsy —..... 5 4
 Joseph 5 4
 Lucy—Joel H. Fesler..... 6 36 2
 Margaret 5 4
 Martha—Daniel Maupin... 5 1 6
 5 4 2
 Martha—Miss Barclay.... 5 4
 Mary — Nehemiah Birck-
 head 5 4
 Miss—Joseph Boyd 3 10 2
 Miss—John Ferrell 3 10 2
 Miss—Mr. Harrison 3 10 2
 Miss—Dr. Baskett 3 10 2
 Mr. 3 10 6
 Samuel—Malinda Harris... 3 10 2
 Samuel—Margaret —..... 5 4
 Thomas 5 4
 Warren—Nancy R. Maupin 5 2 A
Jameson, William—Nancy — 5 4
 William 5 4
 William E. 3 10 6
 William O.—Miss Atkinson 3 10 6
Japanese, Great Leaders..... 1 1 10
Jarmen, Amanda 4 13 1
 Andrew Wallace—Pamela
 West 4 13 3
 Ann E.—Mahlon B. Heath-
 erly 5 4 1
 Anna 5 4 10
 Benjamin—Anna Young... 5 4 10
 Bernard 5 4 10
 Betsy—James Dowden.... 4 13 7
 Beverley 5 4 1
 Bledsoe—Miss Sloan 5 4 10
 Cathensie 5 4 10

Clotilda—J. W. Rhodes.....	8 2 5	Kizziah—James L. Cornel-	
	8 4	ison	4 13 3
Dabney—Frances Maupin..	5 4 2	evin Elizabeth—Fountain	
Dice—Harry Price	5 4 10	Levin Elizabeth—Fountain	
Edward—Miss Webb	5 4 10	Maupin	5 2 B
Edward E.—Judith Waddy	5 2	Lizzie	5 4 2
Maupin	5 4	Louisa	5 4 10
	5 3 5	Lutie—Henry M. Tilman..	5 4 10
Edward Barbour	5 4 1	Mae	5 4 10
Eliza—John Maupin	5 3 5	Margaret Ramsey—James	
Elizabeth—Zacharias Mau-	5 1 6	Rhodus	4 13 6
pin	5 3 6	Margaret Jane	4 13 4
	5 4	Martha—Daniel Maupin...	5 4
Elizabeth	5 4 2	Martha	5 4 2
Elizabeth—Burlington Fret-		Mary—Wm. Woods (Beav-	
well	5 4 2	er Creek)	2 12 1
Elizabeth Houston—James		Mary—F. Benajah Brown..	5 4
Dowden	4 13 7		8 2 5
Eren	5 4 2	Mary—Richard Apperson..	5 4 1
Ettie—Mr. Bethune	8 2 5	Mary	5 4 10
	8 4	Mary—W. J. Kehlenger...	5 4 2
Fannie—James Bell Bal-	5 4	Mary Ann—William T.	8 2 2
lard	5 13	Brown	8 7 5
Fannie—Richard Corneli-			8 4
son	4 13 8	Mary Ann	
Frances—John A. Michie	5 4	Mary Eliza—Ballard Mil-	
	8 14	lion	4 13 3
Frank	5 4 10	Mary Eliza—Thomas H.	5 4 1
Harry D.—Laura Dull (or		Grubbs	6 36 4
Dunn)	5 4 10	Mary Kitty—Maria Brown	8 2 5
Henry	8 2 5	Matthew	5 4 2
Homer B.	5 4 10	Matthew F.—Mary Fairfos	
Hope	5 4 10	and Miss Fretwell.....	5 4 2
Howell	5 4 10	Michael Wallace	4 13 2
James	4 13 1	Mildred—Chapman Maupin	5 3 5
James—Bettie Brown.....	5 4 N	Miletus—Mrs. Hamberger..	5 4
	8 2 5		8 2 5
James	5 4		8 4
James	5 4	Minnie	5 4 2
James—Sallie Brown.....	8 2 5	Jarman, Miss—William Bal-	5 4
	5 4 N	lard	5 13
Jarman, James	5 4 2	Palestine	4 13 3
James D.	5 4 2	Patsey—Albert Maupin ...	5 1 6
James E.—Mary Jones...	5 4 10		5 4 4
James I.	5 4 1	Pleasant—Elizabeth Bal-	5 4
James W.	4 13 3	lard	5 13
James W.—Sallie Jarman	5 4 1	Polly—Greenville Hubbard	4 13 4
Jane Wallace—John Pow-		Robert	8 2 5
ers Ballard	4 13 5		8 4
John—Betsy Broadbuss....	5 3 5	Robert—Irene Smith	5 4 10
	5 4 1	Sallie—William Adams...	4 13 3
John	5 4 2	Sallie—Jas. W. Jarman...	5 4 1
John	5 4 10	Sallie—Thomas Price.....	5 4 1
John B. Sallida Hayes...	5 4 1	Sallie C.—Wm. J. Hanna..	5 4 1
John B.	5 4 1	Sallie W.—Martin Gentry	
John L.	5 4 1	Cornelison	4 13 9
John L.—Mary Fry	5 4 2	Sarah—Dr. Thompkins ...	8 2 5
Joseph	5 4 10	Sarah	4 13 1
Joseph I.—Mary Ellen		Susan	4 13 1
Wiley	5 4 10	Thomas	5 4 1
Judith Waddy—Richard		Thomas	5 4 2
Pettus	5 4 1	Waller J.	5 4 1
Judson	5 4 10	William	4 13 1

William—Peggy Wallace..	4	7	7	Johnston, Eliza—John P. Laps-			
	4	13		ley	2	41	4
	5	4	1	Jennie—John Miller Hill..	1	14	1
William—Aminda Clark...	4	13	1	Joseph—Ann Evans Bright	3	31	2
William (Paylor).....	5	4	1	Julia, Mrs.	3	37	2
William—Sarah Maupin...	5	1	6	J. F.—Minerva Harris....	3	38	4
	5	4	1	Mr.—Lena Duncan	7	18	
William D.	5	4	2	Jones, Abraham—Narcissa Bur-			
William D. — Catherine	5	4	2	gin	6	14	4
Lindsey	5	4	10	Ann—Mr. Garrison	3	2	
William F.	5	4	1	Christopher	3	2	
Zacharias	5	4	10	Christopher	1	14	3
Jarrett, Eugene—Caddie Sims	5	4	10	Clara — T. Whitner Mau-			
Jarvis, John L.—Mass Sharp..	2	47	11	pin	5	2	A
Mary Jane—Mr. Sharp....	2	47	11	Corena—Dr. Howard	1	14	3
Moses—Margaret Lapsley..	2	47	11	Elizabeth—Mr. Daverson...	3	2	
Jeffries, Alexander—Elizabeth				Elizabeth	3	2	
Miller	1	14	5	Elizabeth	3	2	
Jeffries, Elizabeth—Mr. Yancey	7	2		Elizabeth—Bland Rea....	5	3	9
Frances — Henry Hudson				Elner	1	14	3
Ware	1	14	5	Foster—Mourning Harris..	3	2	1
Jardy (or Sandy).....	1	14	5		3	4	4
John	1	14	5	Foster—Peggy —	3	2	
Lewis	1	14	5	Frances—Thompson Har-			
Sandy (or Jardy).....	1	14	5	ris	3	2	
Jenett, Mr. — Effie Smartt				George—Mary Harris.....	3	2	
Ramsey	1	14	5	Mrs. Sarah Martin	3	1	4
Marion Othelia	1	14	5		3	5	
Jenkins, Julia—Francis M.				Jones, George	3	2	
Woods	2	42	2	George—Johnnie Woolery..	5	6	2
Mr.—Ann Gentry	3	46		Hardin—Susan Jane Yates	1	14	3
Jennie — — John P. Lapsley	2	47	4	Hardin—Mrs. Sullie Ann			
— — Richard Woods....	2	4	7	Worthley	3	21	2
Jennings, Charles	3	15		Harvey	1	14	3
Humphrey, Sir	3	15		Humphrey	3	2	
Jennings, Jonathan — Ann				Irvine	3	2	
Woods	2	14	1	James	3	2	
Lea—John B. Chenault....	3	48	8	James	3	2	
Robert	3	15		James M.—Margaret Woods	2	15	4
Sarah — Cornelius Dab-				John—Frances Davis	1	14	3
ney, Sr.	3	15		John	3	2	
William	3	15		John Sanford	2	15	4
Jessamine County	1	1	14	Josiah—Jaru Chenault....	5	13	9
Jett, James—Rosa Duncan ..	7	18		Lucy—W. B. Maupin.....	5	1	2
Mary—Milton C. Covington	7	18			3	11	N
Shelby—Nannie Oga	7	18		Lucy	3	2	
Johnson, Agnes—Henry Walk-				Lucy—Mr. Maupin	3	2	
er	2	45	3	Mary—Susan Overton Har-			
Almira—John Osborne....	2	11	5	ris	3	38	4
Archibald—Julia —	2	11	5	Mary—James E. Jarman..	5	1	19
Curran—Allie —	2	11	5	Matt—Jefferson Stone....	6	15	4
Elizabeth—Ed Moore	2	11	5	Mildred—James Woods....	2	12	1
Harvey	2	11	5	Miss—Richard Woods....	2	33	
Mildred—John Campbell...	2	11	5	Miss—Benjamin Harris....	3	43	
Mollie A.—Geo. Miller Lee	1	6	2	Mr.—Fannie M. Robt....	2	32	2
M— — M— Harrison....	7	17		Mr.—Nancy B. Phelps....	7	18	
Nancy, Mrs.—Wm. Maupin	5	6	6	Moses	1	14	3
R. H.—Susannah Goodfellow	2	11	5	Mosias	3	2	
William—Ida Myers	2	11	5	Mosias	3	2	
William—Mary Ann Yancey	7	2		Mourning—Tyre Martin...	3	7	5
William B. — Elizabeth				Nancy—William Woods....	2	12	1
Jane Rhodus	1	12	6	Nancy	3	2	
W. W.—Lizzie Bell	1	8	2	Pattie—Robert Martin....	3	5	4

Powhattan—Sydney Rodes	3 3 7	Ann Elizabeth	7 8 9
	8 2	Ann Maria—William Whit-	
Robert	1 14 3	ington	7 8 9
Robert	3 2	Anna	7 11 3
Roger	3 2	Anna—Andrew Briscoe	4 18 2
Sallie—Ravenna A. Harris	3 48 5		7 8 2
Sarah J.—John G. Poage	2 44 3		7 10
Sarah—Mr. Curroum	3 2	Anna (dau. of Philemon)	7 2 5
Susan	1 14 3	Araminta	7 8 9
Susan—Richard Martin	3 5 4	Archibald	7 11 3
Thomas	3 2	Archibald—Miss Baxter,	
Thomas—Sarah Brown	8 2 4	Miss Winchester	7 8 7
Tyre—Sarah Maupin	5 2 A	Archibald—Eda Francis	7 5 7
	3 11 1	Archibald W. — Dorcas	
Tyre Harris	3 2	Lackey	7 5 7
William	3 2	Archibald W.—Sarah Mau-	5 12 16
Jones, William H. — Bettie		pin	7 11 3
Brown	8 9 6	Barbour	7 17 2
Jordan, James William—Mrs.		Benjamin	7 2 2
Vernia Stout	5 2 B	Benjamin Hudson	7 5 7
James William	5 2 B	Benjamin T.—Margaret	
Julia	5 2 B	Lengenfeldler	7 12 2
Mary—Daniel Williams	6 7 1	Caroline	7 8 9
Josephine — — — Anderson Che-		Charles, Sr., of Madison	
nault	6 27 4	Co., Ky.	7 1 3 1
Jouett, Charles	3 3 9	Charles, Jr., of Madison	
Elizabeth—Clifton Rodes	3 3 9	Co., Ky.	7 1 3 2
Fannie—Meman Mills	2 3 9	Charles	7 17 2
John—Mourning Harris	3 3 9	Charles, Rev., of Madi-	7 1 3 1
John—Sarah Robards	3 3 9	son Co., Ky.	7 17 1
Margaret—Nathan Craw-		Charles, Sr., Emigrant from	
ford	3 3 9	Ireland	7 2
Mary—Thomas Allen	3 3 9	Charles—Ann	7 2
Matthew	3 3 9		7 3
Matthew Harris	3 3 9	Charles—Frances	7 3 4
Miss—John W. Boulden	3 3 9		7 13
Robert	3 3 9	Charles—Peggy Warren	7 8 6
Susan—Thos. C. Fletcher	3 3 9		7 11
Joyner, Miss Robert Gentry	3 46	Charles—Dana Stagner	7 11 3
Judith, Lin —Nannie Stella Mau-		Charles	7 16 1
pin	5 2 B	Charles Baxter, Coi.	7 8 7
Judith — — —Robert Gentry	3 46	Charles Nicholas	7 8 9
— — —John Reid	2 29	Charles N.—Lucy E. Lil-	
Julia — — —Archibald Johnson	2 11 5	lard	7 8 9
Julietta — — —Ben. D. Estill	7 6 1	Charles W., Dr.—Susan M.	
Karr, Hezekiah	6 7 2	Mullins, Rhoda Caldwell	7 8 9
Joel—Elizabeth Oldham	6 7 2	Dana, Mrs.—William Kav-	
Sallie Ann — Napoleon B.		anaugh	7 11 3
Oldham	6 12 4	Dandridge M. — Harriet	
Kavanaugh, Aileen—Dr. J. W.		Taylor	7 8 9
Gilbert	7 8 9	Dandridge Whitfield	7 8 9
Aileen Gilbert	7 8 9	Dulaney	7 5 3
Alice	7 17 2	Dulaney	7 5 6
Amelia J.—Jas. G. Denny	7 5 4	Kavanaugh, Dulaney Miller	7 5 6
Amelia	7 5 7	Early Marriages	7 1 art 2
Amelia	7 5 3	Eda	7 5 7
Anita	7 17 2	Edward Mark—Ada Bunn	7 17 2
Ann—Adam Woods	2 6 1	Edward T. — Mattie Mc-	
	2 7	Clannahan	7 17 2
	7 2 5	Elizabeth	7 17 2
Ann—Ben. Estill	7 4 2	Elizabeth, Mrs.—Thomas	
	7 6	Kennedy	1 14 6
		Elizabeth, Mrs.—Thomas	2 2 6

Shelton	7 4	Margaret	7 5 1
Elizabeth—Mr. Turner.....	7 5 1	Martha	7 5 7
Elizabeth—George Philips ..	7 8 9	Martin	7 17 2
Elizabeth W.—James Argo ..	7 5 2	Mary—Mr. Mendenhall....	7 17 2
Emma	7 17 2	Mary (dau. of Philemon)...	7 2 6
Extracts from Culpepper ..		Mary—Joseph Ellison.....	7 3 2
Court Records	7 2		7 7
Frances—William Covings- ..	7 2 7	Mary	7 8 9
ton	7 18	Mary—Thomas J. Doty....	7 11 1
Frank	7 17 2		7 11 3
Genealogical Table	7 1 art 1	Mary Edna	7 8 9
George Breckinridge	7 8 9	Mary Evans	7 17 2
George W.	7 1 9	Mary Jane—Thos. G. Miller ..	1 14 5
George W. — Russell Wells ..	7 8 9		7 5 1
Hannah—Benapey Cox....	7 8 7	Mary Jane—John Challens ..	7 17 2
	7 12 2	Mattie—Daniel M. Terrill ..	5 12 17
Hannah—Volney Doty.....	7 11 1		7 5 7
Hiram	7 17 2	Mildred—Lewis Davis Yan- ..	
Hubbard Hinde—Ann Kim- ..		cey	7 2
brough	7 17 2	Miss ———	7 17 2
Hubbard Hinde, Bishop— ..		Miss ———	7 17 2
Margaret C. Green ..	1 3 8	Miss ——— —Mr. Walker ..	7 5
Mrs. Martha Lewis.....	7 17 2	Mr. ———	7 8 7
Hubbard Hines	7 8 9	Mourning	7 5 1
Humphrey	7 11 4	Nannie—Volney J. Doty....	7 11 1
Items	7 1 art 2		7 11 3
Jack—Peter Woods	2 6 3	Nicholas—Jane Wallace... ..	4 7 2
	7 3 5		7 8 8
	7 14		7 12
James Barbour	7 17 2	Nicholas	7 16 4
Jane Miller—Gen. John ..		Ophelia—Thomas J. Doty ..	7 11 1
Faulkner	7 5 5		7 11 2
Jane Wallace, Mrs.—Mr. ..		Peter Evans — Mary le ..	
Candle	4 7 2	Compte, Miss Lawson....	7 17 2
Jennie	7 5 7	Philemon—Elizabeth Woods ..	2 6 12
Jennie—Sam'l Waldschmidt ..	7 11 3		7 3
Jefferson	7 16 2		7 4
Joe	7 5 7	Philemon, of Madison Co., ..	
John	7 11 3	Kentucky	7 1 3 4
John	7 5 3	Philemon, Jr., Emigrant ..	
John	7 5 7	from Ireland—Ann Wil- ..	
John Anderson	7 8 9	liams	7 2
John Lawson	7 17 2	Philemon, Sr., Emigrant ..	
John Miller — Sam'ramus ..		from Ireland	7 2
Shelton Woods	2 10 3	Philemon, son of Phile- ..	
	7 5 1	mon, Jr.	7 2 4
Joseph	7 17 2	Philemon—Margaret Palm- ..	
Joseph	7 17 2	er	7 5 3
Josephine	7 17 2	Philemon—Putsey Gilbert..	7 8 5
Julia	7 17 2		7 16
Julia	7 1 3 10	Philemon	7 16 6
Lake in Michigan	7 1 3 14	Phinnis Ewing	7 8 7
Leroy H.—Rachael Martin ..	7 17 2	Polly—Hezekiah Oldham... ..	7 8 3
Lila—Charles Bates	7 16 2	Rhoda	7 16 3
Kavanaugh, Lizzie — J. Lewis ..		Richard—Lilla Richardson ..	7 17 2
Frances	7 5 7	Robert	7 5 1
Lucy Emrin	7 8 9	Robert Ford —Margaret No- ..	
Luke	7 17 2	lan	7 17 2
Maggie—Ben. Lessert....	7 11 3	Russell	7 8 9
Malcolm	7 12 1	Kavanaugh, Sallie — Charles ..	
Marcus Henry—Mary Poy- ..		English	7 8 4
ter	7 17 2	Sallie Jane—Asa Carter....	7 16 7
Margaret	7 17 2	Sam'ramus	7 5 3

Samuel G. B.—Mary Strits	7 16 2	Mollis—Dr. R. K. George	5 4 2
Sarah	7 2 8	Wilbur	5 4 2
Sarah Ann—James Mills		Willie	5 4 2
Moore	7 3 6	W. J.—Mary Garman	5 4 2
	7 15	Keene, Christopher Greenup	2 5 1
Sophia B.	7 5 3	Frances	2 5 1
Susan—Ben. E. Lovel	7 5 7	Frances McDowell—Church-	
Susan	7 11 2	ill Blackwell	2 5 1
Susan—Earl Rogers	7 17 2	James McDowell	2 5 1
Susan Adela—Wm Whit-		Mary—George Boswell	2 5 1
tington	7 8 9	Mary—James T. Shackel-	
Susan—Isaac Duncan	7 8 1	ford	2 5 1
	7 9	Nora—John Nathan Wal-	
	7 18	lace	4 16 2
Susannah	7 16 5	Oliver—Sallie McDowell	2 5 1
Sydnor—Elizabeth Apple-		Oliver McDowell—Sallie	
gate	7 17 2	Clay	2 5 1
Taylor—Minnie —	7 16 2	Pauline—Judge Hickey	2 5 1
The Family	7 2	Sidney Clay	2 5 1
Thomas	7 17 2	Kelley, Aaron	2 10 2
Thomas	7 5 1	Abe—Susan Frances Scriv-	
Thomas Archibald	7 8 9	uer	6 31 1
Thomas S.—Anna Poynter	7 17 2	Alexander	2 49 3
Thomas William	7 17 2	Benjamin	2 40 1
Virginia	7 17 2	Benjamin—Charlotte Cross	2 10 4
William—Hannah Woods	2 6 11	David	2 40 3
Ruth Booten	7 8	Eliza	2 40 3
	7 3 3	Eliza J.	2 40 4
William	7 1 3 6	Hamilton	2 40 1
William—Jennie Royston	7 5 7	Isaac—Rebecca Woods	2 40
William	7 5 7	Isaac—Miss Gad	2 40 1
William	7 5 1	Isaac	2 40 2
William—Betsy Freeman	7 8 9	Isaac	2 40 3
William—Mrs. Dana Kava-		Isaac	2 40 4
anaugh	7 11 3	James—Jane Robinson	2 40 3
William—Mattie —	7 16 2	James—Eliza Gooding	2 40 3
William B.—Susan Ann		Jane—William Miller	2 40 2
Evans	7 17 2	John—Elizabeth Wilson	2 40 2
William K.	7 17 2	John, Rev.	2 40 2
William M.—Ida Floyd	7 17 2	John D., Dr.—Mary Jane	
William P.	7 17 2	Walker	2 38 3
William Woods—Elizabeth		Joseph	2 40 3
J. Miller	1 14 7	Malinda—Owen W. Arvine	6 7 6
	7 4 1	Martin—Alexander Mitch-	
	7 5	ell	2 40 6
Williams, Rev.	7 1 3 5	Mr. Miriam McKee	2 47 8
Williams—Mary Harrison	7 2 3	Nancy—Robert Poage	2 40 5
	7 17	Narcissa—Jonathan McCul-	
Williams—Hannah Hub-		lough	2 40 9
bard Hinde	7 17 2	Otis	2 40 3
Kay, Elizabeth A.—James		Rebecca	2 40 2
Woods	2 38 3	Rebecca—John Mays	2 40 7
John, Dr.—Mary J. Walker	2 38 3	Samuel	2 40 3
Reuben—Eliza Walker	2 58 3	Kelley, Sarah	2 40 2
Kearly, William	1 13 15	Simon	2 40 1
Keblinger, Cadiss—Annett Jack-		Simon	2 40 8
son	5 4 2	Solomon—Louisa Wagers	6 51 1
Lida	5 4 2	Wesley	2 40 1
Lutie—G. W. Galley	5 4 2	Wilson A.	2 40 2
Mary—Mr. Nello	5 4 2	Kemper, Agnes	8 2 2
Keblinger, Mildred—Thompson		Fannie R—W. B. Bibb	8 2 2
Maupin	5 3 5	Faunt—Sallie Bell Brown	8 2 2
Ma—Miss Maupin	5 3 5	Frank Eugene	8 2 2

George W., Dr.—Angeline Brown	8 11 6	Kitchener, Mr.—Lucy Level....	7 18
Helen—Mr. Ayers	8 2 2	Kline, Mary B.—Andrew Poage ..	2 44 3
Marcellus, Capt.—Lizzie Parrott	8 2 2	Knight, Sallie—Rufus Oldham ..	6 15 3
Margaret	8 2 2	Know, John B.—Rebecca Poage	2 44 9
Mary—Mr. Miller	8 2 2	Knox, Charles D.—Martha Woods	2 43 3
Mary	8 2 2	Franklin W.—Ruth Stewart	2 43 3
Pearre	8 2 2	John B.—Rebecca Poage ..	2 44 9
Tribble	8 2 2	Minta—William Roberts....	8 14 1
William	8 2 2	Robert	2 43 3
Kentley, Mr.—Tabitha Maupin ..	5 4 2	Stewart	2 43 3
Kennedy, Alonzo	1 14 5	Kolner, Alitka—Jas. W. Early ..	8 7 6
C. D.—Virginia H. Miller ..	1 14 5	Koogler, Miss—Allen Brown....	8 8 4
Jessie—Edmund Tutt Burnam	3 3 7	Lackey, Alexander	1 14 2
R. E.	1 14 5	Alma	1 14 5
Susan—Joseph Miller	1 14 6	Andrew	1 14 2
Wallace	1 14 5	Andrew K.—Nannie Bond ..	1 14 11
Kent, Miss—Lilburn Maupin ..	5 4 2	Andrew K.	1 14 11
Kentucky and Madison County Items	1 1 1	Andrew K.—Betrie Francis ..	1 14 11
Kerr, James—Mrs. Susan T. Rodes	8 7	Andrew K.	1 14 11
Key, Jesse P.—Sarah J. Woods ..	2 12 1	Archibald G.—Vista Cony ..	1 14 11
Keys, Ril—Miss Martin	3 5 6	Berthena—Horace Woods ..	1 14 11
Ketron, Nannie—Delbert Sanders	5 2 B	Candis	1 14 11
Rufus—Lucy M. Cox	5 2 B	Charles Ballew	1 14 11
Kelburn, Mr.—Sallie Warren ..	1 14 3	Daughter	1 14 11
Kinabrough, Anna—Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh	7 17 2	Diannah	1 14 11
Charles Y., Capt.—Mary P. Honeyman	7 2	Diannah	1 14 11
Elizabeth—Dr. L. M. Legin ..	7 2	Doreas—William Miller ..	1 14 2
Joseph—Elizabeth Yancey ..	7 2	Doreas—Archibald W. Kavanaugh	7 5 7
Mariah—Beckerton Winston	7 2	Dulaney M.—Mary Eliza ..	1 14 19
Sarah—Peter S. Barnett ..	7 2	Goodloe	2 11 4
Susan H.—Robert Anderson	7 2	Eliza—Malcolm M. Miller ..	1 14 2
Unity—Col. Edmund Pendleton	7 2	Eliza Ann—Beverley Broadus	1 14 11
William, Dr.	7 2	Eliza Ann	1 14 11
Kincaid, Hugh B., Dr.—Anna Maupin	5 12 16	Emma—Pleasant Tucker ..	1 14 11
Ruth—Williams Woods....	2 6 2	Florence	1 14 11
Kindred, Charles	5 12 21	Gabriel	1 14 2
Humphrey—Elizabeth Roberts	5 12 21	Gabriel—Rhoda Park	1 14 11
Kindred, James	5 12 21	Gabriel—Mrs. Eliza Ann Broadus	1 14 11
Nora	5 12 21	Gabriel L.—Sallie Tevis ..	1 14 1
Sallie	5 12 21	Hannah—William Miller ..	1 14 2
King, Henry—Lavina Harris ..	3 44	Harry	1 14 11
William—Mrs. Parthenia Caroline Vermillion....	5 41 10	Irene	1 14 11
Kirk, Robert, Capt.—Martha Moffett	2 5 3	Irene—Richard Hockaday ..	1 14 11
Kirker, Sarah—Robert Poage ..	2 44 6	James	1 14 11
Kirkman, Elizabeth	2 38 6	Jane—Woodson Ballew....	1 14 11
Samuel—Elizabeth Woods ..	2 38 6	Jane Arie	1 14 11
Susan	2 38 6	Jane Arie—Robt. L. Doty ..	1 14 11
			7 7 1
		Jane W.—Thomas Jefferson Maupin	5 12 29
		Jennie—Cam Hayes	1 14 11
		Jennie—Jason Schumate ..	1 14 11
		Jennie M. Dulaney	1 14 11

John	1 14 2	Lanume, Aleis T.—Howard	
John	1 14 11	Cunningham	5 11 2
John Bond	1 14 11	Laura L.—W. B. White...	5 11 2
John F.—Pattie Cochran...	1 14 11	M. J.—Amanda Maupin...	5 11 2
John Miller	1 14 11	Lancaster, Betsy—John Reid...	2 29
Lena—El. D. Peyton.....	1 14 11	Elizabeth—Robert Harris...	3 44
Lida—Malcolm M. Miller...	1 14 2		3 45
	1 14 11	Jeremiah—Pauline Harris	3 44
Lackey, Lucile	1 14 11		3 45
Malcolm M.—Isell Bogie...	1 14 11	Land, Eugene—Malina Oldham	6 5 3
Margaret	1 14 11	Harrison—Harriet Old-	
Maria Estill	1 14 11	ham	6 2
Mary—William Fields.....	1 14 11	Landrum, Minnie—John Kle-	
Mary Elizabeth	1 14 11	ber Miller	1 14 5
Mary Goodloe	1 14 11	W. J., Gen. — Adaline	2 45 2
Mary Mark—L. D. Goode...	1 14 11	Walker	2 47 6
Mattie—S. W. Givens....	1 14 11	Lane, Miss—Jeremiah Collins	6 9 1
Miss—Thos. B. Collins....	6 8 1	Langford, N. B.—Miss —	
Mitchell	1 14 11	Woods	2 24 2
Mollie—John McRoberts ..	1 14 11	Lapsky, Arthur—Bessie Fer-	
Monroe—Winnie Oldham...	6 11 10	randis	5 2 B
Nannie	1 14 11	Lapsley, Amanda—Robert Mc-	
Napoleon	1 14 11	Kee	2 47 3
Nicholas	1 14 11	David N.—Markaret J. Jen-	
Nicholas Hoeker	7 7 1	kins	2 47 3
Pauline—Alex. R. Deany...	7 5 4	Edmund Winston	2 47 9
Rachael—Chas. Covington	7 18	Eliza—Lanta Armstrong...	2 47 4
Rebecca	1 14 1	George H.	2 47 1
Richard	1 14 11	Harvey	2 47 10
Richard O.	6 11 10	James	2 47 3
Robert	1 14 11	James	2 46 6
Samuel—Virginia Miller...	1 14 11	James—Fannie Ewing....	2 47 4
	1 14 2	James F.—Charlotte Clel-	
Samuel—Alice Cochran...	1 14 11	land	2 47 4
Samuel, Sr.—Doreas Alex-		James F.	2 47 9
ander	1 14 2	Jane—James Cloyd	2 46 2
Samuel—Bettie Vanarsdall	1 14 1	John—Mary Armstrong...	2 47
Samuel E.—Susan Alex-	1 14 11	John	2 46 4
ander	7 7	John	2 47 3
Samuel Eugene	1 14 8	John A.—Mary W. McKee	2 47 3
Samuel Miller — Susan	1 14 11	John D.	2 47 9
Watts, Hannah White...	1 14 2	John P. — Eliza Johnston	
Sidney, Dr.—Sallie Didlake	1 14 11	Jennie —	2 47 4
Stella Tevis	1 14 1	John Pettus	2 47 9
Thomas	1 14 11	John W.	2 47 1
Thomas Morrow	1 14 11	Joseph	2 46 1
Vista—Herbert Price....	1 14 11	Joseph	2 47 3
William — Lizzie Stephen		Joseph—Sarah Woods....	2 4 11
son	1 14 11		2 46
William Miller — Martha	1 14 11		2 37
Ann Hoeker	7 7 1	Joseph B.—Rebecca Aylett	
William Miller	1 14 2	and Sallie Lapsley.....	2 47
William Nicholas	1 14 8	Joseph M.	2 47 1
Lacosta, E. L.—Miss Miller...	1 14 3	Margaret—Dr. James W.	
Laferty, Anna—Mr. Cates...	8 2 2	Moon, and James H.	
Edward—Miss Taylor.....	8 2 2	Franklin	2 47 9
George—Miss Ley	8 2 2	Margaret—Moses Jarvis...	2 47 11
J. J., Rev.—Mattie A.		Martha—John Tomlin....	2 46 5
Garth	8 2 2	Mary—John Hall	2 46 3
Walter, Dr.—Miss Tally...	8 2 2	Mary C.—James McKee...	2 47 8
William—Miss Owens....	8 2 2	Mary Jane	2 47 3
Lake, Miss—William Maupin...	5 12 14	Miriam — Warren Wallace	2 47 2

Lapsley, Priscilla—Robert Rob-			George E.—Susannah Jane		
ertson	2 47	3	Miller	1 6	1
Priscilla—Col. John Yantis	2 47	2	George Miller—Mollie A.		
Robert	2 47	3	Johnson	1 6	2
Robert—Alberti Pratt and			Hortense	1 6	1
Mary Willie Pettus	2 47	9	James Ambrose	1 6	2
Robert A.—Catherine R.			James Ambrose, Jr.	1 6	2
Walker	2 38	3	James Caldwell	1 6	1
			Josiah Elias—Elizabeth		
Robert A.—Mary Richard-			Miller	1 6	2
son	2 47	9	Josiah Nelson	1 6	2
Robert K.	2 47	9	Lizzie Amelia—David R.	2 6	1
Robert McKee, Dr.	2 47	3	Rowland	1 19	3
Sallie—Joseph B. Lapsley	2 47		Louise L.	1 6	1
Samuel—Sallie Stevens	2 47	5	Lucy—Thomas H. Bell	1 6	2
Samuel	2 47	3	Lucy Ann—Dr. I. S. Mc-		
Samuel McKee	2 47	9	Elroy	1 6	1
Samuel Rutherford	2 47	9	Madison Johnson	1 6	2
Sarah—William Walker	2 45	2	Robert Miller	1 6	1
			Robert Miller	1 6	1
	2 47	6	Robert Miller	1 6	1
Sarah G.—Mr. Robertson	2 47	4	Sallie Miller	1 6	2
William	2 47	7	Susan	1 6	1
William Fairfax	2 47	2	Susan, Jr.	1 6	1
William M.—Miss Baron	2 47	2	Virginia	1 6	1
William W.	2 47	9	Leeper, Nancy—Thos. Oldham	6 39	3
Lasater, Albert	1 14	4	Legin, L. M., Dr.—Elizabeth		
E. C.—Miss McLeer	1 14	4	Kimbrough	7 2	
Mary G.	1 14	4	Legislative Resolution	1 1	6
Lash, Josephine—Joseph Miller	1 14	8	Le Grande Lucy—John Me-		
Latham, Rowland—Maria			Dowell	2 5	1
Brown	8 7	2	Le Neve, Peter—Martha		
Lawson, Miss—Peter Evans			Wallace	4 3	4
Kavanaugh	7 17	2	Lengenfeldter, Margaret—Ben		
Laws on, Jesse—Jos. H. Miller	1 14	5	T. Kavanaugh	7 17	2
Lay, Miss—George Laferty	8 2	2	Leonard, Frank—Martha M.		
Leach, A. T.—Chara Blanch			Miller	1 14	5
Harris	3 38	4	Martha M., Mrs.—Wash-		
Leah — — —Mosias Mumpin	5 2	A	ington Leonard	1 14	5
Leake, Caroline—Pleasant			Washington—Mrs. Martha		
Walters	2 29		M. Leonard	1 14	5
Elben	2 29		Lessert, Ben—Maggie Kava-		
Joseph—Sallie Reid	2 29		naugh	7 11	3
Josiah	2 29		Child	7 11	3
Judith—Isham Marshall	2 29		Clemmie	7 11	3
Lucy—Addison Gentry	3 46		Fay	7 11	3
Mary	2 29		Harry	7 11	3
Walter—Susannah — — —	2 59		Susie	7 11	3
Le Compte, Joseph— — — —	7 17	2	Wade	7 11	3
Mary—Peter Evans Kava-			Willie	7 11	3
naugh	7 17	2	Letcher, James B.—Talitha		
Lee, Allie W.	1 6	1	Harris	3 48	4
Clara	1 6	1	Talitha, Mrs.—William Ar-		
David R.	1 6	1	buckle	2 48	4
Edmund S.—Stella Collins	1 6	2	Wiet, Dr.—Sallie E. Podd	2 31	2
Eliza Reid	2 30	5	William R.—Annie Pearson	3 48	4
Elizabeth Miller	1 6	2	Level, Archibald K.	7 5	7
Eugene Wallace—Clara			Benjamin F.	7 5	7
Warren	1 6	1	Level, Benjamin E.—Susan		
Eugene Wallace, Jr.	1 6	1	Kavanaugh	7 5	7
Lee, Frank Nelson	1 6	1	Clay	7 5	7
George—Louise Caldwell	1 6	1	Doreen K.	7 5	7
George E.	1 6	1	Frances M.—Mr. Forsin	7 19	

John Y.	7 5 7	Ann W. — Dr. Whitmon	
Julia	7 18	Anderson	1 14 10
Lucy—Mr. Kitchner	7 18	David U.—Nell Winn.....	6 36 5
Mary E.—Mr. Hammond.....	7 18	Carter—Maud Woods	5 4 4
Mr.—Polly Hensley	7 18	Fannie—W. Q. Porter.....	1 14 10
Robert M.	7 18	Garland B.	1 14 10
Susan Frances	7 5 7	Granville—Lou Marshall... 1 14 10	
William K.—Minnie Arnold... 7 5 7		Henrietta — James Martin 3 5 4	
William K.	7 5 7	Horace	1 14 10
Woodson	7 18	Jennie—James C. Breeden 1 14 10	
Lewis, Chas. P.—Mary Yancey 7 2		John—Sallie Ann Miller... 1 14 10	
Dr.—Lizzie Rodes Holmes 3 3 7		John—Ann M. L. Smith... 1 14 10	
Elizabeth—John Martin... 3 5 10		John	1 14 10
Estille—Dr. Yager	3 3 7	John	1 14 10
Fannie—Layton Yancey... 7 2		Joseph—Ann Maria Hoeker 7 7 1	
George—Sarah Woods..... 2 35 6		Josiah—Eliza Oldham and	
Jane—Hudson Martin..... 3 5 7		Mrs. Sarah P. Oldham... 6 31 6	
	3 5 10	Margaret	1 14 10
Lizzie Holmes	3 3 7	Martha Washington	1 14 10
Martina, Mrs.—Bishop H.		Miss—Reuben M. Chebault 6 14 3	
H. Kavanaugh	7 17 2	Nancy — Dr. Thomas S.	
Mary—Isaac Miller	1 14	Moberley	7 4
Mary—Clifton Nathan Har-		Nannie—Newton Mann... 1 14 10	
ris	3 3 4	Oscar—Mariah Rea	5 3 9
Meriweather, Explorer... 3 15		Robert, Dr.—Louise New-	
Mr.—Mrs. Frances Sears... 5 7 8		lin	1 14 10
Nicholas	1 14	Sarah	6 36 5
Sarah—Ira Harris	3 3 4	Sarah Newlin	1 14 10
Sarah P.—Sheldon Oldham 6 31 3		Susan—Robert Yarbrough 1 14 10	
William—Lucy Meriweath-		Susan—Jason Woods	2 5 2
er	3 15	William—Nellie Raladge... 1 14 10	
William—Ella Maupin... 5 4 4		Lisle, Emma—Walter Quisen-	
Licking River	1 1 7	berry	5 13 9
Liffler, Elizabeth — Samuel		Frankie	3 48 5
Woods	2 42 3	Ida	3 48 5
Jane E.—Andrew Woods... 2 42 3		Harris	3 48 5
Lightfoot, Edward—Kisich A.		Richard	3 48 5
Yancey	7 2	Theodore K.—Nannie Har-	
John—Lavinia Duncan... 7 18		ris	3 48 5
Lillard, Lucy Emrin—Charles		Lloyd, Fannie—John Duncan... 7 18	
N. Kavanaugh	7 8 9	Mr.—Frances Browning... 7 18	
Limestone Lower	1 1 1	Lobban, James—Diannah Mar-	
Lindsey, Asbury—Virginia Har-		tin	3 5 10
ris	5 4 10	John—Hannah Wallace... 4 3 4	
Catherine — William D. 5 4 2		John—Barbara Martin... 2 5 10	
Jarman	5 4 10	John T.—Jane Ramsay... 4 21 2	
Dr.—Miss Smith	5 2 B	Lavinia—Michael Wallace 4 3 4	
Elen—James Gillum..... 5 4 10		Locke, Allie O'Rear	2 20 11
E. J. Rev. — Elizabeth		Emma Lydia	2 20 11
Hunter	2 44 10	P. E.—Mattie O'Rear... 2 20 11	
Henry, Col.—Frances Maup-		Lockridge, Andrew G.—Mary	
pin	5 1 6	Winn	6 36 5
	5 4 10	Harry Winn	6 36 5
Lattleton—Miss Brown... 5 4 10		Lockwood, Mr.—Fannie Stifner 5 16 3	
Lindsey, Mag—Thomas Dunn 5 4 10		Lofton, Ed. Dr. — Nettie B.	
Mary—R. W. Cleveland... 5 4 10		Brown	8 11 2
Lions, Edwin	5 2 B	Loftus, Adam, Sir — Jane 2 1 3 15	
Horace—Emanuel Gates ... 5 2 B		Vaughn	2 2 1
Horace	5 2 B	Adam—Jane Purdon... 2 1 3 15	
Joel	5 2 B		2 2 1
John—David Howe	5 2 B	Dudley, Sir—Anna Bagnall 2 1 3 15	
Vice—Richard Waite	5 2 B		2 2 1
Lipscomb, Amanda	1 14 10		

Edward, Rt. Rev.....	2 1 3 15	McAlpine, Sarah—John Mc-	
	2 2 1	Dowell	2 5 1
Letitia—Richard Parsons	2 1 3 15	McBane, Eleanor—Jas. Maupin	5 2 14
	2 2 1	Miss—Mark Harris	3 38 1
Logan, Andrew Briscoe	4 18 1	McCabe, Josephine—Alexander	
Miss—Thompson S. Bur-		Woods	2 41 1
nam	3 3 7	Robert A—Margaret Woods	2 41 1
Samuel—Peggy Briscoe....	4 18 1	McCauley, Ezekiel—Margaret	
Samuel—Polly Woods.....	2 6 2	Rea	5 3 9
Polly, Mrs.—David Chavis	2 6 2	McCann, Joe—Mariah Dudley.	2 11 3
Long, Charles	8 12 7	Lida — Overton H. Che-	3 48 8
David S.—Jael Hudgins....	5 2 B	nault	5 13 9
Gus	8 12 7	McCarty, Barr	5 2 B
Hunter's Path	1 1 2	John—Luella Gates	5 2 B
Mark—Francina Brown....	8 12 7	McCarthy, John, Rev.—Sarah	
Minnie	8 12 7	E. Griffin	1 6 3
Nora—Charles Albert Stey-		McClung, M.—Miss Maupin....	5 4 10
enson	5 11 2	McClain, H. Kleber	1 11 8
Lord, Eliza Seldon—A. S. Mc-		Ref. D. — Ellen D'Laney	
Dowell	2 5 1	Miller	1 14 8
Lou — — — Elder James Good-		McClannahan, Mattie—Edward	
loe Woods	2 10 11	T. Kavanaugh	7 17 2
Louisville	1 1 14	McClendon	1 1 5
Lovejoy, Edith	1 14 1	McClintock, Harvey W.—Em-	
John—Sopala Texas	1 14 1	ma Hudgins	5 2 B
Mary	1 14 1	John	5 2 B
Robert	1 14 1	Warren	5 2 B
Lowe, Ellen—Josiah P. Che-		McClung, Mary—Samuel Mc-	
nault	6 14 3	Dowell	2 5 1
Lower Blue Lick	1 1 1	Mr.—Mary Cloyd	2 39 4
	1 1 7	McClure, Alexander	2 20 11
Lowry, Sam. H., Dr.—Jemimie		Almira	2 20 11
Pulley	1 14 5	Ann Mary — John Woods	
Tate—Virginia Miller.....	1 14 5	Harris	3 37 1
Luckett, Lou—Worth Moore.	1 14 4	Clark	2 20 11
Luke, Jane—Charles Thomas		Fannie	2 20 11
Marshall	2 5 1	William—Elizabeth Slavin	2 20 11
Lula — — — W. Edgar Hill....	1 14 1	McComis, Mary—Goodloe Edgar	2 11 5
Lusk, Eliza—Lewis L. Walker	7 5 5	McCord, Agnes — Christopher	3 2
Faulkner	7 5 5	Harris	3 4
George—Georgia Miller....	7 5 5	Jacob—Anna Million	6 7 6
Jennie—Rev. Hervey Mc-		John (Will)	3 4
Dowell	7 5 5	Kate—John Harris Thorpe	1 13 1
William—Mary Faulkner....	7 5 5	Mary Catherine	6 7 6
William	7 5 5	Rachael—Harry Scribner....	6 21 1
Lutz, William Leslie — Dollie		McCormack, Harriet—Robert	
Lee Smith	5 2 B	Miller Hill	1 14 1
Luxon, May—Coleman C. Wal-		McCowan, Mr.—Ann Cheneult	3 48 8
lace	4 12 2	McCracken, William—Miss —	
William	4 12 2	Harris	3 10 10
Lynn, Ann—Robert Miller....	1 3	McCreary, E. R., Dr.—Sabrina	
J. R. Maria Stoner.....	3 48 9	Bennett	6 2 9
Laura—Leslie Evans	3 48 8	James B., Hon.....	6 2 5
	3 48 9	Mattie—Thomas C. Bron-	
Miss—John Shackelford....	2 5 1	ston	5 13 7
Lyuch, David—Fannie Maupin	2 11 7	McCullack, Jonathan—Narcis-	
		sa Kelley	2 40 9
McAfee, Mary—David Woods..	2 11	McCullough, Mary M.—An-	
Priscilla—Alexander Keith		drew Woods	2 42
McDowell	2 5 1	Mary—James Harris	3 2 4
McAlister, Joseph H. — Ertie		Mr.—Jennie Brown	8 12 2
Cobb	6 10 12	McDonald, Jennie T.—Joseph	
		E. Harris	3 22

N. F.—Emma M. Hinkle...	5 13 9	Joseph—Ann Bush	2 5 1
McDowell, Adaline—Mr. —		Joseph N.—Miss Drake....	2 5 1
Deadrick	2 5 1	Jubet—Dr. Dorsey	2 5 1
Agatha—James G. Birney...	2 5 1	Lucinda—Dennis Brashear	2 5 1
Abraham I.—Elizabeth Sel-		Lucy—David M. Woodson	2 5 1
don Lord	2 5 1	Magdaline—Andrew Reid...	2 5 1
Alexander Keith—Priscilla		Magdaline—Caleb Wallace	2 5 1
McAfee, Anna Haupt....	2 5 1	Magdaline, Mrs.—Benjamin	2 4
Anna—Abraham I. Cud-		Borden	2 5
well	2 5 1	Margaret I.—Joseph Sulli-	
Betsy—Henderson Bell....	2 5 1	vant	2 5 1
Betsy, Mrs.—William Mc-		Mary—Alexander Keith	
Ploeters	2 5 1	Marshall	2 5 1
Caleb—Miss McDowell	2 5 3	Mary—Major Thomas Hart	
Caleb W.—Elizabeth Mc-		Shelby	2 5 1
Dowell	2 5 1	Mary—Geo. C. Thompson	2 5 1
Caleb W.—Miss Hall....	2 5 1	Mary—William Starling...	2 5 1
Charles—Miss Redd	2 5 1	Mary—Mr. Young	2 5 1
Charles, Capt.—Miss Mc-		Mary M.—Capt. John Car-	
Dowell	2 5 3	son	2 5 3
Edward Irvine	2 5 1	Mattie—Col. Abraham Bu-	
Eliza—Nathan Rochester...	2 5 1	ford	2 5 1
Elizabeth—Caleb W. Mc-		Miss—Major Anderson....	2 5 1
Dowell	2 5 1	Miss—Jos. Chrisman, Jr...	2 5 1
Elizabeth—David McGar-		Miss—Capt. Charles Mc-	
vack	2 5 2	Dowell	2 5 3
Elizabeth—Hon. Thomas		Miss—Caleb McDowell....	2 5 3
H. Benton	2 5 2	Miss—Wm. S. Rowland....	1 10 3
Ephraim, Dr.—Sarah Shel-		Mr.	2 5 1
by	2 1 3 7	Sallie—Jeremiah Minton...	2 5 1
Henry Clay—Annette Clay		Sallie—James Allen.....	2 5 1
Hettie—John Andrews....	2 5 1	Sallie—Oliver Keene.....	2 5 1
Hervey, Rev.—Jennie Lusk	7 5 5	Samuel, Judge	2 1 3 6
Isabell—Dr. John Poage		Samuel (U. S. M.)—Anna	
Campbell	2 5 1	Irvine	2 5 1
James, Col., of Yancey....	2 5 3	Samuel—Betsy Chrisman...	2 5 1
James, of Virginia.....	2 1 3 9	Samuel—Amanda Bell....	2 5 1
James, Col.—Sarah Pres-		Samuel—Martha Hawkins	2 5 1
ton	2 5 2	.....	2 5 1
James—Elizabeth Cloyd...	2 5 2	Samuel—Mary McClung...	2 5 1
James, Major—Mary Pax-		Samuel I.—Nancy Roches-	
ton	2 5 1	ter	2 5 1
James—Susan Shelby	2 5 1	Sarah—Caleb Wallace....	2 5 1
John	2 1 3 11	.....	4 5 1
John, of Rutherford.....	2 5 3	Sarah—Maj John McDowell	2 5 2
John, of Fayette Co....	2 1 3 12	Sarah—George Moffatt....	2 5 2
John, Col.—Margaret Mof-		Sarah—Michael Sullivant...	2 5 1
fatt	2 5 3	Sarah Shelby—Bland Bal-	
John, Major—Sarah Mc-		lard	2 5 1
Dowell	2 5 2	Susan—Col. Wm. Taylor...	2 5 2
John—Magdalene Woods...	2 4 1	Susan Hart—David Irvine	2 5 1
.....	2 5	Thomas	2 1 3 10
John—Sarah McAlpine....	2 5 1	William, Judge—Margaret	
John, Maj.—Lucy L'Grande		Madison	2 5 1
John Adair—Lucy Todd		William, of Mercer Co....	2 1 3 12
Starling	2 5 1	William—Miss Carthrae...	2 5 1
John B., of Bullitt Co....	2 1 3 12	William, of Nelson Co....	2 1 3 12
John H., Col.—Belle Rodes	3 7 5	William Adair—Mariah H.	
McDowell, John L., Capt.—		Harvey	2 5 1
Nancy Vane Scott	2 5 1	William Preston—Kate	
Joseph, Maj.—Mary Moffatt		Wright	2 5 1
Joseph	2 1 3 8	McElhannon, Mr.—Mary Emi-	
Joseph—Sarah Irvine	2 5 1	ly McMurry	5 39 3

McElroy, I. S., Rev. Dr.—Lucy	1	6	1	McKinney, Elizabeth J.—John	4	8	5
Ann Lee	1	6	4	M. Wallace	4	10	
J. Proctor	1	6	1	Nancy Catherine	3	31	1
Lottie Tate	1	6	1	Nathan H.—Elizabeth Cobb	8	10	12
Stewart	1	6	1	William B. — Nancy C.			
Susan Lee	1	6	1	Raughman	3	31	1
McElwaine, Ella—John Sam'l				McLane, Jennie—Givens Ter-			
Owsley	1	12	1	rell	7	5	5
McEwen, Mc.—Nancy Oldham	6	39	3	Rice—Jennie Walker	7	5	5
Nancy, Mrs.—Pleas, Thop	6	39	3	McMahon, Bernard	8	12	2
William	6	39	3	Dr.—Amanda Brown	8	12	2
McFarlane, Charles Roy	2	20	11	Samuel—Sarah Clark	5	12	7
Elvira	2	20	11	McMillan, Eliza Ann—John N.			
George B.—Alice Frances				Poage	2	44	6
O'Rear	2	20	11	McMullen, Henrietta — G. W.			
George Locke	2	20	11	Shelton	5	4	10
George O'Rear	2	20	11	John	5	4	10
George Tandy	2	20	11	John Walker—Miss Maupin	5	4	10
William Lawrence	2	20	11	Mary—M. B. Sims	5	4	10
McGarvack, David—Elizabeth				Matilda—Frank Sims	5	4	10
McDowell	2	5	2	McMurray, Ann Eliza — Mr.			
McGehee, Miss—Robt. Maupin	5	4	9	Wilkinson	6	39	3
McGoodwin, Catherine—Thos.				Ann Elizabeth—Mrs. Blan-			
Miller Owsley	1	12	1	kenbeckler	6	39	3
Eugene—Bessie Ware	1	14	5	Emily—Mr. Mullins	6	39	3
Eugene	1	14	5	Emma—Mr. McElhannon	6	39	3
Lula	1	14	5	Eva Matilda	6	39	3
Nellie Ware—Wm. Hick-				George W.	6	39	3
man Carter	1	14	5	Joseph—Elizabeth Oldham	6	39	3
Rufus Preston — Lula H.				Joseph Alexander — Mary			
Ware	1	14	5	Ellen Cutbirth and Mary			
McGowan, D. B. — Emma B.				Elizabeth Preston	6	39	3
Woods	2	13	3	Joseph William	6	39	3
Mr.—Mattie Miller	1	14	2	John	6	39	3
William—Kentucky				Mary Emily — Mr. McEl-			
Blanche Coffman	6	7	6	hannon	6	39	3
McIlwain, Ella—John Samuel				Martha Barnett	6	39	3
Owsley	1	12	1	Moses William	6	39	3
McIntosh, Catherine — Steph-				Nannie—Mr. Bates	6	39	3
en Collins	6	40	4	Roxie Alice	6	39	3
McKee, James — Margaret				Samuel—Fannie Posey	6	39	3
Speake	2	47	8	Samuel Lee	6	39	3
James—Mary C. Lapsley	2	47	8	Stonewall Jackson	6	39	3
John L.—Sarah Speake	2	47	8	William	6	39	3
Margaret—Mr. Henning	2	47	8	McMurtry, Lewis — Amanda			
Mary C.—William Dodd	2	47	8	Reid	2	30	1
Mary William — John A.				Lewis, Dr.	2	30	1
Lapsley	2	47	3	McNamara, Mr.—Mrs. Fannie			
Miriam—Mr. Kelley	2	47	8	Holmes	8	12	8
Robert A.—Amanda Laps-				McPheeters, William — Betsy			
ley	2	47	3	McDowell	2	5	1
Samuel—Sallie Campbell	2	47	8	McPherson, Ann—William N.			
William—Miriam Ware	2	47	3	Woods	2	42	4
McKeehan, Hezekiah—Parthe-				Annie	6	10	4
nia Roberts	5	12	21	Harry	6	10	4
Howard	5	12	21	Jesse	6	10	4
John	5	12	21	John—Sarah Estill	7	6	1
Mackey, Mary—John Red, Jr.	2	29		John—Grace Atherton	6	10	4
Miss—John Wallace	4	4	2	McPherson, John W. — Battie	6	10	4
McKeynolds, Thomas — Lucy				Baldwin	7	6	1
Dabney	3	15	2	Pattie	6	10	4
McKinley, Isabel—Virgil Me-				Richard	6	10	4
Clure Harris	2	37	1	Sallie—James Rice	7	6	1

- Thomas 6 10 4
 William 6 10 4
 William K. 7 6 1
 McRey, Dr.—Frances Mullens 5 13 3
 McRoberts, Berlinda — Waller
 Chenault 5 13 9
 George — Bessie Burnside 1 14 11
 George Andrew 1 9 5
 John—Mollie Lackey.... 1 14 11
 John Robert 1 9 5
 Mary 1 9 5
 Sue Elizabeth—Lewis Neale 1 9 5
 Thomas Eugene 1 9 5
 Thomas J. — Mary Louise
 Hume 1 9 5
 William Hume 1 9 5
 McQuery, George — Pauline
 Scrivner 7 18
 James Harry 7 18
 William Jefferson 7 18
 McWilliams, Bettie — Jesse
 Maupin 5 12 22
 Cleve—Thomas Powers.... 5 12 22
 James, Dr.—Margaret Jane
 Maupin 5 12 22
 Jane—Willard Anderson... 5 12 22
 John—Mary Parish..... 5 12 22
 Margaret — Daniel Maupin 5 1 1
 5 11 1
 5 12
 Macon, George—Mildred Meri-
 wether 1 14
 Madison County Court
 Commissioners..... 1 1 art 8 15
 Court House..... 1 1 art 8 15
 Items 1 1 art 8 1
 John Miller's Barn.... 1 1 art 8 15
 Orders as to officers... 1 1 art 8 15
 Seat of Justice..... 1 1 art 8 15
 Madison, Margaret—Judge Wil-
 liam McDowell..... 2 5 1
 Major, Alice—Jos. C. Maupin... 5 12 19
 Mallard, Mary—Sidney Harris 2 48 2
 Mallory, Dr.—Mary Chapman... 8 7 4
 Mary, Mrs. — Smith W.
 Brown 8 7 4
 Mallory, Miss—Gabriel Mau-
 pin 5 3 1
 Manion, Mary—William Harris 3 2
 Manly, Christiana—Anthony
 Tribue 2 35 9
 William L. — Mary Jane
 Woods 2 42 3
 Mann, Emma—Joe Bogle..... 1 14 10
 Esther 1 14 10
 Ethel—James Wilkerson... 3 48 7
 Herbert 1 14 10
 Horace—Hattie Vories.... 1 14 10
 Mann, John, Elizabeth Mosely 1 14 10
 John 1 14 10
 Louise 1 14 10
 Mary—William Goodloe... 2 11 8
 Matthew—Fannie Fleming 1 14 10
 Mollie 1 14 10
 Newton—Nannie Lipscomb 1 14 10
 Robert Newton 1 14 10
 Sallie—U. L. Smith..... 1 14 10
 Susan 1 14 10
 Theodore 1 14 10
 Turner—Florence William-
 son 1 14 10
 Tullia 1 14 10
 Wilmes 1 14 10
 William 1 14 10
 William 1 14 10
 Mannie, Sallie — Foster Harris 3 2
 Marah — — Gabriel Maupin... 5 2
 Marble, Mary A. — John N.
 Woods 2 17 2
 March, Susan—Jno. Woods 2 6 4
 William — Emily Bascom
 Cooper 3 19 2
 Margaret — — Andrew Woods 2 6 2
 Marney, Miss — William S.
 Turner 3 7 1
 Marriages, Miller family..... 1 1
 Woods family 1 2
 Harris family 1 3
 Wallace family 1 4
 Maupin family 1 5
 Oldham family 1 6
 Kavanaugh family 1 7
 Brown family 1 8
 Reid family 2 32
 Shelton family 7 4
 Marryman, Bertha—Jas. War-
 ren 1 14 3
 William — Mary Frances
 Woods 1 14 3
 Marshall, Alexander Keith—
 Mary McDowell 2 5 1
 Cash—Kate Maupin 5 12 1
 Charles Thos.—Jane Lake 2 5 1
 Isham—Judith Leake..... 2 29
 James K. — Catherine S.
 Hickman 2 5 1
 Jane — William Stirling
 Sullivant 2 5 1
 John—Lucy Marshall..... 2 5 1
 Kate—Jacob S. Collins... 6 8 1
 Lucy—John Marshall..... 2 5 1
 Mariah—James Alexander
 Faxon 2 5 1
 Mary Samuel 2 29
 Marshall, Miss—Hetton Har-
 ris 5 4 2
 Mr.—Burch Woods..... 2 15 7
 Waller—Susan Wallace... 6 14 2
 Martha — — Cassius Crooke 3 26 6
 Martin, Abraham 3 5 10
 Alice 3 5 10
 Anita—William A. Stone . 2 20 6
 3 49 3
 Ann 3 5 10
 Ann—John Dawson 3 5 10
 Ann—Mr. Blain 2 5 4

Ann—John L. White.....	3 5 10	John	3 5 10
Azariah	3 5 10	John	3 5 10
Azariah	3 5 1	John—Mary Barnett.....	3 5 4
Barbara—John Lobban....	3 5 10	John	3 5 4
Benjamin	3 5 10	John—Elizabeth Clark....	5 13 7
Bettie	3 5 4	John M.	3 5 7
Brice	3 5 10	Joseph	8 12 9
Celia	3 5 10	Joseph	3 5 10
Charles—Pattie —.....	3 5 10	Joseph, Capt.—Ann —....	3 5 10
Charles	3 5 10	Letitia—Richard Moore... 3 5 10	
Christopher—Anna Turner 3 5 2		Liberty	3 5 1
Clarissa	3 5 10	Littleberry	3 5 1
Clinton	3 5 4	Lindsey	3 5 10
Cora	3 5 4	Lizzie—William Field.... 8 7 1	
Dabney	3 5 10	Lizzie—Mr. Hudson..... 8 12 8	
David	3 5 10	Lucy—Austin Ballard.... 3 5 4	
David	3 5 10		5 13
David	3 2	Lucy — William H. Gar-	
David	3 5 9	land	3 5 10
David—Sallie Turner..... 3 5 3		Lulu—Mr. Coleman	8 7 6
David	3 5 4	Mary—J. Pleasant Profit 3 2	
David G.—Samiramus Brass-			3 5 10
field	3 5 4	Margaret—Wm. Cochran.. 3 5 4	
David G.—Sallie E. Oldham		Martha	3 5 10
and Temperance Oldham 3 35 1		Mary—Garland Maupin... 3 5 4	
	3 5 4		5 12 1
	6 17 6	Mary—Solon Moran..... 3 5 10	
	6 32 1	Mary—William Stone.... 3 5 10	
Diannah—James Lobban.. 3 5 10		Mary—Mr. Hammonk.... 3 5 10	
Duke	3 5 4	Mary—William Woods.... 3 5 10	
Elizabeth	3 5 10	Mary—Thomas Martin.... 3 5 10	
Elizabeth—Ellas Simms... 3 5 4		Mary—Benjamin Dawson.. 3 5 10	
Fannie	8 7 6	Massie	3 5 10
Fannie—Charles Cosby.... 8 7 1		Meridith—Margaret Ram-	
Frank	3 5 4	say	4 21 3
Garrett—Sallie Early.... 8 7 6		Mildred—Mr. Oglesby.... 3 5 10	
George	3 5 10	Minerva—Albert A. Curtis 3 5 4	
George—Barbara Woods... 3 5 10		Minerva—Thomas Cox.... 3 5 4	
Harry	3 5 10	Miss—David Black	3 5 6
Hudson—Jane Lewis..... 3 5 1		Martin, Miss—Clave Black... 3 5 6	
	3 5 10	Miss—Ril Keys	4 5 6
Hudson—Mildred Minor... 3 5 4		Mr.—Nancy Chenaub.... 5 13 9	
Hudson	3 2	Mr.—Octavia Ingraham... 8 12 8	
	3 5 7	Nancy—Noah D. Creed.... 3 5 6	
Humphrey—Jennie Yantis 2 5 4		Nancy—John Holman.... 3 5 4	
Martin, Ida	3 5 4	Nannie	3 5 4
Jack	3 5 6	Nathan	3 5 4
James	3 5 10	Nathan	3 2
James	3 5 10		3 5 8
James	3 5 10	Nellie—Dr. Everet..... 8 7 6	
James—Sarah Harris..... 3 2		Obediah	3 5 10
	3 4 2	Olive—Ambrose Edwards.. 3 5 10	
	3 5	Peyton	3 5 4
James	3 5 4	Pleasant	3 5 10
James	3 5 4	Rachael—Leroy H. Kava-	
James—Henrietta Lips-		naugh	7 17 2
comb	3 5 4	Richard G.	3 5 4
James	3 5 9	Richard G.—Susan Jones.. 2 5 4	
Jerry—Martha F. Thomp-		Robert—Polly Noland 3 2	
son and Mrs. Marietta B.			3 5 6
Clopton	8 7 1	Robert—Pattie Jones 3 5 4	
John—Elizabeth Lewis... 2 5 10		Saniera	3 5 4
John—Elizabeth —..... 3 5 10		Saniera	3 5 4

Sarah—John Burnes.....	3 5 10	Albert—Patsey Jarman	5 1 3 6
Sarah—John Watson	3 5 10	Alexander	5 4 4
Sarah—James Woods.....	3 5 10	Alexander T.	5 12 14
Sarah—Athanasius Thomas	3 5 4	Algernon	5 4 10
Sarah, Mrs.—George Jones	3 5	Alice	5 12 20
Simon	3 5 10	Amanda—M. J. Lammie...	5 11 2
Stephen	3 5 10	Amanda—William Gibson	5 1 2
Susan	3 5 10	Amanda Belle	5 6 5
Susan—Hickerson Jacob...	3 5 10	Amber	5 12 15
Thomas—Mary Martin.....	3 5 10	Ambrose	5 3 6
Thomas	3 5 10	Ambrose (youngest).....	5 3 7
Thomas—Mary Ann White	3 5 10	Amos	5 3 5
Thomas	3 5 10	Ann—George Turner.....	5 2
Tyre	3 2	Anna—Stafford Graham...	5 3 1
Tyre—Mourning Jones.....	3 5 5	Anna T.—Socrates Mau-	5 11 2
Tyre	3 5 4	pin	5 12 14
Waller	3 5 4	Annie—Col. G. B. Steven-	5 12 16
William—Winifred Gentry...	3 5 4	son	5 11 2
	3 46	Annie	5 6 7
William—Martha Wagle...	3 5 4	Annie—Dr. Beshoar	5 7 6
William	3 5 6	Annie	5 12 15
William—Mollie O.Bannon...	3 5 4	Annie—Dr. Hugh B. Kin-	
William—Mary E. Thomas	3 5 4	caid	5 12 16
	3 5 4	Annie R.—Owen W. Hisle	5 12 15
William, son of James.....	3 5 7	Maupin, Archibald—Maud Rid-	
William	3 5 10	dell	5 12 14
William	3 5 10	Archibald	5 12 14
William	3 5 4	Arthur	5 2
Martin, William	3 5 4		5 3 1
William G.—Sarah Michie	8 14	Bayard	5 12 16
Wilfred—James Black....	3 5 4	Belle—C. C. Tillman.....	5 4 4
	3 5 4	Benjamin F.	5 4 4
Winifred—John Black.....	3 5 4		5 11 N
	3 5 4	Benjamin F.—Catherine W.	
Mary ————Alexander Reid...	2 29	D. Bennett	5 2 A
———John Wallace.....	4 3 2	Benjamin F.	5 2 A
———Edward Oldham...		Bernard (Barnie)	5 4 3
Lexington, Ky.	6 2	B. P.	5 11 N
———Thomas Rea.....	5 3	B. T.	5 11 N
Mary A———John Timberlake	7 6 1	Bessie	5 4 4
Mason, Miss—Josiah Wallace...	4 4 5	Betsy—Clifton Maupin...	5 2
Massengale, Lena—James W.			5 3 1
Crews	5 12 1	Betsy—Thomas W. Harris	5 4 2
Massie, Nathaniel — Susan			5 4 2
Woods	2 27	Betsy	5 5 8
Nathaniel Hardin	2 27 1	Bettie—Samuel Edwards...	5 12 19
Sylvanus—Peggy Collins...	4 29 5	Billainy	5 2 E
Matthews, Mrs. Alline—Dore		Blanche	5 12 15
C. Gaul	1 14 5	Bland	5 2
John—Alline Smartt.....	1 14 5		5 3 1
Mary—Archibald Woods...	2 42 2	Breckenridge — Lucy H.	5 12 15
Willie May — Edward D.		Terrill	5 12 17
Wather	1 14 5	Brutus—Amelia Terrill...	5 12 15
Mattie—Wm. Kavanaugh...	7 16 2	Caldwell	5 12 16
Maupin, Addie G.—J. Walker		Caldwell C.—Doreas K.	
Covington	5 12 15	Maupia	5 12 14
	7 18		5 12 20
Addison	5 3 5	Caleb	5 4 11
Addison	5 12 1	Coleman	5 5 3
Addison B.—Ann E. Den-		Column — Mary Turner	
ham	5 2 A	Park	5 6 3
Agnes—Fred Bosgrove...	5 12 19		

Frances Dobney--John R.					James .G. — Lucy Ann				
Wright	5	5	7		Simms, Fannie Wilhoit..	5	12	1	
Frank	5	12	15		James H.—Jennie Gese...	5	11	2	
Frank	5	4	4		James H.	5	13	N	
Franklin—Ophelia Francis	5	12	16		James H.—Frances Mau-				
Gabriel, French Huguenot					pin	5	4	4	
—Maria Spencer	5	2			James Harrison—Elizabeth				
Gabriel	5	2			Smith, Estelle E. Mox-				
	5	3	1		ley	5	2	B	
Gabriel—Marah —...	5	2			James Roger	5	2	C	
Gabriel—Ann Ballard	5	2			James Thomas	5	12	1	
Gabriel—Miss Mallory.....	5	2			James Thomas	5	2	B	
	5	3	1		James T.	5	12	1	
Gabriel — Susannah Bailey	5	4	8		James W.	5	12	14	
	5	5			Jane	5	12	19	
Gabriel	5	13	N		Jane	5	2		
Gabriel O.	5	13	N		Jasper	5	12	15	
G. N.	5	13	N		Jasper L.	5	12	15	
Garland—Mary Martin....	5	5	4		Jean—Samuel Rea	5	3	9	
	5	12	1			5	5		
Garland — Sarah Jane					Jennie	5	12	15	
Woods	5	12	1		Jennings—Sallie Miller...	1	4	6	
Genealogical Table	5	1	art 1			5	4	10	
George—Nancy Miller	5	2	A		Jennings	5	4	10	
George—Polly Maupin....	5	3	5		Jennings—Miss Winslow..	5	4	10	
George (adopted)	5	12	1		Jennings	5	5	5	
George W.—Fannie Stivers	5	12	14		Maupin, Jennings—Miss Tur-				
George W.	5	12	14		pin	5	12	14	
George W.—Ann — —...	5	2	D		Jessamine	5	12	14	
George—Washington—Mary	5	1	3	5	Jesse—Mrs. Sarah Sweeney	5	1	3	1
Walker, Susan Haley....	5	12	14			5	3	7	
Maupin, George—Robt. Woods	5	4	4		Jesse	5	2	B	
Grace Estelle	5	6	3		Jesse—Bettie McWilliams	5	12	22	
Harriet—Caldwell Camp-					Jesse R.	5	2	B	
bell	5	12	16			5	12	22	
Harry	5	12	16		Jink—Miss Winslow.....	5	4	10	
Hattie—William West....	5	12	16		Joel	5	2		
Horace	5	11	N			5	3	1	
Howard—Elizabeth Mau-	5	2	13		Joel	5	4	2	
pin	5	12	22		Joel—Martha Gentry.....	5	4	2	
Howard	5	6	1		Joel W.—Edna Maupin	5	12	14	
Ira	5	3	5		Lou Davis	5	12	20	
Ira—Virginia Price.....	5	3	5		John—Frances Dabney....	3	15	6	
Ira	5	3	5			5	3	3	
Isaac	5	1	3	6		5	4		
	5	4			John—Nancy Collins.....	4	22		
	5	4	4			4	20	3	
Items touching name....	5	1	art 3			5	1	3	1
J. Addison	5	3	5			5	11	2	
Jocitha—Daniel M. Du-					John	5	1	3	1
lancy	5	12	7			5	2	F	
James—Elizabeth Banta...	5	12	8			5	1	3	3
James—Eleanor McBaner.	5	2	B		John—Rosa Maupin	5	2		
James	5	2	A			5	2		
James	5	1	3	6		5	3	1	
James	5	4	2			5	3	1	
James	5	4	11		John	5	2	C	
James	5	7	2		John	5	2	C	
James	5	13			John—Miss Craig	5	4	6	
James—Dorinda Hauger..	5	4	2		John	5	4	10	
James	5	4	2		John—Miss Armisted....	5	4	10	
James Edward	5	12	1		John—Miss Thompson	5	5	2	
					Rachael Green.....	5	7		

John—Helen ———	5 7 1	Letitia—Jefferson Gates...	5 12 11
John	5 12 1	Levi	5 12 15
John	5 12 16	Lewis	5 2 A
John—Mary Michie.....	5 2 D	Lewis—Rosa Dunn	5 12 20
	8 14	Lilburn	5 4 2
John—Mrs. Nancy Cobbs, nee Waddy	5 3 5	Lilburn—Miss Kent.....	5 4 2
John—Eliza Jarman.....	5 3 5	Lizzie Catherine	5 12 15
John C.	5 12 15	Logan—Eliza Simms	5 1 3 6
John Christopher	5 11 2		5 4 4
John Daniel—Sarah Ray- burn, Mary R. Walton...	5 12 15	Logan	5 4 10
John E.—Mary Allen	5 12 1	Lois	5 4 4
John G. Carlsle.....	5 6 3	Lorena Elizabeth	5 2 A
John H.—Abby Turner....	5 12 1	Lorothy Catherine	5 2 A
John H.—Bettie Harris...	5 4 2	Lou	5 12 1
	5 4 2	Louisa	5 12 15
John M.—Miss Armisted..	5 4 10	Louise Blain	5 2 A
John Mills—Martha Ry- land Harris	3 37 3	Lucy—E. Greensheet	5 2 A
	5 6 1	Lucy	5 2
	5 11 2	Maupin, Lucy—Mortimer Park	5 2 B
John Overton	5 6 5	Lucy A.—William Ewing	5 2 A
John Overton	3 37 3	Major	5 12 19
	5 11 2	Malcolm Miller—Lizzie Ed- wards	5 6 3
John Rice	5 11 N	Margaret—John Harris....	3 2
John W. "Saddler".....	5 1 3 6		3 4 4
	5 4 2		3 16
John W.	5 12 1		5 4 13
John W., Dr.—Harriett Campbell	5 12 16	Margaret—Robert Miller..	1 4
Maupin, John William....	5 2 B		5 2
J. R.	5 11 N		5 3 10
Joseph	5 12 19	Margaret, Mrs.—Jeremiah Burns	5 2 B
Joseph C.—Alice Major...	5 12 19	Margaret—Thos. Maupin..	5 4 5
Joseph P.	5 12 19	Margaret—Robert Trumbo	5 7 5
Josephine—Phoston Beatty	5 12 16	Margaret—Mr. Burnett....	5 11 4
Judith Waddy—Edward B.	5 2	Margaret—Ollie T. Terrill.	5 12 20
Jarman	5 3 5	Margaret—David Woods..	2 49 1
Julia	5 12 16		5 4 3
Julia	5 4 4		5 11 8
Julia	5 4 4	Margaret E.—James S. Elzea	5 11 2
Julian	5 6 5	Margaret Harris—Joshua	5 5 9
Julian—Lizzie Hunt	5 12 15	Shifflett	5 9
Julian H.	5 12 15	Margaret Jane—Dr. Jas. McWilliams	5 12 22
Junius—Ann Houseworth..	5 4 10	Margaret S.	5 12 19
Kate—William Harris....	3 3 4	Maria—James Goodman...	5 2 B
	5 4 2	Mariah—Mr. Shoofs	5 2 B
Kate—Mr. Cooke	5 4 10	Marilda—Woodson B. Ha- ley	5 2 A
Kate	5 6 6	Marshall Lee	5 12 16
Kate—Cash Marshall....	5 12 1	Martha—Rev. James Vin- cent	5 12 1
Kate Thomas	5 12 16	Martha	5 12 19
Kitty—Geo. L. Burkhalter	5 2 A	Martha	5 12 15
Land	5 12 15	Martin	5 4 2
Lavinia—Alexander Parish	5 12 15	Martin	5 12 10
Lavinia Elizabeth.....	5 11 10	Mary	5 2 C
Leland D.—Eliza Broad- dus, Elizabeth Jane	5 1 3 5	Mary—Matthew Mullins...	5 2 8
Moore—Martha R. Harst	5 12 15		5 13
Leland D.—Lizzie B. Moore	5 12 15	Mary—James Crews.....	5 12 1
Leland D.	5 12 15	Mary—Mr. Cline	5 12 15
Leland	5 12 15		
Lenora—Henry Shefflett..	5 6 5		

Mary—John Hayden.....	5 4 2	Nancy R.—Warren James- son	5 2 A
Mary	5 2	Nannie	5 12 1
Mary—John Woolery	5 6 2	Nannie Stella—Levi Judah ..	5 2 B
Mary	5 6 5	Natt. W.—Fannie Hawkins ..	5 11 2
Mary—Dudley Cohn	5 12 20	N. J.	5 11 N
Mary—William Goulding..	5 11 6	Nicholas	5 2
Mary—Mr. Hanger	5 4 2	.....	5 3 1
Mary—John Gates	5 2 B	Nimrod	5 4 2
Mary—Oswin Harris	5 4 2	Nimrod—Miss Harris	5 4 2
Mary	5 4 4	Oscar—Mollie Flann.....	5 4 4
Mary Blanch	5 12 19	Maupin, Paschal — Frances ..	5 4 4
Mary E.—Peter Moore....	5 2 A	Maupin	5 4 10
Mary E.—B. P. Jackson... 5 12 1		Parthenia—Wm. B. Miller ..	5 12 19
Mary E.—Wm. H. Crews. 5 12 1		Parthenia Caroline—Robt. Vermillion	5 11 10
.....	5 12 19	Parthenia W.—William T. Terrill	5 12 17
Mary E.	5 12 23	Patrick—Margaret Moberley	5 2 B
Maupin, Malinda — Daniel ..	5 12 1	Patrick	5 2 B
Crews	5 12 2	Patrick—Lucy Bradley... 5 2 B	
Mattie—Dudley Cohn.....	5 12 20	Patsey—Turner Wood.	5 2
Mattie	5 4 4	.....	5 3 1
Mattie G.—Jos. W. Bales. 5 12 14		Patsey—Wm. Dinwiddie..	5 12 3
Maud — Edward B. Wal- 4 12 1		Percy	5 6 5
lace	5 6 3	Pleasant—Lucy Wood.....	5 2
Merret	5 1 3 6	.....	5 3 1
Merret R.—Polly Maupin. 5 4 2		.....	5 6 1
.....	5 4 4	Polly—Joseph Fowler... 5 1 art. 2	
Michael Wallace	5 11 2	Polly—Henry Gibson.....	5 2
Michie	5 2 B	.....	5 3 1
Michie—Elizabeth Gentry Mrs. V. Taylor... 5 2 B		Polly—Merrett R. Maupin. 5 4 2	
Michie—Sue Stone	5 2 B	.....	5 4 4
Millard	5 12 22	Polly—Will P. Gilbert....	5 5 6
Milton	5 12 15	.....	5 8
Milton A.—Emma Taylor. 5 12 1		Polly—Richard Cornelison. 5 12 5	
Milton A.	5 12 1	Polly—George Maupin....	5 3 5
Milton G.—Polly Ann Mau- 5 11 2		Polly—John Gates	5 2 B
pin	5 12 1	Polly Ann—Milton G. Mau- pin	5 11 2
Minnie L.	5 12 1	.....	5 12 1
Miriam — Bernard M. 5 4 2		Puss—Capt. Daniel Mead- ows	5 2 B
Brown	8 3 5	Ralph	5 12 1
.....	8 8	Rice—Miss Carr	5 2
Miss—William King.....	5 11 10	.....	5 3 1
Miss—Mr. Keblinger	5 3 5	Rice	5 11 N
Miss—Jarman Brown.....	5 4 2	Rice	5 12 15
Miss—Woods Garth	5 4 4	Rice Clifton	5 11 2
Miss—Woods Garth	5 4 4	Richard—Kate Meadows..	5 2 B
Miss—Mr. McClung	5 4 10	Richard Metcalfe	5 2 A
Miss—Mr. Betts	5 4 10	Richard W.	5 12 14
Miss — John Walker Mc- Mullen	5 4 10	Robert—Miss McGehu	5 4 9
Mr.—Lucy Jones	3 2	Robert—Anna Todd	5 6 6
Mollie	5 12 14	Robert	5 6 7
Mollie—Samuel Hamilton. 5 2 B		Robert	5 7 3
Moses—Miss Fry	5 4 4	Robert—Pickett Woodson. 5 7 9	
Moses—Leah	5 2 A	Robert	5 12 1
Nancy—Bean Allen	5 12 16	Robert D.—Mattie Smith . 5 12 19	
Nancy—Thomas Stagour.. 5 2 B		Robert D., of Barren Co., Kentucky	5 1 3 5
Nancy	5 12 16		
Nancy—James Roberts... 5 12 21			
Nancy	5 2 B		
Nancy Garland — Thomas Weston	5 11 2		

Robert Harris—Mary V				Tabitha—Mr. Henly	5	4	2
Pearson and Phoebe J.				Talitha—Jefferson Gates	5	12	11
Benight	5	6	1	Tandy	5	4	4
R Lee Fannie Neale	5	12	19	Terrill	5	12	15
Rosa—John Maupin	5	2		The Family	5	2	
	5	3	1	Thomas	5	2	A
Rosa Lee	5	12	15	Thomas—Miss Cobb	5	1	3
Rose Ola	5	12	19	Miss Maupin	5	4	5
Sada Susan	5	6	5	Thomas—Annie Spencer	5	2	
Sallie—William Via	5	2			5	3	1
	5	3	1	Thomas—Miss Gibson	5	2	
Sallie—Mr. Perkins	5	3	5	Thomas	5	2	
Sallie—Dr. R. Riddell	5	6	3		5	3	
Maupin, Sallie—Joseph Dula	1	14	N	Maupin, Thomas—Elizabeth			
ney	5	12	7	Michie, Margaret Burn	5	2	B
Sallie—Isaac Black	5	11	2	sides	8	14	
Sallie—Mr. Bowles	5	4	2	Thomas—Liddy Brooks	5	2	B
Sallie Ann—Russell Small				Thomas	5	2	B
wood	5	1	art. 2	Thomas, youngest	5	3	7
Sallie Miller—Mr. Bedgood	5	4	10	Thomas Collins—Annie	4	7	5
Samantha—Capt. James				Reid Wallace	5	1	3
Wiant	5	4	4		5	11	2
Samuel	5	12	1		5	13	
Sarah—William Jarman	5	1	2	Thomas Green—Mary			
	5	4	1	Todd	5	12	22
Sarah—Tyre Jones	5	2	A	Thomas Howard—Eliza	5	2	B
Sarah—Dr. Peary	5	1	3	beth J. Maupin	5	12	22
	5	4	2	Thomas J.	5	11	N
Sarah—Jas. Stephenson	5	11	3	Thomas Jefferson—Jane			
Sarah—Archibald W. Kay				W. Lackey	5	12	29
anough	5	12	16	Thomas Lee—Miss Barclay	5	12	22
	7	11	3	Thomas Milton	5	11	2
Sarah	5	4	4	Thomas R.	5	11	N
Sarah Louise	5	2	A	Thomas Whitman—Clara			
Sarah N.—Theo. Beurn	5	2	A	Jones	5	2	A
Sarah N.	5	12	15	Thompson—Mildred Kil-			
Seth W., Lt.	5	12	14	linger	5	2	5
Sidney	5	11	2	Tilman	5	4	4
Sidney—Mrs. Fannie Os-				Tilman J—Pyrenia Brown	5	1	3
borne	5	12	16		5	2	
Silas—Miss Norris	5	4	3		5	4	4
Sinthy—Mr. Adams	5	2	C		8	8	
Socrates—Anna T. Maupin	5	12	14	Towns	5	1	3
	5	12	16	Tyre	5	1	3
Socrates, Dr.	5	1	3	Tyre—Miss Shelton	5	4	10
	5	3	5	Veronia—Charles Stout	5	2	B
Socrates, Jr.	5	12	16	Viola—James Andrew			
Son	5	7	4	Ford	5	6	1
Spencer	5	2	C	Virginka—William Harris	5	4	2
Stone Walker	5	12	14		5	4	4
Susan—Daniel Via	5	2		Wade	5	12	1
	5	3	1	Walker	5	12	14
Susan—William Stifner	5	5	11	Wallace	5	12	14
	5	10		Walker L.—Theodocia Rice	5	12	15
Susan—William Burns	5	7	7	William, Captain	5	2	B
Susan—Dudley Cohn	5	12	29	William—Jane Jameson	5	1	3
Susan	5	2	B		5	4	4
Susan F.—Wm. C. Todd	5	6	4	William	5	1	2
Susan May—George F.				William—	5	3	5
Crawford	5	12	16	William—Ella Childress			
Susan T.	5	11	2	Miss Fisher	5	4	2
Susanah—David Gentry	3	46	2	William—Mrs. Nancy John-			
	5	12	4	son	5	6	6

William	5 6 7	John	5 2 B
William—Miss Lakes.....	5 12 14	Josie	5 2 B
William	5 12 15	Kate—Richard Maupin....	5 2 B
William—Elizabeth Martin	5 11 2	William	5 2 B
William	5 2 A	Means, Samma—Andrew H.	
William—Miranda Seals...	5 2 B	Warren	1 14 3
William	5 2 B	Melone, Floribel—John Hick-	
William, youngest	5 3 7	man Miller	1 14 5
William Armisted	5 2 A	Kate Bonney—John Hick-	
William B.	5 4	man Miller	1 14 5
William B.—Lucy Jones...	5 4 4	Mary—Kleber Miller	1 14 5
	5 11 N	Russell—Henrietta Shel-	
William Fleming	5 12 14	ton	5 4 10
William J.	5 2 A	Mendenhall, Ada	7 17 2
Maupin, William King.....	5 12 16	Mr.—Mary Kavanaugh....	7 17 2
William L.—Eliza Garland	5 1 3 6	William	7 17 2
	5 4 4	Menifce, Henry—Delpha Yan-	
William Martin—Sallie El-		cey	7 2
lison	5 6 7	Jones—Polly Yancey	7 2
William M.—Margaret Ann		Mennick, Frank—Emma Cox...	5 2 B
Stapleton	5 12 19	Susannah—Nathan Thomas	
William M.—Jennie Ham-		Cox	5 2 B
mond, Lottice Armisted...	5 2 A	Merrifield, Geo.—Polly Owens...	1 14 3
William O.	5 1 3 6	Meriweather, Ann—Fred W.	
	5 4 4	Page	1 14
William Overton—Susan-		Charles J.—Louisa Miller...	1 14
nah Cooper	5 6	Charlotte—J. Randolph, Jr.	1 14
William Taylor—Sarah		Eliza—N. H. Massie.....	1 14
Miller	5 2 A	Jane—Samuel Dabney....	3 15
William T.	5 12 1	Lucy—William Lewis.....	3 15
Willie	5 4 4	Mildred—George Mascn....	1 14
Wilson R.—Rebecca White		Nicholas—Elizabeth Craw-	
Polly ———	5 2 C	ford	1 14
Winnie—E. P. Clark.....	5 6 3	Thomas	3 15
Worth	5 12 14	Merrell, James A.—Ann Collins	6 19 1
Zacharias—Elizabeth Jar-		Merrett, Didamah—Jas. Old-	
man	5 2	ham	6 2
	5 3 6	Messery, Lizzie—Michael	
Maury, Garland—Jane Rea...	5 3 9	Woods	2 20 9
Mauzy, Eudes—Edward S.		Metheny, James A.—Minnie	
Yancey	7 2	Covington	7 18
Joseph N.—Margaret J.		Matier, Mary Ann—Hugh His-	
Yancey	7 2	cott Brown	8 14 2
Sarah Frances—Levi Pres-		Michie, Adeline	8 14
ton Cox	5 2 B	Alexander H.	8 14
Maxwell, Bezael	3 46	Ann	8 14
Jane—Claibourne Gentry...	3 46	Betsy—Bezael Brown....	8 3 8
Mary—Nicholas Gentry...	3 46		8 11
Mr.—Elizabeth Hayden....	5 4 2		8 14
Mayer, Mr.—Dora Dixwiddle...	3 10 12	Catherine—Wm. A. Rogers	8 14
May, Sallie—Woods Walker...	2 20 3	Chapman	8 14
	7 5 5	Claudius N.	8 14
Mayfield, Mattie—Robt. Tevis...	1 14 1	Cornelia	8 14
Mays, John—Rebecca Kelley...	2 40 7	David	8 14
Meadows, Amelia—John S.		David	8 14
Stamper	5 2 B	David	8 14
Meadows, Annie	5 2 B	Elizabeth—Thos. Maupin...	5 2 B
Daniel, Capt.—Puss Mau-			8 14
pin	5 2 B	Eugene	8 14
Elijah	5 2 B	Fannie	8 2 2
Frank	5 2 B	Frances J.	8 14
Fountain	5 2 B	Frances—Dr. R. N. Hewitt	8 14
James	5 2 B	Frances	8 14

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Franklin | 8 14 | Miles, Ann — William Abner | |
| Ham—Lucy T. Brown..... | 8 2 2 | Oldham | 6 14 2 |
| Henry Clay | 8 14 | Richard—Kitty Woods..... | 2 17 2 |
| J. Augustus, Dr..... | 8 14 | Milford, Town of | 1 1 3 |
| James | 8 14 | Miller, Alexander | 1 14 1 |
| James | 8 14 | Alexander | 1 14 1 |
| James—Frances Garth..... | 8 14 | Alonzo | 1 14 5 |
| James, Jr. (Beau) — Eliza | | Alzira—Richard Gentry.... | 1 14 2 |
| Graves | 8 14 | | 3 46 1 |
| James W., Dr..... | 8 14 | Miller, Amelia—Capt. Robert | |
| John | 8 14 | Bruce Terrell | 5 12 17 |
| John | 8 14 | Ancestors | 1 2 |
| John A.—Frances Jarman.. | 8 14 | Anderson, Major..... | 1 1 art. 8 14 |
| John E. | 8 14 | Andrew—Nannie Solomon.. | 1 14 8 |
| John P. | 8 14 | Andrew K.—Elizabeth B. | |
| Michie, Jonathan — Miss | | Holloway | 1 14 8 |
| Michie | 8 14 | Anice Elizabeth | 1 13 4 |
| Joseph | 8 14 | Anita Louisa | 1 14 10 |
| Lucian—Theresa Michie.... | 8 14 | Ann—Marshall Trigg | 1 14 4 |
| Lucy—Benjamin Richards.. | 8 14 | Ann, daughter of Robert | |
| Lucy, T., Mrs.—J. D. | | and Ann Lynn | 1 3 4 |
| Garth | 8 2 2 | Anna—William Stuart..... | 1 14 8 |
| Margaret — Dr. Theodore | 8 14 | Anna | 1 14 8 |
| Michie | 8 14 | Anna | 1 14 8 |
| Martha—Richard Davis.... | 8 14 | Anna—John Reid | 1 14 3 |
| Martha | 8 14 | | 2 21 2 |
| Mary—John Mullins | 8 14 | Anna—Mr. Bunton | 1 14 4 |
| Mary—John Maupin | 5 3 6 | Anna W. | 1 14 8 |
| | 8 14 | Anna Woods—Thos. Ross.. | 1 14 4 |
| Mary | 8 14 | Annie | 1 14 4 |
| Mary—Mr. Woods | 8 14 | Annie—Mr. Neale | 1 4 4 |
| Mary E.—Wm. T. Early.... | 8 14 | Annie C.—Wm. J. Crews.... | 5 12 19 |
| | 8 7 5 | Appoline—Thomas Harris.. | 1 14 19 |
| Miss—Lucien Brown | 8 2 4 | Woods | 2 10 6 |
| Miss—Jonathan Michie.... | 8 14 | | 3 9 6 |
| Nancy—Joseph Goodman.. | 8 14 | Archibald Woods—Martha | |
| Octavius | 8 14 | Alexander, Susie Miller.... | 1 14 8 |
| Oran | 8 14 | Archibald Woods..... | 1 14 8 |
| Patrick—Frances —..... | 8 14 | Archibald W.—Letitia N. | |
| Robert | 8 14 | Thompson | 1 14 10 |
| Robert | 8 14 | Archibald Woods | 1 14 10 |
| Robert | 8 14 | Barry, Judge — Minnie | |
| Sarah—Wm. G. Martin.... | 8 14 | Miller | 1 14 5 |
| Sarah | 8 14 | Benign Emanuel Clement | |
| Sarah—Christopher Woods | 8 14 | F., Philologist..... | 1 1 8 22 |
| Susan—William Michie.... | 8 14 | Ben D.—Mrs. Elizabeth | |
| Susan | 8 14 | Jane Adams | 2 6 2 |
| Theodora — Edmund | 8 2 3 | Bessie | 1 14 1 |
| Brown | 8 14 | Bettie Hickman—John W. | |
| Theodore, Dr. — Margaret | 8 14 | Edmonson | 1 14 5 |
| Michie | 8 14 | Bettie Mourning | 1 14 19 |
| Theresa—Lucien Michie.... | 8 14 | Bottom | 1 1 31 |
| | 8 14 | Cal-donia—William O. Che- | |
| Thomas | 8 14 | nault | 1 14 2 |
| Thomas | 8 14 | | 3 48 8 |
| Virginia | 8 14 | | 5 13 9 |
| Virginia | 8 14 | Carl | 1 14 5 |
| William | 8 14 | Charebus (Crill) Colonel— | |
| William—Susan Michie.... | 8 14 | Mary E. Walker | 1 14 5 |
| William—Miss Jarman | | Charebus, Jr. | 1 14 5 |
| Ann Mills | 8 14 | Charles | 1 14 5 |
| William | 8 14 | Charles H., Rev. Martha | |
| Milan, Adeline—James Woods | 2 28 6 | J. Griffin | 1 6 3 |

- Charles M.—Bertha E.
 Cleaves 1 14 5
 Child 1 13 2
 Child 1 13 4
 Christopher, of Hardin 1 1 art. 8 6
 County, Ky. 1 1 art. 8 9
 Christopher and Henry 1 1 art. 8 5
 Christopher 1 8 1
 Christopher Hogan 1 13 10
 Miller, Christopher Irvine, Col.
 —Talitha Harris 1 5 10
 1 13
 3 30
 Christopher Irvine—Sarah
 Sewett 1 13 6
 Christopher Irvine 1 13 2
 Cincinnatus H. (Joan-
 quin) 1 1 art. 8 17
 Clare 1 14 5
 Clayton, of Adair Co.,
 Kentucky 1 1 art. 8 9
 Clebe 1 14 4
 Crill 1 14 5
 Cyrus 1 14 1
 Daniel—Susannah 1 1 art. 8 9
 Woods 1 4 1
 1 5
 2 19 8
 Daniel 1 7 5
 Daniel 1 8 2
 Daughter 1 14 5
 Doreas A. 1 14 2
 Dukane—Statilda Goggin. 1 14 7
 Earl Clearland—Ethel Som-
 ers 1 14 8
 Early Marriages 1 1 art. 6
 Eddie Lyne Shackelford... 1 13 2
 Edna—William Hill. 1 14 1
 Edward, American Physi-
 cian 1 1 8 23
 Edward Rather 1 14 10
 Elbert Woods 1 14 10
 Eldridge Fletcher 1 14 10
 Eliza 1 14 7
 1 14 10
 Eliza Ann—James K. P.
 Moore 1 14 10
 Elizabeth 1 13 4
 Elizabeth 1 14 8
 Elizabeth—Dudley Port-
 wood 1 8 8
 Elizabeth—Josiah Ellis Lee 1 6 2
 Elizabeth—Robert Miller. 1 14 1
 Elizabeth—William W.
 Kavanaugh 7 4 1
 7 5
 Elizabeth—Alexander Jef-
 fries 1 14 5
 Elizabeth 1 14 10
 Elizabeth 1 14 10
 Elizabeth, daughter of Rob-
 ert and Ann Lynn. 1 2 1
 Elizabeth—Mr. Snell. 1 4 5
 Elizabeth—William Hinton 1 7 6
 Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel
 and S. Woods. 1 5 5
 Elizabeth Frances—James
 B. Park 1 13 11
 Elizabeth Susan—William
 E. Blanton 1 13 3
 Ellen 1 14 8
 Ellen Alvin 1 14 10
 Ellen Candice 1 14 10
 Ellen DeLaney—Ruf. D.
 McClain 1 14 8
 Ellen Gibson 1 14 2
 Miller, Emma 1 14 5
 Emma Dewey, Mrs.—Wm.
 B. Miller 1 14 5
 Emma Dewey 1 14 5
 Esther Eva 1 14 5
 Eugene 1 13 10
 Eunice Ida 1 14 10
 Evelyn Dewey 1 14 5
 Fannie 1 8 6
 Fannie May 1 14 10
 Florence—Nathan Bullock 1 14 8
 Florence—James William
 Yancey 7 2
 Frances—William Watts... 1 14 12
 Frances James 1 8 7
 Garland B.—Ida Banard... 1 14 4
 Garland B.—Mourning 1 14 10
 Woods 2 8 10
 Garland B.—Sarah R. Dis-
 mukes 1 14 4
 Garland B. 1 14 10
 Garland B.—Mamie Gard-
 ner 1 14 4
 Garland E. 1 14 4
 Garland B. 1 14 10
 Garland B. 1 14 4
 Genealogical Table 1 1 art. 5
 George 1 6 4
 George 1 6 4
 George D. 1 14 1
 George Hector 1 14 10
 George Park 1 13 4
 George W., of Laurel
 County, Ky. 1 art. 8 9
 Georgia—George Lusk. 7 5 5
 Goodloe 1 14 4
 Goodloe 1 14 4
 Greig 1 14 10
 Grover Cleveland 1 14 10
 Gussie Louise—Maurice
 Herschfield 1 14 10
 Harrison 1 14 1
 Harry J.—James S. Winn. 1 14 1
 Helen 1 14 8
 Helen Chenault 1 8 7
 Henry—Ida 1 14 8
 Henry and Christopher 1 1 art. 8 5
 Herbert Hill 1 14 10
 Hickman 1 14 5
 Hickman (Dick) 1 14 5

- Hugh, British Geologist 1 1 art. 8 24
 Rehobed B. 1 1 art. 8 12
 Ida 1 14 8
 Miller, Ida Bada—Joseph E. Wright 1 14 10
 Ida Blackburn 1 14 10
 Isaac—Mary Lewis 1 14 N
 Isaac P., of Jefferson County, Ky. 1 1 art. 8 9
 Irene—Matt Dabry 1 14 1
 Items touching the name 1 1 art. 8
 J. Earl—Obie Watson.... 5 12 19
 Jacob 1 1 art. 8 13
 1 14 8
 1 14 9
 1 14 5
 James—Gertrude Pittus, Susan A. Chenuault.... 6 14 3
 James, Major—Frances M. Harris 1 8
 2 16 8
 3 41
 James, Scottish Surgeon.. 1 1 8 25
 James, American Soldier. 1 1 8 21
 James—Elizabeth Moffatt. 2 5 3
 James, of Simpson County, Ky. 1 1 art. 8 9
 James Chenuault 1 8 7
 James Christopher—Anna Fleur 1 13 3
 James Christopher—Mrs. Elizabeth S. Rayburn, nee Broadus 1 13 3
 James E. — Harriet F. Tevis 1 14 1
 James Harvey 1 14 10
 Jane 1 14 7
 Jane—Samuel Lackey.... 1 14 11
 Jane S. 1 14 10
 Jane S. 1 14 5
 Jane S. 1 14 10
 Jennie—Mr. Burke 1 4 8
 John, Gen. — Elizabeth J. Goodloe 1 7
 2 11 9
 John 1 14 2
 John 1 14 2
 John—Polly Brown..... 1 14 5
 8 1 2 59
 John 1 1 art. 8 2
 John, Rev. 1 1 art. 8 2
 John, Col.—Jane Dulaney 1 1 art. 8 3
 1 1 art. 8 9
 1 1 art. 8 11
 1 1 art. 8 15
 1 3 4
 1 3 6
 1 14
 John 1 14 8
 John, of Harrison County, Ky. 1 1 art. 8 9
 John A.—Edna Bridges... 1 14 4
 John B.—Miss Llewellyn.. 1 7 8
 John C.—Mary Bates..... 1 14 2
 John Dulaney—Eliza Ebubry 1 14 1
 John Dulaney 1 14 1
 John F., Col.—Mary Chess 1 1 8 20
 Miller, John G.—Elizabeth Watts 1 14 7
 John H.—Mrs. Angeline M. Harris, Sallie Phillips.. 1 1 8 32
 8 14 8
 John Hector—Ellen E. Morris 1 14 10
 John Hickman — Floribel Melone, Catherine Bonny Melone 1 14 5
 John Hickman, Jr. 1 14 5
 John Hickman 1 14 5
 John Kleber—Minnie Landrum 1 14 5
 John Morris 1 14 10
 John Simon—Lucy Bennett 1 14 10
 John, The Company..... 1 9 1
 1 1 9 7
 John Thomas—Annie Elkin 1 13 4
 John W. 1 14 5
 John W.—Kate Anderson.. 1 14 8
 John Walker 1 14 10
 John W.—Mary Ann Woods 1 14 8
 2 10 10
 3 9 10
 Joseph 1 1 8 24
 Joseph — — 1 14 4
 Joseph—Anna Dodd Bettie Douglas... 1 14 8
 Joseph—Josephine Lash... 1 14 8
 Joseph, English Actor... 1 1 8 26
 Joseph, Jr. 1 14 8
 Joseph 1 14 4
 Joseph—Susan Kennedy... 1 14 8
 Joseph H.—Henrietta Virginia Crutcher 1 14 5
 Joseph H. 1 14 5
 Joseph H.—Jessie Laxson. 1 14 5
 Joseph K.—Ellen Clearland 1 14 8
 Joseph K. 1 14 8
 Joseph Kleber 1 14 8
 Joseph Kleber 1 14 8
 Josephine—Wm. Staples. 1 14 10
 Josephine—John M. Tyson 1 14 10
 Julia—Wm. Green Miller.. 1 14 1
 Julian 1 14 9
 Kate Virginia—Dr. P. M. Hall 1 14 5
 Kate Wilson 1 13 3
 Katherine 1 14 5
 Kleber 1 14 4
 Kleber—Mary Melone 1 14 5
 Kleber 1 14 8
 Kleber—Mary Franklin... 1 14 4
 Kuroki Oyama 1 14 10
 Laura James Anderson... 1 14 5

- Laura Frances—J. H. Hoast-
 man 1 13 2
 Lawrence Kleber Dis-
 mukes 1 14 4
 Leah 1 13 2
 Miller, Lena 1 14 5
 Leslie 1 14 2
 Lida 5 12 19
 Lillian—Robert F. Brans-
 ford 1 14 8
 Lila Belle 1 14 8
 List of Counties, Creeks,
 Towns, etc., named for
 Miller 1 1 8 35
 Lizzie Paschal 1 14 10
 L. N., of Massie's Mill,
 Va., (letter) 1 14
 Lloyd M. 1 14 5
 Louis.—Charles J. More-
 weather 1 14 N
 Lucy 1 7 9
 Lula 1 14 5
 Maggie—F. M. Turner... 1 14 10
 Maggie—Cary A. Griffin... 1 6 3
 Malcolm M.—Eliza Leekey 1 11 10
 1 14 2
 Malinda—Wm. Pearson... 1 13 4
 Malinda—John H. Shack-
 elford 1 11
 Malinda—John Butler 1 8 4
 Malinda Catherine..... 1 8 9
 Margaret—Edmund Lyne 1 5 7
 Shackelford 1 10
 Margaret 1 14 2
 Margaret 1 3 5
 Margaret—Rev. Edmund
 H. Burnham 1 7 3
 Margaret Katherine..... 1 13 4
 Margaret Susan—Dr. Wm.
 Pettus 1 8 3
 Martha M.—Frank Leon-
 ard 1 14 5
 Martin, of Cumberland
 County, Ky. 1 1 art. 8 9
 Mary—Joe Richardson.... 1 13 4
 Mary—Woods Moore..... 1 14 4
 Mary—Clarence E. Woods. 1 14 2
 2 13 3
 Mary 1 14 4
 Mary—Charles Stephens.. 1 7 7
 Mary Ann 1 14 5
 Mary Ann—Robert Woods 1 14
 Mary Ann, Mrs.—Sidney 1 14 2
 Harris 3 48 4
 Mary B.—Rev. Moses
 Hoge 2 42
 Mary B. 1 14 5
 Mary Brown 1 14 5
 Mary Brown—George W.
 Guess 1 14 5
 Mary Eliza Price—Wm. E.
 Gilkeson 1 13 3
 Mary Eliza—John Rupert. 1 13 9
 Mary Gardner 1 14 4
 Mary Gardner—E. C. La-
 sater 1 14 4
 Mary Kleber 1 14 3
 Mary S. 1 14 2
 Mary Waller—Archie Sam'l
 Crouch 1 8 7
 Matilda—Cary 1 14 1
 Miller, Mattie—Mr. McGowan. 1 14 2
 Mattie 1 14 5
 Maude 1 13 4
 Maude—Alford Zenion.... 1 14 8
 Maurice L., of Jeffer-
 son Co., Ky. 1 1 art. 8 9
 Michael Woods—Ella Ho-
 gan 1 13 10
 Mildred 5 12 19
 Minnie H.—Hon. Philip
 Barry Miller 1 14 5
 Minta 1 14 8
 Maranda Matilda—L. P.
 Worcester 1 13 2
 Mr.—Mary Kemper..... 8 2 2
 Miscellaneous marriages 1 1 art. 7
 Mollie (or Dollie)—Glenn
 Jackson 1 14 4
 Mourning Appoline..... 1 14 19
 Mourning Shelton—Robert 1 14 4
 Green Miller 1 14 8
 Mourning Shelton..... 1 14 4
 Mourning Shelton, Mrs.—
 Norval C. Douglas..... 1 14 8
 Mourning Woods—Robert
 C. Smith 1 14 10
 Name 1 1 1
 Nancy—George Maupin... 5 2 A
 Nancy Jane—Woods Shel-
 ton Miller 1 14 8
 Nancy Jane, Mrs.—James
 Alexander 1 14 8
 Nancy Jane—Richard
 Palmer 1 14 8
 Nancy Rebecca 1 14 10
 Nannie—Emory Sweeney.. 1 14 3
 Nannie Caroline 1 13 3
 Nicholas, Colonel..... 1 1 art. 8 4
 Nicholas, of Hardin
 County, Ky. 1 1 art. 8 9
 Octavia 1 7 10
 Otho, of Clinton Co.,
 Kentucky 1 1 art. 8 9
 Pattie—Stanton B. Hume. 1 14 1
 1 9 4
 Paul Tindall 5 12 19
 Pauline D.—Ewing Forbes 1 14 4
 Pearson, of Wayne Co.,
 Ky. 1 1 art. 8 9
 Philip Barry, Hop.—Min-
 nie H. Miller 1 14 5
 Philip Russell 1 14 5
 Polly—Mr. Thorne..... 1 4 7
 Polly 1 5 1
 Rachael—Napoleon Tevis.. 1 14 1

Thomas Wiley	1 14 10	William Joseph, Dr. ..	
Thomas Woods, Col.—Mary		Frances Collins, Louise	
Jane Hocker	1 5 9	C. Southworth	1 14 10
	1 12	William Joseph	1 14 10
	7 7 1	William Malcolm, of Madison Co., Ky.—Mary Jane	
Tom Barry	1 14 5	Patterson, Mrs. Ann E.	
Unnamed	1 13 5	Heatherley	1 1 art. 8 9
Virginia—Tate Lowry.....	1 14 5		1 14 2
Virginia—Samuel Lackey.....	1 14 2	William Malcolm	1 14 2
	1 14 10	William Pettus	1 8
Virginia H.—C. D. Kennedy	1 14 5	William Robert	1 14 10
Waddy	1 14 5	William Yates — Wilmath	
Wade Hampton	1 14 7	L. Tendall	5 12 19
Warner, New York		William Y.	5 12 19
Statesman	1 1 8 18	Woodie	1 14 8
Warwick, of Jefferson		Woodie—Jack Chambers..	1 14 8
Co., Ky.	1 1 8 9	Woods	1 14 10
William	1 14 5	Woods Lee	1 14 8
William	1 14 4	Woods Shelton — Nancy	
William	1 14 7	Jane Miller	1 14 8
William, Major—Hannah	1 1 5 9		1 14 4
Luckey, Dorcas Luckey	1 1 8 33	Woods S.	1 14 4
	1 14 2	Woods S.	1 14 4
William (wagoner)—Susan	1 14 2	Woods S.—Margaret Hemp-	
Chenault	5 12 9	hell	1 14 4
William—Jane Kelley.....	2 40 2	Woods Shelton — Alice	
William, Amer. Fancie.....	1 1 8 16	Stilz	1 14 8
Miller, William, Lieut.....	1 1 art. 8 10	Millersburg	1 1 8 2
William Allen English		Seminary	1 1 8 2
Chemist	1 1 art. 8 29	Miller and Hinkston Com-	
William B. — Parthena		panies	1 1 8 7
Maupin	5 12 19	Miller's John Company.....	1 1 8 1
William B.—Elizabeth Wad-		Miller's Bottom	1 1 8 31
dy, Minerva Barnes, Mrs.		Miller's Run	1 1 8 1
Emma Dewey Miller....	1 14 5	Miller's Station	1 1 8 2
William B., Jr.	1 14 5	Million, Anna—Jacob McDord.	6 7 6
William B. (III).....	1 14 5	Ballard—Mary Eliza Jar-	
William B. (IV).....	1 14 5	man	4 13 7
William C., Judge—Susan		Elizabeth	6 7 6
White	1 14 2	Emma Lou	6 7 6
William D., of the		Green E.	6 7 6
County of Knox.....	1 1 art. 8 9	Haman—Nancy Holman...	3 5 4
William Francis	1 13 4	Isabella	6 7 6
William Goodloe—Cornelia		Mary A.—O. G. Gray.....	6 7 6
Sanders, Lizzie Morgan.	1 14 4	Thomas J.—Nancy Ann	
William Goodloe	1 7 4	Arvise	6 7 6
William Green — Julia		William S.—Elizabeth Hol-	
Miller	1 14 1	man	3 5 4
William Harris—Katherine	1 13 8	Mills, Ann—Wm. Michie.....	8 14
Oldham	6 19 3	Mary—David Rodes.....	3 3
	6 21	Monan—Fannie Jopett....	2 3 9
William Hill	1 14 10	Nathan—Catherine James-	
William Hill	1 14 10	son	5 4
William H., of Ohio	1 1 art. 8 9	Nelli—Napoleon Tevis....	1 14 1
County, Ky.	1 1 art. 8 9	Minier, Fred—Lizzie Barrett.	2 11 5
William Harris, of Lin-		Minier, John Owsley	1 12 1
coln Co., Ky.—Kate	1 1 art. 8 9	Mary Melinda	1 12 1
Portman	1 8 9	Thomas Miller	1 12 1
William H. H., Law-		William R. — Mary Eliza	
yer and Attorney Gen.,	1 1 8 19	Owsley	1 12 1
William Jr.	1 14 10	William R., Jr.	1 12 1
William, John	1 14 10		

Minnie — — Taylor Kavanagh	7 16 2	Jonathan P. — Angemina C. Covington	7 18
Minor, Mildred—Hudson Martin	3 5 4	Lavinia—George Ballard... ..	7 18
Nicholas Dysart—Susan Miller	1 13 4	Lin—Miss Garrison	6 34 1
Thomas—Mary Dabney... ..	3 15 2	Margaret—Patrick Maupin ..	5 2 C
Minter, Jeremiah—Sallie McDowell	2 5 1	Martha—Mr. Stone	6 34 6
Miscellaneous Marriages... ..	1 1 art. 7	Mary—William Snyder... ..	6 34 4
Mitchell, Alexander—Martha Kelley	2 40 6	Milly—Thos. O. Broadbuss... ..	6 11 13
Elizabeth	2 40 6	Milly	6 34 2
Emily—Cabel Chenault... ..	5 13 9	Minnie	6 34 1
Isaac	2 40 6	Miss—Robert Richardson... ..	6 43 5
Jane	2 40 6	Nancy—Larkin Hume... ..	6 31 1
J. B.—Lou E. Oldham... ..	6 14 5	.....	7 18
Nancy	2 40 6	Nancy—Ambrose F. Dudley ..	7 4 2
Samuel	2 40 6	Neville—Jean Amsden... ..	7 4 2
Sarah—Thomas Yancey... ..	7 2	O. H.—Alma E. Harris... ..	3 38 4
Susan	6 14 5	Polly	2 48 2
Warren—Bettie Stouffer (Stofer)	6 10 5	Polly—James S. Brassfield ..	6 31 1
Mizo, John A.—Miriam Oldham	6 11 6	.....	7 18
Moberly, Abigail—Caleb Oldham	6 31	Richard—Elizabeth Shelton	3 3 6
.....	7 18	.....	6 31 1
America—Andrew Fesler... ..	6 34 3	.....	7 4
Ann—Adam Hill	2 48 2	Rufus K.—Bessie Broadbuss ..	6 11 11
Parthenia—James Moore... ..	6 34 5	Rufus—Mary Stone	6 15 4
Benjamin—Lavinia Meadows	7 18	Rufus—Sallie Bush	6 11 7
Benjamin—Susannah A. Reid	6 31 1	Sallie	6 34 1
.....	7 18	Samiramus—Allen Embury ..	7 4
Benjamin—Julia Simpson... ..	7 18	Simeon—Arthusa Banta... ..	7 18
Bessie	6 34 1	Susan—Daniel Gates	6 31 1
Petsy—Garland Collins... ..	4 40 2	.....	7 18
Moberly, Caleb—Eliza Taylor ..	6 34 1	Susannah A., Mrs.—Wm. Oldham	2 48 2
Charles L.—Maggie Broadbuss	6 11 11	.....	6 6 8
Child	6 34 2	.....	6 11
Drury C.—Cora C. Woods... ..	1 14 3	Moberly, Tabitha—James E. Brassfield	6 31 1
Edith—William Covington... ..	7 18	.....	7 18
Edward	7 18	The Family	7 18
Ella D.—John M. Covington	7 18	Thomas	6 34 2
Elizabeth—Hiram Quinn... ..	7 18	Thomas—Sallie Oldham... ..	6 31 1
Ephraim—Elizabeth Cruz... ..	7 18	.....	6 34
Geneva	7 4	.....	7 18
Grace	7 34 2	Thomas Jenkins	2 48 2
Ichabod—Patsy Oldham... ..	6 31 2	Thomas, S., Dr.—Nancy Lipscomb	7 4
.....	6 11	Thomas S.—Ida Brassfield ..	7 4
.....	7 18	Viney—George Ballard... ..	5 13
James—Fannie Whitsett... ..	6 34 2	.....	6 31 1
James—John R. Oldham... ..	2 48 2	.....	7 18
.....	6 37	William—Diannah Field... ..	6 41 1
Jason	7 18	.....	7 18
John—Miss Jenkins	7 18	Moffatt, Elizabeth—Jas. Miller ..	2 5 3
John—Miss Morris... ..	6 31 1	George—Sarah McDowell... ..	2 5 3
.....	7 18	George—Miss Gikeson... ..	2 5 3
John Christopher	7 18	James—Hannah Miller... ..	2 5 3
John Reid— — — — —	2 48 2	Margdaline—Jas. Cochran... ..	2 5 3
		Margaret—Col. Joseph McDowell	2 5 3
		Martha—Col. Robert Kirk... ..	2 5 3
		Mary—Jaj. Jos. McDowell... ..	2 5 3
		Maud—Tolcs Walker	7 5 5
		Montague, Mary Josephine... ..	6 29 4
		Thomas	6 29 4
		William—Alma Oldham... ..	6 29 4
		William	6 29 4

Montgomery, T. B. Dr.—Lavinia O. Chenault.....	6	14	3
Mooney, Alexander—Ann Peage.....	2	44	8
Elizabeth.....	2	44	8
James.....	2	44	8
John.....	2	44	8
Sarah Ann.....	2	44	8
Sophia.....	2	44	8
Thomas.....	2	44	8
Moore, Abbie—Peter Gill.....	1	14	4
Annie.....	3	35	5
B.—Leigh Burleson.....	1	14	8
Birdie.....	1	14	10
Charles—Cynthia Roberts.....	5	12	21
Charles Kavanaugh.....	7	15	1
Christopher Harris.....	3	35	2
Clara—Clifford R. Harris.....	3	38	4
Ed.—Elizabeth Johnson.....	2	12	5
Elbridge.....	1	14	8
Eleanor—William Walker.....	2	45	2
Elizabeth.....	1	14	8
Elizabeth—Frisley Oldham.....	6	2	
Elizabeth—Mr. Guthrie.....	7	15	2
Elizabeth Jane—Leland D. Maupin.....	5	12	15
Moore, Ellen—Samuel Zerach Oldham.....	6	40	4
Fannie Lou.....	1	14	10
Forest.....	5	12	21
Garland Stephen.....	1	14	10
Jack—Mrs. Polly Grubbs.....	6	33	
James—Lizzie Burleson.....	1	14	4
James—Barthenia Moberley.....	6	34	5
James K. P.—Eliza Ann Miller.....	1	14	10
James Mills—Sarah Ann Kavanaugh.....	7	15	
James Q.—Jennie Sawell.....	1	14	8
James W., Dr.—Margaret Lapsley.....	2	47	9
Jennie.....	3	35	7
John W., Dr.—Susan G. Miller.....	1	14	10
Joseph Warren—Margaret Frances Harris.....	3	35	
Lena.....	1	14	10
Lizzie B.—Leland D. Maupin.....	5	12	15
Lydia.....	7	15	2
Margaret.....	3	35	6
Mary Buchanan.....	3	35	4
Ollie—Rodie Gentry.....	3	46	11
Reuben.....	3	35	1
Peter—Mary E. Maupin.....	5	2	A
Richard—Lettie Martin.....	3	5	10
Sallie Elizabeth.....	3	35	3
Tappan Hunt.....	1	14	10
Thomas—Olivia Grady.....	1	14	4
Thomas—Mertie Woods.....	2	13	8
William L.—Margaret C. Griffin.....	1	6	3
Woods—Mary Miller.....			
Mrs. Anna Trigg.....	1	14	4
Worth—Lou Luckett.....	1	14	4
Moore, Clay—Millie Arvine.....	6	7	6
Moran, Bettie—Thompson S. Burnam.....	3	3	7
Elizabeth A.....	4	3	4
Florence—Wade H. Walker.....	7	5	5
Miss—Wm. K. Denny.....	7	5	4
Solon—Mary Martin.....	3	5	4
Morgan, C. America—John G. Shely.....	2	12	3
Lizzie—Wm. Goodloe Miller.....	1	14	4
Morris, Ellen E.—John Hector Miller.....	1	14	10
Israel—Emily Walker.....	2	45	1
John—Susannah Thorpe.....	3	12	4
Miss Ann—John Rodie.....	3	3	7
.....	8	4	1
Miss—George W. Searey.....	6	7	4
Miss—John Moberley.....	6	31	1
Richard—Mrs. E. Ann Williams.....	7	2	
Morrison, Julia—Charles A. Yancey.....	7	2	
Morrison, Mr.—Anna Harris.....	3	38	1
Mr.—Elka Gentry.....	7	7	1
Morrow, Mary—Robert C. H. Covington.....	3	29	1
Moseley, Alexander—Emaline Brown.....	8	13	3
Elia—John Mann.....	1	14	10
Nancy—John Woods.....	2	15	
Moss, Belle—Wm. O. Chenault.....	6	27	1
Miss—J. Stone Walker.....	3	8	2
Miss—Robert Pearson.....	3	14	2
Moxley, Estelle E.—James Harrison Maupin.....	5	2	B
Moyers, Lucinda—Chas. Yancey.....	7	2	
T. P.—Sudie Blakely.....	8	2	2
.....	8	7	5
Muff, Harris.....	3	22	4
William—Ada Harris.....	3	22	4
Mulhollen, Jennie, Mrs.—C. H. Wilkerson.....	3	48	7
Mullins, Ardora A.....	7	6	1
Betsy—Thomas Gentry.....	8	14	
Child.....	5	13	3
David.....	8	14	
Elizabeth.....	5	13	3
Elizabeth—Wm. Chenault.....	5	13	9
Fannie M.....	7	6	1
Frances—Dr. McRay.....	5	13	3
Frances Jarman—Ira Benjamin Brown.....	8	14	
Fountain.....	5	13	3
Gabriel—Rachael Ballard.....	5	13	3
Hudson.....	5	13	5
Infant.....	5	13	1
Ira, Dr., of Texas.....	8	14	
Isaac.....	7	6	1
Jane—Benjamin Clerk.....	5	13	7
Jemima E.....	7	6	1

John	5 13 2	Miriam, Mrs.—Thos. Blake-	
John—Mary Michie.....	8 14	more	6 11 6
	8 14		
Lavina—William Hogan..	5 13 4	Nalle, Mr.—Miss Yancey.....	7 2
Leland	7 6 1	Mr.—Mary Koblenger.....	5 4 2
Margaret—Jehoniah Yancey	5 13 6	Mr.—Nancy Yancey	7 2
Mary—Peter Rush	5 13 3	Robert, Rev.—Elizabeth	
Mary—Lewis Gillispie.....	5 13 8	Age	2 42 1
Mary Ann—Andrew Hughes	8 14	Nancy ——— —Wm. Bennett..	6 2 9
Matthew—Mary Maupin...	5 3 8	—— —Tyre Oldham.....	6 3 6
	5 13	—— —John K. Oldham..	6 3 13
Matthew—Sarah Clark....	5 13 4	Nash, Robert—Annie Wallace..	6 14 2
Mr.—Emily McMurray....	6 39 3	Nation, J. R.—Lula Olive	
Nancy—Josiah Gentry....	3 46	Coffman	6 7 6
	8 14	Neale, Annie—William Bennett	3 47 1
Patrick	5 13 3	Fannie—R. Lee Maupin....	5 12 19
Mullins, Peggy—Mr. Richard-		Lewis N.—Sue McRoberts	1 9 5
son	5 13 4	Lewis Newland, Jr.	1 9 5
Reuben	5 13 3	Mary—Dr. N. L. Bosworth	2 11 5
Richard, Col. — Susan	2 7 9	Mary E.—Luther T. Woods	2 42 2
Woods	5 13 5	Mr.—Sallie Miller	1 4 1
Richard	5 13 3	Robert—Mary M. Hoge....	2 42 1
Richard—Mary Clark.....	5 13 5	Sallie—David Woods.....	2 17 2
Robert—Rachel W. Estill	7 6 1	William Goodloe	2 7 5
Stephen—Miss Riddell		William L.—Caroline Boyle	
Miss Thatcher....	5 13 3	Goodloe	2 11 5
Susan—Mr. Gillispie	5 13 5	Zerilda—Sanford Oldham..	6 5 2
Susan Mary—Dr. Charles		Nelson, Ann—Overton Harris.	3 49 1
W. Kavanagh	7 8 9	Gabriella—Anderson Woods	
Tensley	5 13 3	Harris	3 38 4
William, of Iowa	8 14	Nesbitt, John—Mrs. Samantha	
William—Nancy Woods....	5 13 1	Shields	6 39 3
William H., Dr. — Mary		—Neville, Sadie — William M.	
Jane Walker	3 8 1	Williamson	1 14 4
Munday, Catherine — John		Newby, Fannie — James M.	
Hayes	2 16 5	Holman	3 5 2
C. D.—Ida Cobb	6 10 11	Newland, Mary—Dr. Ira Brown	6 19 9
Elizabeth—Solomon Hayes	2 16 6	Oldham	6 25
George—Lucy Gordon	2 16 2	Mr.—Lucy Rodes	3 3 7
Harry—Nancy Woods.....	2 16	Newlun, Louise — Dr. Robert	
Harry—Caroline Coghill...	2 16 3	Lipcomb	1 14 5
James—Abner Thacker....	2 16 4	Newman, Margaret—Capt. Chas.	
Joyce—W. A. Burgin.....	5 13 9	L. Yancey	7 2
Mary—Loving Graves.....	2 16 7	New Orleans	1 1 4
Mary—Dr. Bronaugh.....	5 13 9	Newton, Elizabeth—Col. Sam'l	
Pattie—James Smartt....	2 16 8	Oldham	6 2
Reuben—Mrs. Nancy Tay-		Miss—David C. Arvine....	6 7 6
lor	5 13 9	Nicholas, Mr.—Harriet D. Simp-	
Woodson—Mrs. Samuels...	2 16 1	son	7 18
Munroe, Lillian — William K.	6 19 7	Sarah—Tyru Brown	8 16
Oldham	6 23	Nicholas, Isaac	2 29 11
Murphy, Joseph H. — Stella		Mary	2 29 11
Carter Hill	1 14 1	Mr.—Miss Garth	8 2 2
Joseph H., Jr.	1 14 1	Overton	2 29 11
Murrell, Betsy—Jamus Reid...	2 29 1	Robert Mary Ann Slavin..	2 29 11
Jessie—John W. Reid....	2 29 2	Victoria—George Garth....	8 2 2
	2 30	Noel, Richard — Lucy Ann	
Sarah—Robert Miller.....	1 6	Brown	8 19 3
Myers, Ida—Will Johnson....	2 11 5	Noland, Abner	6 18 8
John H.—Florence Cobb..	6 19 12	Ann Rice—John Foster....	6 18 2
John A.—Miriam Oldham..	6 11 6	Elbridge—Maggie Thorpe..	3 13 1
		Hezekiah	6 18 11
		Janes—Nannie Harris....	3 44 1

James--Ann Rice Oldham.	6 18	R. Woods	2 20 3
John--Boile Garnis	6 18 3	Sue Akin--Horace K. Hern-	don
Noland, Margaret--Robt. Hord			2 20 3
Kavanaugh	7 17 2	Oglesby, Mr.--Mildred Martin.	3 5 4
Margaret C.--James Fax.	6 18 4	Oldham, Abner--Hannah	6 1 3 9
Mary--John Gaines	6 18 7	White	6 2
Mary Elsdor	6 18 1		6 13 1
Nannie	6 18 12		6 14
Nathan	6 18 6	Abner--Josephine Embury.	6 16 10
Other names	1 14 3 N		6 29
Othniel	6 18 5		7 4 2
Polly--Robert Martin	3 2	Abner	6 28 3
	3 5 6	Abner--Nannie Patton	6 28 3
S. H.--Mrs. Eliza Cather-		Abner	6 29 2
ine Queen	6 40 4	Abner Ferrill	6 28 1
Smallwood V.--Sallie Profit	3 5 10	Absalom--Polly Challis	6 1 3 6
Sydonia--Othniel R. Old-			6 1 3 9
ham	6 17		6 13 2
Terapance--Jas. Gaines	6 18 9		6 14
William	6 18 10		6 15
Norman, Courtney--Mary		Absalom--Sarah A. Wil-	liams
Browning	7 18		6 15 2
Frances--Frances Brown-		Albert	6 40 9
ing	7 18	Alexander R.--Miriam	1 14 3
Norris, Miss--Silas Maupin	5 4 3	Reid	2 20 5
Norvell, Jos.--Agnes Walker	2 38 3		6 4 6
Norwood, Ann--Edward T.	8 2 2		2 21 2
Early	8 7 5	Alexis M.	6 40 3
Nutten, Miss--John Walker	2 45 1	Alfred V.	6 2
Nuttycombe, Hopkins Pearre	8 7 7	Alice	6 5 2
Wallace	8 7 7	Ailine--William Monague	6 29 4
William	8 7 7	Amanda	6 11 11
William B.--Eunnie Hop-		Amanda--Ernest Wells	6 15 3
kins	8 7 7	Amanda--John Eckley	6 15 3
Oakley, Abner--Hannah Wal-		Amy--Mr. Burton	6 3 1
lace	4 6 5	Anderson	6 17 4
Oaks, Hudson--Sophia Ballard	5 13	Oldham, Anderson--Nannie	
O'Bannon, Mollie--Wm. Mar-		Peelman	6 26 5
tin	3 5 4	Andrew Jackson	6 2
O'Bryan, Agnes	2 38 9	Ann--Joseph Collins	6 6 4
Barsha	2 38 6		6 8
G. G.--Susan Woods	2 38 6	Ann--William Fisher	6 35 6
Agnes Thompson	2 38 9		6 37 6
Susan	2 38 6	Ann--Mr. Cox	6 11 5
Ockerson, John--Clara Shack-		Ann--Lawson Talbott	6 12 5
elford	6 31 2	Ann--Caleb Manor Wallace	6 14 2
Ogden, Annie W.	2 42 4	Ann	6 19 1
George--Lena Christopher	6 11 13	Ann Maria--Judge A. E.	
J. W.--Mary M. Woods	2 42 4	Wilkinson	6 40 4
Ogg, Ann--Samuel Griggs	7 18	Ann Rice--James Noland	6 16 3
Coleman	7 18		6 18
Eliza C., Mrs.--Ira N.		Anna--William Harris	3 2
Scudder	3 44 1		3 44
Henderson--Polly Covin-			3 4 4
gton	7 18		6 3 5
Mary Jane--Wm. C. East	7 18	Annie Neale	6 5 2
Nannie--Shelby Jett	7 18	Arnilda--Frances Mabey	6 13a 6
Robert	7 18	Arnilda Caroline	6 11 11
William C.--Ann Allen	7 18	Arzela--Robert Eckels	6 13a 7
Mrs. Eliza C. Berry	3 44 1	Benjamin F.	6 40 3
Ogden, Frances	2 20 3	Burlington	6 19 2
Richard A.--Martha Ann		Caleb--Billy Covington	6 31 4
Woods	2 20 3	Abigail Moberley	7 18

Carrie	6 2	Eliza—Josiah Lipscomb...	6 31 7
Carrie	6 5 2	Eliza—Parham Posty...	6 39 3
Catherine — Mr. Boden-		Eliza Catherine—Joseph	
heimer	6 39 3	P. Queen	6 40 4
Catherine—Neville Geo...	6 39 3	Eliza L.—John Whitsitt...	6 49 1
Catherine—Ed Hickman...	6 40 7	Eliza W.—F. M. Combs...	6 14 5
Celia—Nathaniel Williams	6 7 1	Elizabeth—Jos. McMurray	6 39 3
Chambers	6 17 4	Elizabeth—Barnabas Har-	3 2
Charles—Marie Hammond...	6 29 5	ris	3 4 4
Charles	6 28 3		3 45
Charles—Caudice Howard...	6 17 4		6 3 4
Charles K.—Susan C. Dan-	6 16 9	Elizabeth—Mr. Pepper...	6 2 10
can	6 28	Elizabeth—Mr. Giles	6 5 5
	7 9 3	Elizabeth—Joel Karr	6 7 2
Charles K.—Bessie Baum-		Elizabeth—Sanford Feland	6 11 2
stark	6 28 2	Elizabeth—William Fisher	6 13 8
Clifton—Hulda Scrivner...	6 15 3		6 35
Coleman D.	6 5 2	Elizabeth	6 25 1
Conway	6 13 1	Elizabeth	6 31 7
Conway	6 39 7	Elizabeth	6 31 7
Conway	6 39 3	Ella S.—J. K. Daughters...	6 31 5
Conway	6 2	Emarine	6 5 4
Conway, killed at Eutah		Embry	6 29 7
Springs	6 2	Emily — Mr. Haines (or	
Cordelia—Smith Hansford...	6 14 5	Holmes)	6 39 3
Daily Standard, Oldham		Emily Rice	6 39 3
England letter	6 1 3 1	Emma	6 17 4
Daughter	6 19 6	Emma Crockett	6 5 2
David	6 5 1	Enoch—Harriet Bentley...	6 7 10
David D.	6 37 3	Epaphroditus C.	6 40 4
David D. — Susan, Ches-	5 13 9	Evaline C.	6 40 2
nault	6 14 2	Oldham, Frances — Hezekiah	
Dawson—Caroline Smith...	6 5 2	Oldham	6 3 7
Oldham, Dean Swift.....	6 15 4	Family Tree	6 41
Diannah—Dr. Robertson...	6 31 9	Frances—Turner Barnes...	6 4 9
Dorinda—William Willis...	6 5 7	Frances	6 15 3
Dorothy Embry	6 29 5	Frances Ann — Bryant	
Early Marriages	6 1 art. 2	Searcy	6 7 4
Edith—Jesse Cobb	6 6 7	Genealogical Tables.....	6 1 art. 1
	6 10	George	6 39 1
Edith (M. A.)—S. B. Tipton	6 5 6	George—Miss Dillingham...	6 11 10
Edith	6 3 11	George, Major	6 2 2
Edmund B.—Jarsie Hill...	6 7 5	George Sarah Todd.....	6 3 4
Edward, of Lancaster Co.	6 2	Gertrude	6 17 4
Pennsylvania	6 38	Goodman	6 4 2
Edward, of Fayette Co.	6 2	Hammond	6 29 5
Ky.—Mary —.....	6 38	Hannah—Andrew J. Broad-	
Edward, Jr., of Fayette		dus	6 11 13
Co., Ky.	6 2		6 26 3
	6 38	Hannah—John Biggerstaff	6 12 3
Edward, Lt.—Mary Eason	6 2	Hannah W. — Hyman G.	
	6 38	Rush	6 16 7
Edward McKimney—Hepey		Harrel	6 28 1
Catherine Clark.....	6 39 3	Harriet—Harrison Land...	6 2
Edwin B.	6 31 5	Helen	6 14 6
Elbridge	6 39 3	Henry—Delia Azbill	6 15 3
Eleanor B.—John C. Ches-		Hiram D. — Miss Bigger-	
nault	5 13 9	staff	6 5 3
	6 17 7	Hezekiah—Polly Kava-	6 1 3 7
Eli—Miss Sams	6 11 19	naugh	6 13b 2
Elias	6 3 10		6 16
Elisba	6 29 7		7 8 3
Eliza—Strother Anderson...	6 26 1	Hezekiah — Frances Old-	6 3 7

ham	6 6	John, Capt.—Annis Rice..	6 1 3 5
	6 7		6 2
Hezekiah—Jane Tillett			6 13b
Eliza Olds.....	6 7 3	John—Ann Conway.....	6 41 1
Hezekiah	6 16 12		6 2
Hezekiah	6 17 2		6 38
Humphrey—Sallie George..	6 26 2	John	6 2
Ibsan	6 13a 3		6 38
Ira Brown, Dr.—Mary	6 19 9	John, English Juvenal....	6 1 3 2
Newland	6 25	John, of Muddy Creek....	6 2
Ira Brown	6 25 3	John, of Plymouth, N. E.	6 38
Isaac	6 38		6 2
	6 2		6 1 3 16
Items	6 1 art. 3		6 1 3 18
Jackson	6 7 5		6 1 3 3
Jael	6 26 2	John, of Russellville, Ky.	6 2
James	6 2	John B.—Kate Pittman....	6 31 5
James—Oblunah Murrett..	6 2	John C.—Nancy Skinner..	6 15 3
James—Nancy Douglas....	6 2	John Chenault	6 17 4
James, of Albemarle.....	6 2	John K.—Nancy ———....	6 3 13
James	6 2 5	John P., Judge.....	6 1 3 9
James	6 2		6 41
James—Blanch Hyerday-		John Presley — Jael F.	6 21 4
nus	6 5 2	Hume	6 31 11
James F.	6 39 3	John Rice—Jane Reid Mo-	2 48 2
James K.	6 39 N	berley, Miss Ferguson...	6 13 9
James May—Blanch Hye-			6 37
ronynus, Jessie Royce..	6 5 2	John Rice	6 39 N
Oldham, James P., Dr.—Mollie		Joseph, of Pennsylvania..	6 38
Graham	6 2		6 2
James S.	6 40 6	Joseph Christopher—Mat-	3 36 2
James Simeon	6 49 4	tie Williams	6 32 2
James Thomas	6 17 4	Judith—Fisher R. Bennett	6 2 9
James William	6 17 1	Oldham, Junius—Mary Hisle..	6 11 19
Jane	6 6 3	Juliet—Jeremiah Broadbush	6 11 13
Jerusha—Wm. Thompson..	6 13a 5	Kate	6 25 2
Jesse	6 39 2	Kate—Henry B. Rose....	6 15 3
Jesse—Elizabeth Shapson	6 1 3 10	Kate — Jeremiah Broad-	6 11 13
	6 2 1	dus	6 28 4
	6 3	Katherine — William H.	1 13 8
		Miller	6 19 3
Jesse	6 3 9		6 21
Jesse—Miss Cotton	6 4 11	Kie—Caroline Weeden....	6 19 8
Joe—Lydia Ann Ellison...	6 11 1		6 24
Joe—Lena Hackett	6 11 1	Lenna—George Bell Ran-	
Joel	6 39 4	som	6 39 3
Joel	6 40 10	Laura Frank Pelsue.....	6 15 3
Joel	6 39 3	Laura—Brutus K. Dun-	6 26 6
Joel	6 26 2	can	7 9 3
John	6 39 3	Lavinia	6 15 5
John	6 39 3	Lavinia	6 14 9
John—Miss Hainline.....	6 6 3	Lenna McMaudia	6 29 3
John — Miss Gant (Polly		Lenora Roberta—J. C. Gar-	
Tarpley), Jane Reid....	6 39 3	rison	6 39 3
John, of Chester Co., Pa..	6 2	Leonidas	6 13a 4
	6 38	Letter of Clerk Supreme	
John, son of Isaac	6 2	Court, Caswell Co., N.C.	6 1 3 11
	6 38	Letter of Clerk, Prince	
John	6 26 4	William Co., Va.....	6 1 3 12
John	6 15 3	Letter of Clerk, Fan-	
John, son of John of	6 1 3 32	quier Co., Va.....	6 1 3 13
Plymouth	6 2	Liddy—Abraham Brantley..	6 39 6
	6 38	Lilo—J. T. Wallace	6 14 2

Lillian Munroe	6 23 2	Milton- Bettie White	6 4 8
Liliye	6 39 3	Minerva — Jeremiah V. Brooks	6 39 3 6 11 3
List of Counties, etc., named for Oldham.....	6 1 3 19	Minerva Louisa—Mr. ——— Clardy	6 39 N 6 39 3
Lizzie	6 29 3	Miranda—Wm. W. Peacock	6 11 4
Lonsel	6 28 1	Miranda—Charles Rogers	6 14 7
Lou E.—J. B. Mitchell.....	6 14 5	Miriam—John A. Mize.....	6 11 6
Louisa—Jonathan T. Es- till	3 3 7 6 14 8	Miss—Mr. Austin	6 39 3
Louisa—Richard M. Harris	3 44	Miss—Mr. Green	6 6 3
Lottie—Obediah Curry....	6 15 2	Miss	6 39 3
Lula—P. P. Flynn.....	6 29 3	Miss	6 39 3
Malvina—Geo. Shackelford	6 31 2	Miss—Ben Cockrell	6 6 3
Margaret	6 21 4	Miss	6 39 3
Margaret—John Doty.....	6 31 11 6 19 5	Miss—Mr. Battershell.....	6 11 2
Margaret K. — Anderson	6 22 7 11 1	Miss—Albert Collins.....	6 9 8
Chenault	5 13 9 6 16 8 6 27	Miss—Joe Phelps	6 37 2
Margaret P.—M. S. Tyler.	6 14 5	Moses	6 39 N
Maggie—Wm. W. Combs..	6 15 2	Moses	6 39 N
Marie	6 29 6	Moses—Mary Rice	6 39 3
Marion	6 6 3	Moses—Christiana Tarpley	6 39 3
Martha B.—John M. Park (Elder)	6 30 1	Moses	6 29 3
Mary—Meredith Hayden.	3 21 4 6 41 11	Moses	6 39 3
Mary's children	6 1 3 11 6 39 3	Moses—Feggy Sparks	6 39 3
Mary	6 5 2	Moses	6 2 3
Mary	6 5 2	Moses—Ann White	6 5 6 6 13
Mary—N. B. Deatherage..	6 17 3	Nancy—Mr. McEwen	6 39 3
Mary	6 17 4	Nancy—James Veal.....	6 5 2
Mary, nodd from England	6 2 6 38	Oldham, Nancy—Overton Har- ris	3 2 3 4 4 3 48
Oldham, Mary	6 25 5	Nancy—Jesse Grubbs.....	6 4 3 6 13 7 6 36
Mary	6 31 10	Nancy—Samuel Baldwin..	6 6 3 6 10 4
Mary Amelia—E. H. Cren- shaw	6 40 4	Nancy	6 15 3
Mary Ann	6 3 3	Nannie	6 5 2
Mary E.—Samuel Jackson	6 15 2	Napoleon B.—Miss Prunty	6 11 10
Mary E. — Capt. William	6 16 11	Napoleon B.—Sallie Ann Karr	6 12 4
Tipton	6 30	Narcissa—Josiah P. Che- nault	5 13 9 6 14 3
Mary Earl	6 17 5	Nathan—Rebecca Spencer	6 7 11
Mary F.—H. G. Groves..	6 14 2	Nathaniel—Feggy Sparks	6 3 12
Mary Jackson—B. K. Gola	6 39 N	Dosha Spence	6 5
Mary Kavanagh—Col. Jas. P. Eagle	6 19 2 6 20	Nathaniel, of Lancaster County, Pa.	6 2 6 38
Mary R.—Wm. M. Woods.	6 31 5	Nettie	6 17 4
Medora Bell — Charles E. Edwards	6 40 4	Newport, of Montgomery County, Ky	6 2
Melissa—Eugene Land....	6 5 3	O. L.—Annie Bond.....	6 40 4
Mildred—Nathan Williams	6 7 5 6 7 1	Olivia—Wm. C. Griffith....	6 15 3
Milly	6 12 1	Othniel	6 17 4
Milly—Josiah Collins.....	6 6 5 6 9	Othniel Rice—Sydonta No- land	6 16 1 6 17
Milly—William T. Bush....	6 11 7	Oscar	6 11 1
Milly—John B. Stone.....	6 15 4	Overton Harris	6 4 13
Milton—Agnes M. Harris	3 44	Patsy—Jesse Patten.....	5 4 4

Patsey- Ichabod Moberley	6 11 9	Samuel, grandson of Sam'l	
	6 31 1	Jull	6 2
Patsey--Ellier John M.		Samuel, of Clark Co., Ky.	6 2
Park	6 31 1	Samuel, of Zanesville, O.	6 2
Pauline-Peter T. Ellis...	6 31 8		6 38
Philmon	6 25 4	Letters and Notes, etc....	6 38
Polly-James Grubbs.....	6 13 5	Samuel, Col.—Elizabeth	6 41
	6 33	Newton	6 2
Polly Ann- Richard Dyar-			6 38
natt	6 4 12	Samuel -Polly White.....	6 6 9
Presley-Elizabeth Moore.	6 2		6 12
Presley-Mary Wills	6 2	Samuel Gilbert	6 11 10
Rhonald	6 28 1	Samuel Zerah—Ellea Moore	6 40 3
Richard	6 2 6	Sanford -Zerilda Neale....	6 5 2
Richard-Sabra ———	6 40 3	Sanford	6 5 8
Richard(Ready Money)Ma-	6 2	Sarah	6 40 4
jor—Arsley Williams and	6 3 2	Sarah, daughter of Isaac.	6 2
Patsey Reid	6 4		6 38
Richard, of Estill County.	6 2	Sarah Ann	6 40 3
Ky.—Ann Pepper.....	6 6	Sarah Ann	6 6 1
Richard—Sallie Williams..	6 6	Sarah P. Mrs.—Josiah	
Richard—Mary Ann Park.	6 11 10	Lipscomb	6 31 6
Richard	6 11 10	Schuyler	6 12 2
Richard, Major, son of Lt.		Shelton—Eliza Drake	
Col. William	6 2	Sarah P. Lewis..	6 31 3
Richard—Minerva Ross... 6 11 1		Sidney	6 17 5
Richard of Cambridge—	6 1 3 17	Sidney—Mr. Handy	6 17 4
Martha Eaton	6 1 3 18	Silas Evans	6 14 2
	6 2	Smith	6 5 2
	6 38	Sophia—Temple Burgin...	6 14 4
Richard B.	6 4 14	Sophronia—Jas. Woods...	2 6 2
Robert, of Buck Co., Pa...	6 2		6 4 7
	6 38	Stephen Collins—Susan Ann	
Robert of Chester Co., Pa.	6 2	Shortridge	6 40 4
	6 38	Susan—John Woods Har-	3 37 1
Rosebell-James Roberts..	6 5 3	ris	6 14 2
Oldham, Rufus—Lou Hamil-		Susan Catherine	6 28 3
ton, Sallie Knight.....	6 15 3	Susan Kavanaugh.....	6 16 6
Rufus King	6 15 1	Susannah, of Caswell Co.,	6 1 3 11
Russia—Wm. Thompson...	6 13a 5	N. C.	6 2
Sallie—Mason Bennett...	6 29 3	Oldham, Sydney—Mr Handy.	6 17 4
Sallie—F. H. Reppert....	6 14 5	Talitha—Alpheus Ellington	6 4 15
Sallie—Thomas Moberley..	6 13 6	Temperance — David G.	3 5 4
	6 34	Martin	6 17 6
	6 31 1	The Family	6 2
Sallie	6 11 8	Thomas	6 39 3
Sallie—Robert G. Tribble..	6 5 2	Thomas	6 6 3
Sallie—Mr. Burton.....	6 3 8	Thomas—Nancy Leper...	6 39 3
Sallie	3 21 4	Thomas, of Lancaster Co.	6 2
	6 31 11	Pennsylvania	6 38
Sallie Ann—Josiah Collins	6 40 8	Thomas, of York Co., Pa.	6 2
Sallie Ann	6 16 2		6 38
Sallie Ann -William Arvine	6 7 6	Thomas	6 29 1
Sallie E.—David G. Mar-	3 5 4	Thomas, son of John of	6 1 3 32
tin	3 36 1	Plymouth	6 2
	6 32 1		6 38
Samantha -- Nathaniel		Thomas H.—Nancy Smith	6 16 5
Shields	6 29 3		6 26
Samantha—Samuel Harvey	6 29 3	Thomas M.—Sarah Over-	3 28 8
Samuel, of Massachusetts	6 1 3 18	ton Harris	3 25
Samuel, of Fayette Co.	6 2		3 36
Ky.—Jenney ———	6 35		6 31 4
			6 22

Thomas Nugent	6 39 3	William Kavanaugh.....	6 23 1
Thomas S. M. — Kate		William M.—Nannie Rob-	
Baumstark	6 17 5	inson	6 31 5
Thompson B. — Nancy	6 2	William P.—Nancy Smith..	6 14 5
Phelps, Nancy Phillips..	6 14 5	William Shortridge.....	6 30 4
Tree	6 41	William Smith—Mary Pat-	
Tyre—Nancy ———	6 3 6	tie	6 5 2
Ulysses	6 14 1	Williamson, Judge	6 4
Uriah Wright	6 2	Winnie—Munroe Latekey..	6 11 10
Urley—Hancock Jackson..	6 4 5	Zerah—Amelia F. Collins..	6 1 3 8
Violet	6 39 3		6 40 4
Wade	6 11 10		6 6 1
Wade H.—Arthusa Yates..	6 11 1	Olds, Eliza—Hezekiah Oldham	6 7 3
Walker, Miss—Matt Ander-		C. Neil, Mr.—Harriet Hensley..	7 18
son	6 6 3	O'Rear, Alice Frances—George	
Walker	6 15 6	McFarlane	2 20 11
Willam—John Sutton.....	6 7 7	Anna	2 20 11
William	6 39 3	Charles Wayman	2 20 11
William, Major (prisoner	6 1 3 14	Clyde	2 20 11
of Mier	6 13a 1	George McFarlane.....	2 20 11
William	6 39 3	Louella — Charleston J.	
William—Miss Hainline... 6 6 3		Trumbell	2 20 11
William, of Lexington, Ky. 6 2		Mary Virginia—H. M. Clark	2 26 11
--Lucretia E.—	6 38	Mattie—P. E. Locke.....	2 20 11
William, of Lancaster Co.,	6 2	Robert	2 20 11
Pennsylvania	6 38	Sallie Allie	2 20 11
William — Sallie Gilbert ..	2 48	William Alexander.....	2 20 11
Mrs. Susannah A. R. ..	6 6 8	William Tandy — Elvira	
Moberley	6 11	Frances Shavin.....	2 20 11
William, of Prince William	6 2	Woods Slavin—Flora Prew-	
Co., Va.—Miss Basey... 6 38		itt	2 20 11
William	6 28 3	Orme, Clara Ines	1 14 10
William—Miss Davis.....	6 5 3	James Robert	1 14 10
William	6 2 8	John Elmer	1 14 10
	6 38	Lizzie	1 14 10
William—Miss Bush.....	6 11 9	P. B., Prof.—Sallie Ida	
	6 11 10	Miller	1 14 10
William—Ella Tribble... 6 15 2		Osborne, Fannie, Mrs.—Sidney	
William Family Tree.....	6 41	Maupin	5 12 16
William—Miss Troop, ... 6 15 3		John—Almira Johnson....	2 11 5
William	6 11 1	Miss—Jas. Thos. Maupin..	5 12 1
William, Lt. Col.—Penelope	6 38	Morris — Mary Virginia	
Pope	6 1 3 4	Brown	8 16 1
	6 2	Worth James	8 16 1
	6 41	Otey, Martha—Edmund Mack-	
William Abner, Rev.—Ta-		aday	1 10
bitha Evans	6 14 2	Overstreet, Lee—Lucie Pumph-	
William Abner—Ann Miles	6 14 2	rey	5 2 B
Oldham, William B., of Clark		Overton, Colonel	3 2
Co., Ky.—Sallie Elliott... 6 2		Temperance—Wm. Harris..	3 2
William Dawson	6 5 2	Overton, William—Mary Wal-	
William Dowell — Alice J.		ters	3 2
Bronston	6 31 5	Owens, Amanda — Andrew C.	
William Dowell	6 31 5	Tolson	1 14 3
William Duncan — Mary		Arthur—Miss Bowman....	1 14 3
Ferrill	6 28 1	David—Mrs. Anna S. Y.	
William Edward	6 6 1	Tolson	1 14 3
William Ed	6 40 3	Miss—William Laferty....	8 2 2
William K.—Jacintha Cath-	6 16 4	Mr.—Nancy Thorpe.....	3 13 5
erine Brown	6 19	Jane—John Duncan.....	7 18
	8 14 7	Polly—George Merrifield ..	1 14 3
William K.—Lillian Mun-	6 19 7	Williams—Amanda Pope... 1 14 3	
roe	1 23		

Owsley, Almira—Judge William				Ida	6	31	1
C. Goodloe	2	11	5	James	6	8	9
Amanda—Clifton Rhodes	3	3	7	Joe	6	8	9
Emma McGhee	1	12	1	Joel—Lucy D. Embry	1	9	3
James McIlwain	1	12	1		6	8	9
John Samuel—Susan Ma-				John B.—Margaret Wallace	4	4	1
linda Miller	1	12	1	John Clay	6	34	2
John Samuel, Jr.—Ella Mc-				John M., Elder—Martha B.	6	31	1
linda	1	12	1	Oldham, Polly Woods			
Mallinda	1	12	1	Harris	3	34	
Margaret Susan—John S.				John Mills	6	31	1
Wells	1	12	1	Margaret Susan—William			
Mary Eliza—William R.				F. Elkin	3	34	
Minier	1	12	1	Mary—Archibald K. Dun-	6	31	1
Mattie Woods—W. P. Wal-				can	7	9	3
ton	1	12	1	Mary Ann—Richard Old-			
Michael L.	1	12	1	ham	6	11	10
Miss—Archibald K. Walker	7	5	5	Mary Beeler	6	8	9
Thomas Miller—Katherine				Mary Turner—Cedemon			
McGoodwin	1	12	1	Maupin	5	6	3
Virginia McGoodwin	1	12	1	Mattie	6	31	1
				Milly—Anderson Wagers	6	31	1
Page, Fred W.—Ann Meri-				Minerva—Richard Cobb	6	10	12
weather	1	14	N	Mr.—Peggy Brown	8	1	2 59
rain, Mr.—Joseph S. Woods	1	14	10	Park, Mortimer—Lucy Maupin	5	2	B
Palmer, Margaret—Philemon				Nettie	6	31	1
Kavanaugh	7	5	2	Patsey—Thomas Irvine	1	13	4
Richard—Nancy J. Walker	1	14	8	Miller	6	8	9
Pamer, Joseph William—Jose-				Pleasant Broadbush	3	34	2
phine Smith	1	14	10	Rhoda—Gabriel Lackey	1	14	11
Pancost, Mary—T. Sims				Robert Jefferson—Eliza			
Woods	2	47	7	Christopher	6	31	1
Pandor, Harriet—Wm. Woods	2	25	6	Sallie—Jesse Baldwin	6	10	4
Park, Ann Eliza—Joseph Q.				Samuel R.—Almira Butner	6	8	9
Scrivner	6	31	1	Smith	6	8	9
Annie—John Francis Wag-				Son	3	34	3
gers	6	8	9	Susan	6	8	9
Catherine—Andrew Wal-				Tabitha—Jesse Cobb	6	10	11
lace	4	5	3	Talitha—Anderson Wagers	6	31	1
Christopher Harris—Ella	3	34	2	William W.—Miss Cobb	6	10	6
Broadbush	7	7	1	Parker, Georgia—Henry Had-			
Christopher Harris	3	34	2	gins	5	2	B
Collins	6	8	9	Parker, Miss John Hubbard	4	13	4
Curtis	6	8	9	Parkes, Catherine—Andrew			
Curtis E.—Julia Rice	6	8	9	Wallace	4	5	3
Curtis Hume	6	8	9	John B.—Margaret Wallace	4	4	1
Dee—Elizabeth Broadbush	6	11	13	Parish, Alexander—Lavinia			
	6	31	1	Maupin	5	12	15
Earl Gardner	1	13	11	Emily—William Williams	6	7	1
Eliza—John M. Price	5	4	1	John H.—Julia Ann Wil-			
Eliza—Jesse Cobb	6	10	11	liams	6	7	1
Elizabeth—Samuel Rich-				John Parkes	5	12	15
ardson	3	43	1	Mary—John McWilliams	5	12	22
Embry—Miss Alexander	6	8	9	Pattie—A. T. Chenault	5	13	9
Fannie—L. Morton Scriv-				Parrott, Baby	8	2	2
ner	6	31	1	Bernard T.—Sallie Brown	8	7	7
Fannie—Nathan Williams				Bernard Thompson	8	7	7
Reid	2	21	5	Bessie	8	7	7
George Pearl Broadbush	6	11	13	Blanche B. Charles B.	8	7	7
George	6	8	9	Hopkins	8	7	7
George	6	8	9	Blodsee	8	2	2
George W.—Patsey Collins	6	8	9	Boots (C. B.)	8	7	7
Ronace	6	21	1	B. B.—Julia Ann Stephens	8	2	2

Charles—Lucy Stephens...	8	2	2	William	2	1	3	15
Charles—Sarah Brown...	8	2	2	Pasley, Henry—Nancy Harris...	3	43	3	
Charles	8	7	7	Patrick, John	1	1	15	
Charles B.—Lizzie Chap- man	8	7	7	Patsey ——— —Elijah Bennett	6	2	3	
C. B. (Boots)	8	7	7	Patsey Ann ——— —Reuben D.	3	41		
C. C.—Miss Bruce	8	2	2	Harris	3	45		
C. H.—Martha Brown...	8	11	4	Patterson, Gertrude — Dudley				
Columbia N.—N. E. Early	8	2	2	Tribble	6	5	2	
Edmund James.....	8	7	5	Mary Jane—Wm. M. Miller	1	14	2	
Edward	8	2	2	Robert C.—Nancy Waller	1	14	2	
Elizabeth	8	7	7	Broadus	1	13	3	N
Emory B.	8	7	7	Pattie ——— —Charles Martin	3	5	19	
E. Rossar	8	2	2	Pattie, C. D., Dr.—Emma				
Ernst Rossar	8	2	2	Crockett	6	5	2	
Ethel	8	2	2	Pattie, Mary—William Smith				
E a Presley	8	7	7	Oldham	6	5	2	
Parrott, Fannie	8	7	7	Patton, Minnie—Abner Oldham	6	28	3	
Fannie Emory	8	2	2	Mr.—Miss White	2	5	1	
George	8	2	2	Robert—Lucy Gibbs.....	6	8	7	
G. B.—Sallie Catterton...	8	2	2	Sue—Richard White Miller	1	14	2	
George W.	8	7	7		2	5	1	
Horace Edward	8	7	7	Paul, Miss—Cornelius Maupin	5	4	3	
Ida	8	7	7	Paull, Alfred, Rev. — Mary				
James Nimrod	8	7	7	Woods	2	43	1	
Lizzie	8	2	2	George—Elizabeth Woods...	2	43	1	
Lizzie — Capt. Marcellus				Pawling, Henry, Col.—Elizabeth				
Kemper	8	2	2	Wallace	4	5	2	
Lizzie Hampton	8	7	7	Paxton, Janus Alexander—				
Lucy—r. Finks Catterton...	8	7	7	Maria Marshall	2	5	1	
Lucy	8	2	2	Mary—James McDowell...	2	5	2	
Lucy	8	7	7	Payne, Anna—Robert Harris...	3	22	1	
Lucy	8	2	2	Cremora Yancey	7	2		
Lucy E.—Mr. Brown.....	8	2	2	Eliza—Rodes Estill	3	3	7	
Mary—Yancey Garth.....	8	2	2	Emma Carson	7	2		
Mattie	8	2	2	Estill—Kate May Wallace...	4	12	19	
Nannie H.	8	7	7	Estill	4	12	10	
Nellie—Fray Yager.....	8	2	2	Eva	4	12	19	
N. B.—Mrs. G. W. Early...	8	2	2	Fannie Keith	7	2		
Nathaniel Edward.....	8	7	7	John W.—Mary C. Yancey				
Nathaniel I.	8	7	7	Sallie T. Yancey	7	2		
Nimrod	8	7	7	Mary Catherine	7	2		
Sallie Brown	8	7	7	Mr.—Lucy Rodes.....	3	3	7	
Sallie M.—John S. Hop- kins	8	7	7		8	4	6	
Sarah—Livingston Steph- ens	8	2	2	Mr.—Josephine S. Woods...	1	14	10	
Sonie	8	2	2	Victoria — Emma Owsley				
Stanley	8	2	2	Goodloe	2	11	5	
Sudie	8	2	2	Peacock, William W.—Miranda				
William	8	2	2	Oldham	6	11	4	
William H.—Lizzie Bickers	8	2	2	Pearson, Amelia—Mr. Cooper...	7	5	4	
William H.—Faith Thomas	8	2	2	Annie—Wm. R. Letcher...	3	48	4	
William N.—Bettie Cobbs...	8	7	7	Charles	7	5	4	
Bettie J. Whitlock.....	5	1	6	Clarence	7	5	4	
Extracts from letter.....	5	1	6	Eli—Lucy F. Covington...	7	18		
William T. — Frances	8	7	7	Henrietta	3	19	2	
Thompson	8	2	2	Isaac—Marge Denny	7	5	4	
Parsons, Elizabeth Thomas	2	1	3	Jack	7	5	4	
Worsop	2	2	1	Joe—Elizabeth Harris.....	3	14	2	
Richard—Letitia Loftus...	2	1	3	Joseph Miller	1	13	4	
	2	2	1	Jonathan Dudley	7	18		
				Mary Catherine	7	18		
				Mary Viola—Robert H. Mau- pin	5	8	1	
				Mihy	7	18		

Robert	1 13 4	Catherine	7 18
Robert—Miss Moss	3 14 3	Phelps, Charles D.	7 18
Sallie Frances	7 18	Cynthia	7 18
Scudder	7 18	Elizabeth—Mr. Turner....	7 18
William—Malinda Miller....	1 13 4	George	7 18
William Elkin	1 13 4	George—Edna Harris	1 14 4
Peary, Dr.—Sarah Maupin....	5 1 6		3 48 2
	5 4 2	Jarret—Milly Duncan....	7 18
Peelman, Nannie—Anderson		Jaret	7 18
Oldham	6 26 5	Joe—Miss Oldham	6 37
Peery, Edwin Howe—Pattie		John	7 18
Yates	3 23 4	John	7 18
Samuel—Pauline Garvin....	3 24 3	Josiah—Martha	7 18
Pelsue, Frank—Laura Oldham	6 15 3	Josiah	7 18
Pence, Amanda—Wm. Owens..	1 14 3	Katherine Cobb—Col. Jas.	2 9 4
Pendleton, Benjamin—Agatha		W. Coperton	3 3 7
Yancey	7 2	Magdaline—Mr. Stapp....	7 18
Edmund, Col.—Unity Kim-		Marcus A.	7 18
brough	7 2	Mary—Samuel M. Phelps..	1 14 1
Pepper, Ann—Richard Oldham	6 6	Milly	7 18
Mr.—Elizabeth Oldham....	6 2 10	Miss—William Stone....	7 18
Perkins, Benjamin, M.—Mary		Miss— ——— Oldham....	6 37 2
Susan Dabney	3 15	Nancy	7 18
Bertha	2 18 2	Nancy—Mr. Baker	7 18
Campbell	2 18 2	Nancy—Thompson B. Old-	
China	2 18 2	ham	6 14 5
Fannie	2 18 2	Nancy	7 18
George K.—Elizabeth Cath-		Nancy B.—Mr. Jones....	7 18
erine Ophelia Gray....	2 18 2	Patsey	7 18
Havana	2 18 2	Peter T.	7 18
John	2 18 2	Philip	7 18
Mr.—Sallie Maupin....	5 3 5	Ree—William J. Collins....	6 8 1
Mollie	2 18 2	Robert	1 14 1
Perry, Edwin Howe—Pattie		Roda	7 18
Yates	3 23 4	Sallie	7 18
Samuel—Pauline Garvin....	3 24 3	Sallie (Wild)	7 18
Petit, Thomas—Martha Ballard	5 13	Sallie Ann—Wiley Embry	7 18
William—Susan Ballard....	5 13	Samuel—Tabitha	7 18
Pettus, Gertrude—James Miller	1 8 5	Samuel B.	7 18
James Miller—Jennie Pet-		Samuel M.—Mary Phelps..	7 18
tus	1 8 3	Sarah	7 18
Jennie—Jas. Miller Pettus..	1 8 3	Shadrack	7 18
Mary Willie—Robert Laps-		Susan—William Chenault..	5 13 9
ley	2 47 9		7 18
Richard—Judith W. Jarman	5 4 1	Susan—Mr. Grosheart....	7 18
William, Dr. — Margaret		Tabitha — David Waller	
Susan Miller	1 8 3	Chenault	5 13 9
Peyton, Annie Miller....	1 14 1	Tabitha T.—Richard Cobb	6 10 12
E. D.—Lena Luckey....	1 14 1	The Family	7 18
G. A.—Elizabeth Tovis....	1 14 1	Thomas	7 18
Lilly Tovis—Sam'l Fulker-		Thomas	7 18
son	1 14 1	Phelps, Thomas	7 18
Margaret—Benjamin (Bud)		Thomas—Sallie W. Cobb..	6 19 12
Richardson	3 43 7	Thomas—Ann Duncan....	7 18
Mr.—Lizzie Jane Tovis....	1 14 1	Phillips, George—Elizabeth	
Rachael Gibson	1 14 1	Kavanaugh	7 8 9
Susan—Elliott Richardson..	3 43 1	Nancy—Thompson B. Old-	
Phelps, Ann Tabitha	7 18	ham	6 14 5
Anna—Claude Walton....	1 14 1	Phinx, Mr.—Lilly Broadus..	6 11 11
Anne—Asa Smith	5 2 13	Pickels, Thomas—Mary Evans	3 48 8
Betsy—Mr. Willis	7 18	Pickett, F. S., Jr.—Sophia Kou-	
Charles—Arthur C. Burton	1 14 1	per Hendricks	2 37 1
Cory	7 18	Pierce, H. C., Mrs.	2 37 2

Pigg, Lela--W. B. Wilkerson, 3 48 7	Thomas K.--Sarah J. Hen-
Mary C.--James H. Boggs 2 6 2	ry, Jane Brickell..... 2 44 6
Mattie--W. B. Wilkerson, 3 48 7	William C. 2 44 6
Nancy--Wm. M. Thomas, 3 5 1	Poindexter, James -- Mary
Pillson, Mary--Wm. Wallace, 4 3 4	Slaughter 8 7
Pinkerton, Burnett J.--Sallie	William --Judith Thomp-
Walker 3 8 1	son 8 7
Pioneer Forts, of Madison	Polhemus, James S.--Ann Eliza
Co., Ky. 1 1	Woods 2 43 2
Pitman, Kate--John B. Old-	Pollard, Mosie -- Bernard A.
ham 6 31 5	Brown 8 7 2
Plunkett, Fannie -- Lewis	Polly -- --Wilson R. Mau-
Garth 8 2 2	pin 5 2 C
Gertrude--Thos. J. Chap-	Pond, Edward 2 44 11
man 8 7 3	Elizabeth 2 44 11
Poage, Alfred B.--Esther A.	Ellen 2 44 11
Wood 2 44 6	George 2 44 11
Alice E. 2 44 6	Gideon, Rev.--Sarah Poage 2 44 11
Andrew, Rev.--Jane Gray, 2 44 3	Mary 2 44 11
Andrew--Mary B. Kline, 2 44 3	Ruth 2 44 11
Ann--Archibald Woods, 2 43	Pope, Penelope--Lt. Col. Wm.
Ann--Alexander Mooney, 2 44 8	Oldham 6 2
Ann E.--Wm. W. Walker, 2 44 6	Porter, Beverley--Jane Gee, 6 39 3
Ann E.--Andrew Hunter, 2 44 6	John 1 14 10
Arabella 2 44 13	Mr.--Patsy Woods, 2 15 6
Elijah 2 40 5	W. Q.--Fannie Lipscomb, 1 14 10
Elizabeth -- Rev. Isaac	Portman, Kate--William Har-
Shepherd 2 44 7	ris Miller 1 8 9
Gabriel 2 40 5	Portwood, Alice 1 8 8
George--Martha Poage, 2 44 1	Catherine 1 8 8
George C. Rev--Jane Riggs 2 44 13	Dudley--Elizabeth Miller, 1 8 8
George 2 44 13	Dudley, Jr.--Mary Tully, 1 8 8
Isaac K. 2 40 5	Fannie Horris--Ben. O.
James--Mary Woods, 2 44	Smith 1 8 8
James 2 44 3	Howard 1 8 8
James, Jr. 2 44 5	James Miller--Pearl Hol-
James 2 44 13	land 1 8 8
James S., Rev. -- Ann Vorles 2 44 6	Neil 1 8 8
John C. 2 44 2	Posey, Adaline 6 39 3
John G.--Sarah J. Jones, 2 44 3	Fannie--Samuel McMurray 6 39 3
John N.--Eliza Ann Me-	James 6 39 3
Mullen 2 44 6	Parham--Eliza Oldham, 6 39 3
Joseph C. 2 44 6	Potts, Mr.--Mrs. Mary Cline, 5 12 15
Margaret -- Rev. Thomas	Powell, Bettie--Jesse Berkley
S. Williamson 2 44 16	Harris 3 44 1
Margaretta 2 44 3	Powers, Miss --Chas. Yancey, 7 2
Martha--Andrew Woods, 2 37	Thomas -- Cleve. McWil-
..... 2 40 10	liams 5 12 22
Poage, Martha--George Poage 2 44 1	Poynter, Anna--Thomas S.
Mary 2 44 4	Kavanaugh 7 17 2
Mary Ann 2 44 13	Mary--Marcus Henry Kav-
Mary Jane 2 44 3	anaugh 7 17 2
Mary Jane 2 44 6	Poynts, J. W., Dr.--Cornelia
Nancy M. -- Thomas H.	Brown 8 2 2
Reynolds 2 44 3	Prather, Kate--Burnam Seriv-
Rebecca 2 40 5	ner 6 31 1
Rebecca--John B. Knox, 2 44 9	Pratt, Albert--Robert Lapsley 2 47 9
Robert--Nancy Kelley, 2 40 5	Preface 1
Robert--Sarah Kirker, 2 44 6	Preston, Mary Elizabeth--Jos.
Robert--Jane Wallace, 4 3 2	Alex. McMurray 6 39 3
Sarah E. 2 44 6	Miss--Hon. Jas. McDowell 2 5 2
Sarah--Rev. Gideon Pond, 2 44 11	Samuel Col. Jas. McDowell 2 5 2
Stephen Woods 2 44 12	

Freewitt, Catherine—John G.			Colby, B.	5 13 9
Winn	6 36 5		Emily Alice—Joseph A.	
H. R.—Catherine Grubbs	6 36 4		Hinkle	5 13 9
Sallie—Robert Chenault	5 13 9		Fannie—R. Henry D. Cov-	
Price, Dorothy Reid	5 4 10		ington	7 18
Elizabeth—Capt. Brightber-			Florence Emily	5 13 9
ry Brown	8 2 2		James F.—Emily C. Cre-	
Henry—Dice Jarman	5 4 10		nault	5 13 9
Hethbert—Vista Lackey	1 14 11		James Francis	5 13 9
	3 3 7		James Francis	5 13 9
John—Elizabeth Brown	8 2		Louisa—David Chenault	5 13 9
John M.—Eliza Park	5 4 1		Virginia—W. Tandy Che-	
Mary—Thomas Jarman	5 4 1		nault	5 13 9
Mary—Nelson Harris	3 49 1		Waller—Emma Lisle	5 13 9
Mary Goodloe	2 3 7			
Virginia—Ira Maupin	5 3 5		Railey, Bettie—Arthur Steph-	
William—Fannie Yancey	7 2		ens	5 4 2
Proctor, Julian—Kate Smith	3 48 8		Emma	5 4 2
Profit, J. Pleasant—Mary	3 2		Jane—Alfred Woods	2 42 2
Martin	3 5 10		Janie	5 4 2
Sallie—Smallwood V. No-			Linwood	5 4 2
land	3 5 10		Lula—Luther Sandridge	5 4 2
Province, Andrew	3 2		Merritt	5 4 2
Sarah—Samuel Harris	3 2		Virgie—Grayson Woods	5 4 2
Prunty, Miss—Napoleon B. Old-			W. B.—Cornelia Maupin	5 1 6
ham	6 11 10			5 4 2
Pulley, Jennie—Dr. Sam H.			Rainey, Ida—William Owsley	
Lowry	1 14 5		Goodloe	2 11 5
Pullins, James W. Mrs. Mary			Ralston, Annie—Frank James	2 48 2
M. Gates	5 2 B		Mr.—Roena Hill	2 48 2
William—Minerva Halman	3 5 4		Ramsay, Andrew	4 21 1
Pumphrey, Alice—Frank Aff-			Andrew Wallace	4 21 1
luter	5 2 B		Catherine	4 21 2
Anna—John Butts	5 2 B		Charles—Estelle Garrison	3 3 7
Elijah	5 2 B		Dorcas	4 21 2
James	5 2 B		Effie Smartt—Mr. Jouett	1 14 5
John	5 2 B		Frederic Fruton	1 19 5
Joseph	5 2 B		Higginbotham	4 21 1
Joshua—Margaret Good-			Jane—John G. Lobban	4 21 2
man	5 2 B		Jane—Jarrett Harris	4 21 3
Lucie—Lee Overstreet	5 2 B		John—M. Othelia Smartt	1 14 5
Thomas	5 2 B		John—Mary Black	4 21 2
Von	5 2 B			4 21 2
Purdon, Jane—Adam Loftus	2 13 15		John, of Augusta	4 21
	2 2		John, Rev.	4 21
Purdon, T.	2 13 15		Joseph T.	4 21 2
Pursley, Hannah—Jas. Brown	8 1 2 59		Margaret	4 21 1
Rachael—Thomas Brown	8 1 2 59		Margaret—Meredith Mar-	
Thomas—Susannah Ben-			tin	4 21 3
nett	6 2 9		Mary—Jeremiah Wayland	4 21 3
			Mary—James C. Rothwell	4 21 2
Quarles, Miss Wm. Dabney	3 15 2		Mary J.	4 21 1
Quarner, Margaret A.—Robt.			Maud Mary	1 14 5
C. Woods	3 41 1		Oscar William	1 14 5
Queen, Joseph P.—Eliza Cath-			Thomas	4 21 1
erine Oldham	6 40 4		William—Margaret Wal-	4 6 7
Eliza Catherine, Mrs.—S.			lace	4 21
H. Noland	6 40 4		William	4 21 2
Quinn, Hiram—Elizabeth Mob-			William	4 21 3
erley	7 19		William Albert	4 21 1
Quisenberry, Ad-Elde Corrinna	5 12 9		William S.	4 21 3
Anderson C.—Corrinna			Randolph, T. J., Jr.—Charlotte	
Brownhall	5 12 9		Merritt	1 14 5

Ransom, George Bell—Lanna Oldham	6 39 3	Anderson	2 20 5
Rapp, Julia—Newton Walker	2 45 1	Reid, Anderson Woods—Charlotte Embry and Barbary Ann Shrite	2 21 5
Rash, Mr.—Susan Embry	7 4 2	Andrew, of Albemarle	2 29
Ray, John—Anna Stamper	5 2 B	Andrew—Magdaline McDowell	2 5 1
Rayburn, Bessie—Alexander Gibbs	6 8 7	Ann—Wm Woods (Beaver Creek)	2 12
Rayburn, Bessie—Herbert Scrivner	6 21 1	Anna—James Amerine	2 21 5
Elizabeth S., Mrs.—James C. Miller	1 13 3	Anna Woods	2 48 6
Henrietta—Stanton H. Thorpe	1 13 1	Annie L.—C. Cameron	2 20 5
Henry—Eva Scrivner	6 31 1	Arthur	2 20 11
Mr.—Nancy Bennett	6 2 9	Arthur Carrollton—Samira Reeves	2 21 5
Nancy—James Woods	2 38	Bell	2 29 1
Sarah—John David Maupin	5 12 15	Bessie	2 29 11
Rea, Andrew	5 3 9	Bessie	2 32 5
Andrew—Mary ———	5 3	Betsy—Mr. Rogers	2 29
Ann—John Hades	5 3 9	Betsy—Shannon Wallace	4 4 1
Bland—Sarah Alexander Elizabeth Jones	5 3 9	Caroline E.—W. L. Bra-shear	2 20 1
Daniel	5 3 9	Carrie	2 20 11
Daniel	5 3 9	Celia—David Witt	2 21 5
Fergus	5 3	Charles	2 20 11
James	5 3 9	Charlotte—Homer G. Baxter	2 21 5
Jane—Garland Maury	5 3 9	Christopher	1 14 3
Jemima—Richard Bickett	5 3 9	Clifton	2 20 11
John	5 3	Clifton	2 20 11
John A.	5 3 9	Clifton A.	2 20 11
Joseph	5 3 9	Clifton G.	2 20 11
Margaret—George Wolfe	5 3 9	Corena	1 14 3
Margaret—Ezekiel McCaully	5 3 9	Corena—Mardin Yates	1 14 3
Mariah—Oscar Lipscomb	5 3 9	.....	2 21 2
Mary—Bernard Tilman	5 3 9	Delilah	1 14 2
Robert—Elizabeth Maupin	5 11 5	Early Marriages	2 29
Samuel—Jean Maupin	5 3 9	Edward	2 20 11
Samuel	5 3 9	Eliza—Mr. Lee	2 30 5
Thomas—Ursula Smith	5 3	Elizabeth	2 20 5
Thomas—Ann Ballard	5 3 9	Elizabeth	2 20 5
William	5 3 9	Elizabeth	2 20 11
Rebecca ———Nathan Oldham	6 7 1	Elizabeth—Mr. Creath	2 29
Rebecca ———Alex. Reid	2 29	Elizabeth—Daniel M. Chenaault	5 13 9
Redd, Miss—Chas. McDowell	2 5 1	Elizabeth—Wm. Williams	2 21 5
Reddish, Frederick—Malinda Harris	3 22 3	Elizabeth—Wm. Denham	2 21 5
Redman, Lou Marshall—Granville Lipscomb	1 14 10	Elizabeth M.—Talton Fox	1 14 3
Reeves, Samira—Arthur Carrollton Reid	2 21 5	.....	2 21 2
Reid, Alexander, of Garrard Co., Ky.	2 29	Ellie	2 20 11
Alexander—Rebelaah ———	2 29	Emma—David Waller Chenaault	5 13 9
Alexander—Mary ———	2 29	F. S., Dr.—Sallie Reid	2 30 4
Alexander's Deposition	1 1	Forrestus—Catherine Withers	2 31 1
Alexander—Polly Morrison Blain	2 29 3	Frank	2 20 11
Alexander	2 48 1	Garland—Elizabeth Woods	2 20 11
Alma	2 29 2	George	1 14 3
Amanda—Lewis McMurry	2 20 1	Reid, George	2 20 11
		George	2 29 1
		Hannah—Andrew Woods	2 6 5
		Hugh, Dr.	2 32 1

Isaac—Rhoda Tate	1 14 3	Malcolm Miller — Rebecca	
	2 21 2	Alexander	2 21 5
Isaac Shelby	2 29	Margaret—Joseph Heatt..	2 29
James, of Albemarle.....	2 29	Mariah	2 29 3
James	2 29 1	Martha	2 29 11
James—Ann Hall	2 29	Martha—Albert Cornelison	2 21 5
James—Betsy Murrell....	2 29 1	Martha Matilda	2 21 5
James	2 48 5	Mary—Solon Woods.....	2 29 3
James—Polly Reid.....	1 14 3	Mary	2 29 5
	2 21 2	Mary—John J. White.....	2 29 5
James A. Dr.—Annie Perry	2 29 11	Mary	2 29 1
James Anderson — Minnie		Mary	1 14 3
Reid	2 21 5	Mary	1 14 3
James C.	2 32 3	Mary—William Woods....	2 29 4
James M.—Mary G. Hayes	2 39 2		2 29 4
	2 31	Mary—James Reid.....	1 14 3
Jane	2 29 3		2 21 2
Jane—William Young.....	2 29		3 21 3
Jane—Hudson Broadbuss...	1 14 3	Mary—Mr. Foster	2 32 4
	2 21 2	Mary Woods — Lucius C.	
Jane—John Oldham	6 39 3	Chrisman	2 21 5
Jane—Andrew Wallace....	2 48 4	Mattie—Merrill Smith	5 2 B
	4 7 6	Minnie — James Anderson	
	4 8	Reid	2 21 5
Jefferson	1 14 3	Miriam—Alexander R. Old-	1 14 3
John	1 14 3	ham	2 29 5
John	2 29 11		2 21 2
John	2 29 11		6 4 6
John, Sr.—Elizabeth	2 29	Miriam G.—Eason S. Hick-	
John, Jr.—Mary Mackay....	2 29	man	2 29 11
John—Betsy Lancaster....	2 29	Miss—Jeremiah V. Collins.	6 9 2
John—Susannah	2 29	Nancy Embry — Samuel	
John, of Caswell Co., N. C.	2 29	Willis	2 21 5
John, of Lincoln Co., Ky....	2 29	Nathan, Capt.	2 29
John, of Nelson Co., Va....	2 29	Nathan Williams—Fannie	
John, Sr.	2 29	Park	2 21 5
John—Mary Woods	2 19 2	Nathaniel G. — Nancy E.	
John—Judith	2 29	Goodall	2 29 11
John—Miriam Williams....	2 21 5	Nellie	2 29 11
	6 7 1	Nelson	2 29 3
John B.—Nancy Hocker....	2 29 11	Oliver G.—Miss Hickey....	2 21 5
John Miller — Elizabeth	1 14 3	Patsey—George Creath....	2 29
John—Pamwiddle	2 21 2	Patsey—Richard Oldham..	6 3 2
John M.—Bettie A. Hayes.	2 39 3		6 4
	2 32	Polly—Levi Williams.....	1 14 3
John W.—Jensie Murrell..	2 29 2	Polly—James Reid	2 21 2
	2 39		1 14 3
John Woods	2 48 3	Polly—John Cloyd	2 29
John N., for Jonathan—		Rachael W.—Capt. Jeffer-	
Anna Woods	2 19 6	son Taylor	2 29 11
Jonathan—Anna Woods....	2 19 6	Robert	2 29
Joseph	1 14 3	Sallie—Joseph Leake	2 29
Joseph—Celia Williams....	2 21 5	Sallie—Joseph Wolfscaple...	2 29
Miss Adams	6 7 1	Sallie—Thomas Todd.....	1 14 3
Reid, Julia	2 21 5		2 21 3
Kit	1 14 3	Reid, Sallie—Dr. F. S. Reid...	2 39 4
Louisa—Sidney Dozier....	2 21 5	Sallie Ann	2 29 3
Lucinda—Overton Gentry..	1 14 3	Sallie E.—Dr. W. Letcher.	2 31 2
	2 21 2	Samuel—Sully Woods.....	2 29
	3 46 10	Samuel, from Scotland....	2 29
Lula	2 29 11	Samuel	2 39 6
Luther	2 29 11	Sarah	2 29 11

Sarah W.—Dr. Martin W.			William	4 13 6
Hickman	2 20 11		Rice, Ann—John Graves	6 13b N
Sarah W.—Jephtha Rice Gil-			Annis—Capt. John Oldham	6 2
bert	2 21 3			6 13b
Sophia—Mr. French	2 21 3			6 16...
Susan	2 29 1		Benajah	6 13b N
Susan—George Estill	1 14 3		Benjamin	6 13b N
Susan	2 29		Benjamin Holt	6 13b N
Susan J.—James Rumbold	2 20 11		David	6 13b N
Susannah Andersen—Ben-	2 48 2		David	6 13b N
jamin Moberley	6 31 1		Hannah	6 13b N
Sylvanus	1 14 3		Hezekiah—Mary Bullock	6 2
Sylvester—Elizabeth Hub-	2 20 5			6 13b N
bard	2 21 2			8 14
	1 14 3		James—Sallie McPherson	7 6 1
Talitha—Lindsey Thomas	2 21 5		John—Mary Finney	6 13b N
Talton	2 21 5		John	6 13b N
Thomas—Susan Shelton	2 21 1		John	6 13b N
	7 4		John Holt	6 13b N
Thomas Nancy Harris	1 14 3		Julia—Curtis F. Park	6 8 9
	2 21 2		Mary—Moses Oldham	6 2 3
	3 44			6 39
	3 45		Mary—James Garland	2 20
Thomas M.—Miss Jones	2 32 2		Mrs. (nee Claibourne)—	
William	1 14 3		Robert Harris of Wales	3 2
William	2 29		Mr.—Sarah Bennett	6 2 9
William—Sarah Woods	2 20 5		Nancy	6 2 9
	2 21 4		Sarah—Edward Graves	6 13b N
William	2 30 7		Richard	6 13b N
William Loftis	2 21 5		Talitus	6 2 9
Reitter, Frederick L.—Malinda			Theodact—Waller L. Mau-	
Jane Crews	5 12 1		pin	5 12 15
Reppert, F. H.—Sallie Oldham	6 14 5		Thomas—Ella Shanks	7 7 3
Revolutionary Soldiers	1 4			8 14 3
Renick, Wm.—Mary Smith	5 2 B		Thomas	6 13b N
Reynold, Adira	3 44 1		William—Jean Walker	6 13b N
Claudius	3 44 1		William, of Culpeper	6 13b N
Grace	3 44 1		Richards, Benjamin—Lucy	
Harris	3 44 1		Michie	8 14
Jesse	3 44 1		Lucy—Benj. F. Brown	8 2 4
J. H.—Jane Tribue	2 28 9		Richardson, Amanda—Michael	
Lee	3 44 1		Dowden	4 13 7
Milton—Lou Ann Harris	3 44 1		Aaron Burr	3 43 1
Miss—Abner O. Chenault	6 14 3		Benjamin (Bud)—Margaret	
Oscar	3 44 1		Peyton	3 43 1
Otis	3 44 1		Elliott—Susan Peyton	3 43 1
Thomas H.—Nancy M.			Richardson, James—Lida Ar-	
Poage	2 44 3		vine	6 7 6
William—Agnes Rhodus	4 13 6		James—Malvina Walker	2 45 1
Rhoda ————John Bennett	6 2 9		James—Miss Simpson	3 43 1
Rhodus, Agnes—Wm. Reynold	4 13 6		Joseph—Mary Miller	1 13 4
Elizabeth Jane—William B.			Lilburn	8 12 6
Johnson	4 13 6		Lila—Richard Kavanaugh	7 17 2
Henry Bascom—Mrs. Sallie			Mary, Mrs. — Robert A.	
W. Cornelison	4 13 5		Lapsley	2 47 9
James—Margaret Ramsay			Mary—John Chris. Arvine	3 42 1
Jerman	4 13 6		Melina—Nathan Arvine	2 43 1
James—Mollie Harris	4 13 6		Miss	8 12 16
Kate—Edwin Roberts	5 12 21		Miss—Michael Dowden	1 13 7
Margaret R. Mrs. Rich-			Mr.—Peggy Mullins	5 13 4
ard Cornelison	4 13 6		Mr.—Betsy Brown	8 12 16
Mollie—Charles Roberts	5 12 21		Robert—Miss Moberley	3 43 1
Savannah	4 13 6		Sallie Ann—A. J. Arvine	2 47 1

Samuel—Elizabeth Park...	2 43 1	Nannie	5 12 21
Thomas—Polly Harris....	3 43 1	Parthenia	5 12 21
Thomas Jefferson.....	3 43 1	Partheni—Hezekiah Me-	
Richmond, Town of, Estab-		Keohan	5 12 21
lished	1 1 15	Rebecca—Henry Brown...	5 1 2 59
Trustees of	1 1 15	Roy	5 12 21
Ricketts, Agnes—Thompson		Thomas Jefferson—Mary	
John Hill	2 38 9	Davis	5 12 21
Rickmond, William—Fannie		Thomas Jefferson	5 12 21
Woods	2 20 9	William—Lou Davis	5 12 21
Riddell, Bertram	5 6 3	William—Minta Knox	5 12 21
D. R.—Sallie Maupin.....	5 6 3	Robertson, Alexander H. —	
Julia—Ewing Maupin	5 12 16	Martha Woods	2 38 5
Malcolm	5 6 3	Alexander, H. Jr.	2 38 5
Maude—Archibald Maupin	5 12 14	Dr.—Dianmah Oldham....	6 31 9
Miss—Stephen Mullins....	5 13 3	James W.—Miss Graham...	2 38 5
Riggs, Jane—Rev. George C.		Joseph	2 38 5
Poage	2 44 13	Mary Eliza—Cleve T. Mau-	
Vada — William Overton		pin	5 12 13
Garvin	3 24 4	Miss—William S. Buford...	2 5 1
Riley, Mr.—Elizabeth Coving-		Miss—Robert Walker.....	2 45 3
ton	7 18	Miss—Jacob Hugely.....	5 13 9
Richard—Martha N. Woods	2 42 7	Mr.—Sarah G. Lapsky....	2 47 4
Rean, Samuel C. — Mary ..	7 7 3	Robert	2 38 5
Brown Hocker	8 14 3	Robert—Priscilla Lapsky...	2 47 3
Robards, Sarah—John Jouett...	3 3 9	Robins, Lewis Bazzie Hackert	6 11 11
Robberson, Frank — Susan M.		Robinson, Anna — William M.	
Miller	1 14 5	Oldham	6 31 5
Susan M., Mrs.—Dr. J. A.		Bettie—John W. Chemault...	5 13 9
Ewing	1 14 5	Robinson, Jane—James Kelley	2 40 3
Roberts, Bessie	5 12 21	Joseph S.—Ann Wallace...	4 4 1
Brown, Dr.	8 14 1	Mattie A.—David Woods...	2 49 1
Charles—Mollie Rhodus....	5 12 21	Miss—David Clark	5 13 7
Charles	5 12 21	W. R.—Margaret E. Gates	5 2 B
Claude	5 12 21	Robnett, Elizabeth—William	
Cleveland	5 12 21	Anderson Harris	3 37 4
Cynthia—Charles Moore...	5 12 21	Rochester, Nancy—Samuel L.	
Daniel—Georgia Gash	5 12 21	McDowell	2 5 1
Dr. — Mary E. Brown...	8 14 1	Nathan—Eliza McDowell...	2 7 1
Roberts, Edwin—Kate Rhodus		Rodes, Amanda — William C.	
Eliza —...	5 12 21	Anderson	3 3 7
Elizabeth—Humphrey Ken-		Ann—James Ballard.....	3 3
dred	5 12 21		5 13
Ernest	5 12 21	Ann	3 3 7
Fannie—Mr. Bradford....	8 14 1	Ann—John Garth	3 3 7
Frank	8 14 1	Ann E.—John G. Barrett...	3 3 7
George	5 12 21	Belle—Col. John H. Mc-	
Howard	5 12 21	Dowell	3 3 7
James—Susan Stofer....	6 19 5	Bettie—N. T. Chapman...	8 7 4
James—Nancy Maupin....	5 12 21	Boyle O.—Susan C. Crom-	
James—Rosebell Oldham...	6 5 3	well	3 3 7
James Enos	5 12 21	Charles	3 3 7
Jennie	5 12 21	Charles	3 3 7
Jesse	5 12 21	Charles	3 3 7
John	5 12 21	Charles H.—Mary Davis...	3 3 7
John	8 14 1	Clifton—Elizabeth Jouett...	3 3 7
Margaret Maupin	5 12 21	Clifton—Sarah Waller....	3 3 7
Martha Agnes—Arnon Wal-		Clifton—Amanda Owsley...	3 3 7
lace	4 4 1	Clifton	3 3 7
Mary	5 12 21	Clifton	3 3 7
Milly—William Browning...	7 18	Cynthia—Jack Smith....	3 3 7
Miss—Cabel Hugely....	5 13 9		8 4 7
Mr.—Anna Pincum	7 18	Davis, Susan Thompson...	8 7

David	3 2 7	James Kerr	8 7
David, Major General.....	3 3 7	Sydney-Powhattan Jones.....	3 3 7
David-Mary Yancey.....	5 13 6		8 4 2
David-Mary Mills		Tyre	3 3 7
Susan Anderson....	3 3 7	Tyre	3 3 7
Eliza-Robert Stone.....	3 3 7		8 4 10
Elizabeth-Horseman Good-		Virginia-Wilson Smith ..	3 3 7
man	3 3 7		8 4 7
Elizabeth-Wallace Estill.....	2 3 7	William-Pauline G. Clay.....	3 3 7
Elizabeth-Joseph Helm....	3 3 7	William-Clarissa Yancey.....	3 3 7
Frances-Garland Brown....	2 3 7		5 13 6
	8 4 8		7 2
Green Clay	3 3 7		8 4 7
Henrietta	3 3 7	William	3 3 7
Henrietta-Bernis Brown....	8 2 4	William Cassius	3 3 7
	8 16	Rogers, Abner	5 14 7
John-Jane Stapleton		A. H., Dr.-Lavinia Wal-	
Burch	3 3	lace	4 3 4
John, Sr.-Mary Crawford.....	3 3 7	Charles	6 14 7
John-Sarah Harris.....	3 3 7	Charles-Miranda Oldham.....	6 14 7
John (Jack), Capt.-Fran-	3 3 7	Eari-Susan Kavanaugh	7 17 2
cina Brown	8 3 1	Henry M., Rev.-Almira	
	8 4	Smith	2 11 5
John-Miss Ann Morris....	3 3 7	Jennie	6 14 7
	8 4 5	John-Miss Williams.....	6 14 7
John	3 3 7	John Johnson-Jane Woods	
John	3 3	Harris	3 37 1
John S.	3 3 7	John Reid-Betsy Reid....	2 29
Rodes, J. W.-Clotilda Jarman	8 2 5	Judith-Jonathan P. Estill ..	7 6 1
	8 4	Martha Mendricks.....	3 37 1
Lucy-Mr. Payne	3 3 7	Mary Evalyn	3 37 1
Mr. Newlands	8 4 6	Robert B.-Elvira E.	
	3 3 7	Trumbell	2 20 11
Lucy-Joseph Twyman....	2 3	Virgil Johnson	3 37 1
Martha-Joel Yancey.....	3 3	William A.-Catherine	
	5 13 6	Michie	8 14
Mary	3 3 7	Roll of Scouts on Madison Co.	
Mary-Robert Douglas.....	3 3	frontier	1 1 13
Mary Eddings-James Es-		Rollins, Anthony W., Dr.-Sul-	
till	3 3 7	lie H. Rodes	3 3 7
Matthew-Nancy Blackwell ..	2 3	Clifton Rodes	3 3 7
Mildred-William Walden.....	3 3	Eliza-Dr. James Bennett.....	3 3 7
Myra S.	3 3 7		3 47 2
Nancy-William Dulaney....	3 3	Harriet-Brightberry	
Nancy-Samuel Stone.....	3 3 7	Brown	8 2 3
Pauline-Christopher L.		James Sidney	3 3 7
Field	3 3 7	John C.-Nancy Stevens....	2 3 7
Robert-Elizabeth Dulaney	1 1 15	Robert Rodes	3 3 7
	3 3 7	Sarah H.-Curtis F. Bur-	
Robert-Mary Grider.....	3 3 7	nam	3 3 7
Ryland-Miss Tyre	3 3 7	Ronan, Joseph-Nancy Coving-	
Ryland-Virginia Woods....	8 4 3	ton	7 18
	3 3 7	Rooks, Elvin-Rena Warren....	1 14 3
Saline-John Watson.....	3 3 7	Rose, Henry B.-Kate Oldham.....	6 15 3
Sallie E.-Thos. E. Tutt....	3 3 7	Zelphia-George Overton	
Sallie H.-Anthony W. Rol-		Stoner	3 48 9
lins	3 3 7	Ross, Emma Ruth-John Addi-	
Sarah-Samuel C. Woods....	2 25	son Slavin	2 20 11
	3 3 7	Garland	1 14 4
	8 4 4	Mary Ann-Manly Atkins.....	1 14 4
Sarah Harris-Wm. Daven-		Minerva-Richard Oldham.....	6 11 1
port	3 2 7	Mr.-Sophia Bennett	6 2 9
Susan Thompson, Mrs.-		Robert	1 14 4

Sallie	1 14 4	Ellen—J. Tevis Wilkerson.....	3 48 7
Thomas—Ann Woods Miller	1 14 4	Mary—James Tevis.....	3 48 7
Thomas	1 14 4	Russian Great Leaders.....	1 1 10
Rosson, Bailey—Ruth C. Terrill	5 12 17	Rust, Clennie—Thomas Jefferson Brown	8 16 1
Rothwell, James C.—Mary Ramsay	4 21 2	Sallie—Tyra Brown.....	8 16 1
Route, John—Emily Broadbush.....	1 14 11	Sabra ————Richard Oldham	6 40 3
Mr.—Elizabeth Duncan.....	7 18	Sackett, M. A., Rev.—Susannah P. Hoge	2 42 1
Polly—Shadrack Browning	7 18	Sale, Collins	6 9 6
William—Bettie Garth.....	8 2 2	Shelton	6 9 6
Rowland, David P.—Lizzie	1 6 1	Thomas	6 9 6
A. Lee	1 10 3	Webber H.—Mrs. Ann Huels	8 9 6
Edmund L.—Miss Bryant.....	1 10 3	Sallie ————William Smith.....	1 14 10
Edmund S.	1 10 3	Salter, Mattie—Eugene Busby.....	4 9 2
Frank Lee	1 6 1	Sams, Miss—Eli Oldham.....	6 11 10
Hugh	1 10 3	Samson, John—Martha Woods	2 20 9
Hugh Godden	1 10 3	Samuels, John—Sarah Chénault	5 13 9
Maggie—Stephen B. White	1 10 3	Mrs.—Woodson Munday.....	2 16 1
Mary	1 10 3	Sanders, Caroline — William Goodloe Miller	1 14 4
Sidney V.—Susan Frances Shackelford	1 10 3	Delbert—Nannie Ketron.....	5 2 13
Sidney, Jr.	1 6 1	Della May	5 2 13
Susan Lee	1 6 1	Jessie	5 2 13
Virginia	1 6 1	Mattie	5 2 13
William S.—Mary Bowman Miss McDowell	1 10 3	Sandridge, Luther—Lula Railway	5 4 2
Royce, Jessie — James May Oldham	6 5 2	Sappington, Peggy — Hugh Brown	8 12 50
Royster, David	2 11 3	Sarah ————Christopher Gentry	3 46
Mitchell—Mourning Goodloe	2 11 3	———Joseph Thompson.....	8 7
Mourning G., Mrs.—James W. Dudley	2 11 3	Saulley, Rowan — Anna Bro-nough Englemen.....	3 31 5
William	2 11 3	Shelton M. — Chloe Smith Baughman	3 31 1
Royster Woodson	2 11 3	Scott, Charles, General.....	1 1 13
Royster, Jennie—William Kavanaugh	7 5 7	Endly—Abnerus P. Brown	8 2 2
Rozelle, Miss—Robert Yancy.....	5 13 6	Janes—Mildred Thompson	8 7
Rubles, William—Mary Shifflett	5 9 5	Martha — William Moffatt Woods	2 26
Rucker, Bettie — Dr. Walter Winsted	1 11 10	Martha — Edwin Taylor Arvine	6 7 6
T. G.—Susan Smith.....	1 14 16	Nancy Jane — Capt. John Lyne McDowell	2 5 2
Ruddell's Road	1 1 1	Walter C.—Mary Webster.....	5 8 3
Ruff, John—Henrietta Brown.....	8 2 4	Scrivner, Alma	6 31 1
Rugg, Edwin—Ethel Terrill.....	5 12 17	Anna	7 18
Rubledge, Nellie—Win. Lipscomb	1 14 16	Bettie—James Cosby.....	6 31 1
Rumbold, Ellen J.	2 20 11	Burnam—Kate Prather.....	6 31 1
George O.	2 20 11	Edward H.	7 18
James—Susan J. Reid.....	2 20 11	Eva—Henry Rayburn.....	6 31 1
Lizzie	2 20 11	Florence	4 11 1
Mary	2 20 11	Forest	6 31 1
Runkle, Frances Lucile.....	5 2 B	Harris	4 11 1
Fred L.—Minnie May Cox.....	5 2 B	Harry—Rachael McCord.....	6 31 1
Levi Preston	5 2 B	Herbert—Bessie Rayburn.....	6 31 1
Runyon, Asa—Elnora Chénault	5 13 9	Hulda F.—Clifton Oldham.....	6 15 3
Rupert, John W.—Mary Eliza Miller	4 13 9	Irvine Miller—Emma Wallace	4 11 1
Mattie — Robt. Elkin Miller	1 13 4	Jefferson—Miranda Wagers, Lou Warford.....	6 31 1
Rush, Peter—Mary Mullins.....	5 13 3	Lee—Mattie Wagers	6 31 1
Russell, Anna — Kavanaugh	6 26 1		

John Milton	7 18	Blakely	8 7 5
Jonah	4 11 1	Shackelford, Callie Miller	1 11 2
Joseph Q.—Ann Eliza Park	6 31 1	Cecilia—John Thompson	6 31 1
L. Morton—Fannie Park	6 31 1	Clara—John W. Ockerson	6 31 1
Louise	4 11 1	Clay Keene	1 11 2
Scrivner, Mary	4 11 1	Daniel Bates—Callie Che- nault	1 11 2 1 14 2
Nettie	6 31 1	Daughter	3 48 8 1 11 2
Pattie—Jefferson Wagers	6 31 1	Dee	8 7 5
Pauline—George McQuerry	7 18	Edmund Lyne—Margaret Miller	1 10 1 10 6
Ree—Jonah Wagers	6 31 1	Edmund Lyne	1 10 6
Sarah Elizabeth	4 11 1	Elizabeth C.—Archibald Woods	2 8 6
Sue	6 31 1	George—Martha Hockaday	1 19
Susan E.—Abe Kelley	6 31 1	George—Malvina Oldham	6 31 1
Thomas—Kate Ambrose	6 31 1	George Daniel—Ruth War- field, Elizabeth Sweeny	1 11 1 1 11 2
Thomas J.—Martha J. Cov- ington	7 18	George Daniel	1 11 2
William H.—Ettie West	7 18	James	1 10
William Joe	4 11 1	James Thomas — Mary Bates, Mary Keene	1 11 2 2 5 1
Scudder, Ira N.—Mrs. Eliza C. Ogg	3 44 1	James Thomas	1 11 2
Mary—Jephtha M. Coving- ton	7 18	James Thomas	1 11 2
Seals, Isabelle—John S. Cox	5 2 B	John—Miss Lyne	1 10
Seals, Miranda—Wm. Maupin	5 2 B	John H.—Malinda Miller	1 11
Seary, Alonzo	6 7 4	John Hockaday	1 11 2
Belle—Waller Grimes	6 7 4	Juliet Malinda	1 10 8
Bryant—Frances Ann Old- ham	6 7 4	Laura — L. Rutherford Blanton	1 11 1 1 11 1
Celia	6 7 4	Linda	1 11 1
Charles—Ellen Gillen	6 7 4	Lutie	8 7 5
Charles M.—Mary M. Cov- ington	7 18	Lyne—Elizabeth Taliaferro	1 10
Edith L.	7 18	Maggio—John Beach	6 31 1
Elias—Jennie Golden	6 7 4	Margaret Miller — Robert Haven	1 10 1 1 10 1
Elizabeth	6 7 4	Martha Hockaday	1 10 1
Elizabeth	7 18	Mary Juliet	1 10 2
George W.—Miss Morris	6 7 4	Mary Bates	1 11 2
Jack	6 7 4	Mary Keene — George W. Goodloe	1 11 2 1 11 2
James	6 7 4	Oldham	6 31 1
Mary—James Harris	3 14 4	Sarah Keene	1 11 2
Mollie—Samuel Alexander	6 7 4	Susan F.—Sidney V. Row- land	1 10 3
Nathaniel	6 7 4	Sweeny	1 11 1
Sallie	6 7 4	Un-named	1 10 5
Stear, Frances, Mrs. — Mr. Lewis	5 7 8	William Henry	1 10 4
Mr.—Frances Maupin	5 7 8	William Rodes—Anne Lou- ise Clay	1 11 2
Swallow, Elbridge G.—Susan K. Miller	1 14 8	Shane, Mr.—Nannie Arvine	2 43 1
Elizabeth H.—Dr. A. F. Claywell	1 14 8	Shanks, Ella—Thomas Rice	7 7 1 8 14
James	1 14 8	Frances—William Tate	7 7 1 8 14
Jane—James Q. Moore	1 14 8	Samuel—Fannie Hocker	7 7 1 8 14
Nannie — Capt. Isaac S. Boyd	1 14 8	William H.—Lena Baldwin	6 10 4 7 7 1
Robert—A. G. Brandon	1 14 8		8 14
Sessions, Catherine—Archibald W. Goodloe	2 11 4		8 14
Settle, Bettie, Mrs.—Robert Miller	1 6		8 14
Nancy—Arthur Terrell	5 12 17		8 14
Sewell, Henry—Mrs. Josephine Howard	6 15 4		8 14
Shackelford, L. C. D.—Bettie	8 2 2		8 14

Shannon, Elizabeth — Salem				William Harris	3	3	6
Wallace	4	4	1	Shely, Ann Martha	2	13	3
Shannon, Nancy—Michael Wal-				Ann Mary	2	13	3
lace	4	4	5	Charles	2	13	3
Sallie—William Wallace	4	4	1	Edward Lee	2	13	3
William—Betsy Wallace	4	4	8	Emma Virginia	2	13	3
Sharp, Miss—John L. Jarvis	2	47	11	James Van	2	13	3
Mr.—Mary Jane Jarvis	2	47	11	John Jay — C. America			
Shawyer, Mariah — Henry				Morgan	2	13	3
Walker	2	45	1	Van—Patsey Woods	2	13	3
Shearer, Ann—Jas. Burnside	5	13	9	Woodford Woods	2	13	3
Florence—Thomas Thorpe	3	13	1	Woodford Woods	2	13	3
Mary—Ira Berry	3	44	1	Shepherd, Dalertus—Elizabeth			
Nancy Emily — Oliver T.	4	4	1	Woods	2	13	5
Wallace	5	13	9	Isaac, Rev. — Elizabeth			
Samuel, Jr.—Julia Williams	6	7	1	Poage	2	44	7
Sarah, Mrs.—Dr. John W.				James Hoge	2	44	7
Harris	3	44	1	Joannah—Wm. Woods	2	13	6
William—Elvenie Chenault	5	13	9	Magdaline—John Gilmore	2	13	5
Shearman, Fannie—N. B. Chap-				Miss—Park Wagers	6	31	1
man	8	7	3	Shields, Bettie	6	39	3
Mary—William S. Chap-				Mary—Mr. Bryant	6	39	3
man	8	7	3	Nathaniel—Samantha Old-			
Thomas, Dr.—Nancy Early	8	7	5	ham	6	39	3
Shelby, Edmond—Susan Hart	2	11	11	Richard	6	39	3
Sarah—Dr. Ephraim Me-				Samantha, Mrs. — John			
Dowell	2	5	1	Nesbitt	6	39	3
Susan—James McDowell	2	5	1	Shifflett, Allen—Nancy Cooper	5	9	1
Thomas Hart, Major—Mary				Frances—Bland Ballard	5	13	
McDowell	2	5	1	Henry—Lenora Maupin	5	6	5
Shelton, Agnes	3	3	6	Joshua — Margaret Harris	5	5	9
Anna	5	4	10	Maupin	5	9	
Anna	5	4	10	Lenora, Mrs. — Seth W.			
Betsy—Richard Moberley	2	4		Tudor	5	6	5
	6	31	1	Margaret—Jacob Hughes	5	9	4
	7	4		Mary—William Rubles	5	9	5
Dabney	3	3	6	Polly—Dabney Maupin	5	5	4
Early Marriages	7	4		Sidney—Miss Dillon	5	9	2
Fred	5	4	10	Susan—William H. Smith	5	9	6
G. W.—Henrietta McMullen	5	4	10	Shillings, Ann—Everet M. Berry	3	44	1
Harry	5	4	10	Shirkey, Mr.—Sarah Woods	2	6	8
Henrietta—Russell Melone	5	4	10	Shonan, Sarah—Benj. Gates	5	2	B
Luculus	5	4	10	Shoots, James	5	2	B
Lucy—Jonathan Estab	7	4		Liddy	5	2	B
Lucy—Elliot Brown	3	3	6	Mr.—Myrah Maupin	5	2	B
Ludia	5	4	10	Myrah, Mrs.—Harry Evans	5	2	B
Miss—Tyre Maupin	5	4	10	Vin	5	2	B
Mourning — Archibald	2	6	6	Shortridge, Betsy—Geo. Short-			
Woods	2	8		ridge	6	40	4
	3	3	6	Charles	6	40	4
Sarah	3	3	6	George	6	40	4
Stella	5	4	10	George—Betsy Shortridge	6	40	4
Susan—Thomas Reid	2	21	1	John	6	40	4
	7	4		Nancy	6	40	4
Thomas — Mrs. Elizabeth				Shortridge, Nancy — Jonas			
Woods Kavanaugh	7	4		Hedges	6	40	4
Thomas	3	2	6	Polly—William Butler	6	40	4
Thomas L.—Susan Ballard	5	13		Susan Ann—Stephen Col-			
T. M. Ella Maupin	5	4	10	lins Oldham	6	40	4
William	5	4	10	William	6	40	4
William—Lucy Harris	3	3	6	Shreve, Mary — Speed Smith			
William—Eunice Maupin	5	4	7	Goodloe	2	11	8

Asa—Frances Maupin		Mr.—Susan Broadbent	6 11 1
Anna Phelps	5 2 B	Mr.—Lillian Watts	3 48 8
Asa	5 2 B	Nancy—Wm. P. Oldham	6 11 5
Asa C.	5 2 B	Nancy—Thos. H. Oldham	6 26
Ben O.—Fannie Harris Port-		Preston	3 48 8
wood	1 8 8	Robert C. — Mourning	
Ben O., Jr.	1 8 8	Woods Miller	1 14 10
Betsy—Samuel Ferradalis	5 2 B	Sallie Ann—David A. Che-	
Bettie—Dr. Gideon Embury	7 4 2	nault	5 13 9
Budd—Catherine Gusz	5 2 B	Sallie Ann — David Short	
Caroline—Dawson Oldham	6 5 2	Goodloe	2 11 8
Claude	5 9 6	Susan—T. G. Rucker	1 14 10
Crescup—Geo. W. Woods	2 43 7	Thomas—Sallie Woods	2 6 2
Curran C. Dr.—Sallie Short		Ursula—Thosam Rea	5 3
Goodloe	2 11 5	William—Margaret Davis	5 2 B
Caroline	2 11 5	William—Mary Wallace	4 3 4
Cynthia—Robt. R. Burham	3 3 7	William	3 48 8
D. L.—Sallie Marna	1 14 10	William—Sallie —	1 14 10
Dollie Lee—Wm. Leslie		William Frank — Naomi	
Lutz	5 2 B	Hayden	5 2 B
Elizabeth—James Harrison		William H.—Susan Shifflett	5 9 6
Maupin	5 2 B	William H., Jr.	5 9 6
Elizabeth—John R. Wal-		Willie	2 11 5
lace	4 3 4	Wilson—Virginia Rodas	3 3 7
Elizabeth—John Woods	2 35		8 4 9
Elizabeth—Dr. R. Travis	3 48 7	Snell, Albina	2 20 6
Elizabeth Barrett—Judge		Amanda	2 20 6
James M. Benton	2 11 5	Anderson	2 20 6
	7 18	Ashby—Susan Woods	2 20 6
Emily—S. B. Snow	5 2 B		3 40 4
Florence	6 14 4	Eliza	2 20 6
Fountain Maupin — Emily		Elizabeth	2 20 6
Frances George	5 2 B	Emma	2 20 6
Fountain Maupin — Angie		Emmerson	2 20 6
Capleise	5 2 B	Hampton	2 20 6
George—Almira Black	3 5 4	James	2 20 6
Harvey	3 48 8	Jennie	2 20 6
Henry Edgar	5 2 B	Snell, John A.	2 20 6
Ida—Mr. Benton	1 14 5	John C.	2 20 6
Irene—Robert Jarman	5 4 10	John W.	2 20 6
Jack—Cynthia Rodas	3 3 7	Mary	2 20 6
	8 4 7	Mary	2 20 6
James	5 2 B	M. Fanna	2 20 6
James M.—Mary Chenaud	3 48 8	Mr.—Elizabeth Miller	1 14 2
James Thomas	5 2 B	Nina	2 20 6
Jesse Turner	1 14 10	Overton	2 20 6
John	5 2 B	William H.	2 20 6
Smith, John Presley—	1 14 10	Willis—Martha Woods	2 20 6
John Speed—Mary Barrett	2 11 5		3 40 8
John Speed	2 11 5	Snidow, Geo.—Martha Walker	2 45 5
Josephine—Joseph William		Mary—Henry Walker	2 45 5
Pamer	1 14 10	Snoddy, Dora Lee—Col. Chas	
Kate—Julian Proctor	3 48 8	A. R. Woods	2 49 1
Margaret—John Delney	3 15 2	Snodgrass, Charles S.	2 45 9
Martha—Robt. D. Maupin	5 12 19	Cyrus	2 45 9
Mary—Col. Wm. Burbridge	7 2	Henry W.	2 45 9
Mary E.	6 14 4	James Wods	2 45 9
Mary Spencers—Dr. G. W.		Jane	2 45 9
Evans	2 11 5	Lewis A.	2 45 9
Mattie—Robert D. Maupin	5 12 19	Mary M.	2 45 9
Mattie—L. N. Combs	3 48 8	Newton	2 45 9
McNeill—Mattie Redd	5 2 B	Robert L.	2 45 9
Minerva Barnes	6 4 4	Thomas	2 45 9

- Tilghman—Mary Walker... 2 45 9
 Snow, Frost—Elizabeth Ballard... 5 13
 Jerusha—David Maupin... 5 3 1
 5 2
 P. 5 13
 S. B.—Emily Smith 5 2 B
 T. 5 13
 Snyder, Julia—T. J. Cunn-
 ham 6 34 4
 William—Mary Moberley... 6 34 4
 Solomon, Nannie — Andrew
 Miller 1 14 8
 Somers, Ethel—Eurl Clear-
 land Miller 1 14 8
 Southworth, Louise C.—Dr.
 Wm. Joseph Miller... 1 14 10
 Sparks, Peggy — Nathaniel
 Oldham 6 5
 Susan, Mrs.—Chas. K. Doty 7 11 1
 Sparrow, John B.—Gertrude
 P. Henry 7 2
 Speake, Margaret—James Fin-
 ley McKee 2 47 8
 Sarah—John L. McKee... 2 47 8
 Spears, Bessie — Joseph Che-
 nault 3 48 8
 Kate—Thomas Thorpe Cov-
 ington 3 29 1
 Maurice 5 2 B
 Oliver—Agnes Hudgins... 5 2 B
 Susan 5 2 B
 Spence, Dosha — Nathaniel
 Oldham 6 5
 Rebecca—Nathan Oldham... 6 7 11
 Spencer, Anna—Thos. Maupin... 5 2
 Earl 5 2
 Spencer, Marie—Gabriel Mau-
 pin 5 2
 Nancy—Maj. Chas. Yancy... 7 2
 Sallie—Daniel Maupin 5 2
 Spessard, M. J., Maj.—Caroline
 Woods 2 31 6
 Cpillar, B. Jane—William N.
 Reid 2 20 11
 Spillman, C. T., Dr.—Nancy
 Argo 7 5 2
 Sprinkle, Miss—W. W. Brown... 8 2 2
 Spurgeon, Venia—Charles Wes-
 ley Brown 5 12 3
 Stagner, Andrew, Jr. 5 2 B
 Anna—Robert James... 5 2 B
 Barney C. 5 2 B
 Dana—Chas. Kavanaugh... 7 11 3
 Henry C. 5 2 B
 James 5 2 B
 Jasper N. 5 2 B
 Josse—Polly 5 2 B
 John—Polly 5 2 B
 John Speed 5 2 B
 Lytle R. 5 2 B
 Miechie M. 5 2 B
 Nellie—Chas. C. Moorman... 5 2 B
 Patrick 5 2 B
 Richard 5 2 B
 Richmond—Elizabeth Har-
 ris 5 2 B
 Rosanna—John B. Arnold... 5 2 B
 Sarah 5 2 B
 Thomas—Nancy Maupin... 5 2 B
 Stamper, Anna—John Ray... 5 2 B
 Ann E.—Dr. Frank Starks 5 2 B
 Austin—Anna Wingate... 5 2 B
 Duck—Dr. Starks 5 2 B
 Elizabeth — Levi Preston
 Cox 5 2 B
 Emma—George Gwinn... 5 2 B
 Joel—Kate Weldon 5 2 B
 John S.—Amelia Meadows... 5 2 B
 Larkin—Emily Maupin... 5 2 B
 Larkin—Bertha Gibson... 5 2 B
 Mariah — General Elijah
 Gates 5 2 B
 Michie 5 2 B
 Phoebe 5 2 B
 Susan—John Hudgins 5 2 B
 Stanley, John—Elizabeth Cov-
 ington 7 18
 Stansberry, Geo. T., Rev.—
 Emma Thorpe 3 13 1
 Staples, Mr.—Josephine Miller 1 14 10
 Stapleton, Margaret Ann—Wm.
 M. Maupin 5 12 19
 Stapp, Mr.—Magdaline Phelps... 7 18
 Starks, Chas. 5 2 B
 Dr. Frank—Ann E. Stamp-
 er 5 2 B
 Eugenia—Preston Burgin... 5 14 4
 Josephine—Wm. Woodson... 5 2 B
 Price 5 2 B
 Starling, Lucy Todd—John A.
 McDowell 2 5 1
 William—Mary McDowell... 2 5 1
 Stephens, Betsy—Stephen G.
 Miller 1 14 7
 Bruce Miller 1 7 7
 Charles—Mary Miller... 1 7 7
 Charles J. 1 7 7
 C. M., Miss—Garland M.
 Dulaney 5 12 7
 Elizabeth Goodloe 1 7 7
 John Miller 1 7 7
 William Barclay — Louise
 Bruce 1 7 7
 Stephenson, James — Sarah
 Maupin 5 11 3
 Lizzie—William Lackey... 1 14 11
 Sterling, Wm.—Jane Marshall 2 5 1
 Stevens, John B.—Sarah Tra-
 bue 2 38 9
 Mr.—Florence Fesler... 6 26 2
 Nancy—John C. Rollins... 3 3 7
 Sallie—Samuel Lapsley... 2 47 5
 Stevenson, Andy V.—Lora Der-
 by Cross 5 11 2
 Bush C. 5 11 2
 Charles Albert—Nora Long 5 11 2

Clara Estelle	5 11 2	Caroline--Owen Walker....	3 8 2
Earle	5 11 2	Cyrus T.	2 20 6
Ethel D.	5 11 2		3 40 3
Eva	5 11 2	Dean--Jael Thornsbury....	6 15 4
Florence	5 11 2	Frank B. Milly Oldham....	6 15 4
Frank Ira	5 11 2	James--Mamie Worthing- ton	2 20 6 3 40 3
Fred Elton--Mattie Brown- ing	5 11 2	James	3 3 7
George B. Col-- Annie Mau- pin	5 11 2	James- Kate Harris.....	3 6 2 3 8
George Browning.....	5 11 2	James C. Col. -- Matilda Hanson	3 3 7 3 39 1
George Maupin	5 11 2	James Clifton	3 39 1
Gereta	5 11 2	Jefferson--Ann Thornsbury Matt. Jones.....	6 15 4
Lola Neville	5 11 2	John Francis -- Arthusa Hardin	3 27 3 39 1
Herbert E.--Florence Vilas	5 11 2	John Harris	3 39 1
Herbert Vilas	5 11 2	John T. -- Mrs. Malinda Miller Hayden	1 8 4
Stevenson, Nannie--William T. Yadzey	7 2	Stone, Josephine--Henry How- ard	6 15 4
Norma D.	5 11 2	Madison--Caroline Woods.	2 20 9
Richard Long	5 11 2	Margaret--Geo. Cloves, Jr.	1 14 1
Walter Herbert.....	5 11 2	Martha--James Woods....	2 20 6 3 7 4 3 40 1
William Thomas -- Ella Dalton	5 11 2	Mary--Rufus Moberley....	6 15 4
Stewart, Joseph M.....	1 14 8	Mary Jane--Nathaniel Wil- son	3 8 3
Mildred	1 14 8	Matilda--Archibald Turner	3 7 1
Ruth--Franklin D. Knox..	2 43 3	Mattie--Michael Woods...	3 7 5
William--Anna Miller....	1 14 8	Milton	3 7 6
Stienberger, Isaac--Willie May Denny	7 5 4	Minerva--Adam Irvine....	3 7 3
Sarah Van Meter	7 5 4	Miss--William Yancey....	7 2
Stifner, Fannie--Mr. Lockwood	5 10 3	Miss--Squire Turner.....	3 7 1
Henry	5 10 2	Mr.--Martha Moberley....	6 34 6
John	5 10 1	Nancy	3 7 9
William--Susan Maupin...	5 5 11 5 10	Nannie Rodes	3 39 1
Stillings, Presley -- Jennie Broadus	7 7 1	Robert--Elizabeth Walker.	3 2 7
Stilz, Alice -- Woods Shelton Miller	1 14 8	Robert H.--Eliza Rodes...	3 3 7 3 8 5
Stivers, Fannie--George W. Maupin	5 12 14	Sallie Ann--William Jason Walker	3 8 1 2 20 6
Florence--Milton P. Yates.	6 8 7	Samuel	3 40 3
W. B. Rev.--Mrs. Louisa Woods	6 9 4	Samuel--Nancy Rodes	3 3 7
Stockton, Nettie--Edmund B. Hume	1 9 4	Samuel H.--Pattie Harris.	3 3 7 3 39 1
Stofer, Albert	6 10 5	Samuel Hanson	2 39 1
Bettie--Warren Mitchell...	6 10 5	Sue--Michie Maupin.....	5 2 8 2 20 6
John--Mary Cobb	6 10 5	Thomas M.	3 40 3
Richard--Miss Corrington.	6 10 5	Thomas	3 7 9
Silas--Miss Turner Miss Donald	6 10 5	William--Mary Martin....	3 5 10
Susan--James Roberts....	6 10 5	William--Miss Phelps	7 18
William--Miss Corrington.	6 10 5	William--Nancy Harris....	2 6 1 3 7
Stone, Bettie Garland--Wm. Worthington	2 20 6 3 40 3	William--Miss Hicks Mary Dickey....	3 7 8
Caleb -- Polly Garland	2 20 6	William A.--Anita Martin.	2 20 6
Woods	2 40 2		3 40 3
Caleb	2 20 6 3 40 3	William Harris	3 39 1
Caleb--Mrs. Wilson	2 8 4		
Carlisle	2 20 6 3 40 2		

William Joel	7 18	Leonidas B.—Mary P.	2 5 4
Stoner, David—Lucia Donelson	3 48 9	Campbell	3 3 7
George Overton—Zelpha		William C.—Annie French	3 3 7
Rose	3 48 9	Taliaferro, Elizabeth—Lyne	
George Washington—Nancy Tribble	3 48 9	Shackelford	1 10
Lillie—William Hunt.....	3 48 9	Tallant, Wm.—Helen Woods..	2 41 1
Michael (pioneer)—Franky		Tally, Miss—Dr. Walter	
Tribble	3 48 9	Laferty	8 2 2
Michael—Caroline Harris..	3 48 9	Tarpley, Christiana—Moses	
Minerva T.—John Grubbs..	3 48 9	Oldham	6 29 3
	6 36 3	Polly—John Oldham.....	6 29 3
Maria—J. R. Lyn	3 48 9	Tate, Mr.—Nannie McMurray.	6 29 3
Nannie Harris—J. S. Crawford	3 48 9	Nannie	6 29 3
Peter Tribble—Mary Donelson	3 48 9	Nathaniel—Frances Gentry	3 46
Talitha C.—P. L. Whitney	3 48 9	Nally	6 29 3
William L.—Annie Sutherland	3 48 9	Rhoda—Isaac Reid.....	1 14 3
Story, Mr.—Elizabeth Yancey.	7 2		2 21 2
Stout, Alfred	2 44 10	William—Frances Shanks.	7 7 1
Charles—Vernia Maupin...	5 2 B		8 14
Frank	5 2 B	Taylor, Eliza—Caleb Moberly	6 34 1
Harry	5 2 B	Emma—Milton A. Maupin..	5 12 1
Thomas	2 44 10	Frank	2 20 11
Vernia, Mrs.—John Wm. Jordon	5 2 B	Henriet—D. W. Kavanaugh	7 8 9
William—Martha Williamson	2 44 10	Jefferson, Capt.—Rachael	
Strother, Elizabeth—John		W. Reid	2 20 11
Browning	7 18	John	2 20 11
George—Mary Duncan....	7 18	Lelia—Robt. W. Walker...	2 38 3
John—Mary ————.....	7 18	Lucy—Richard J. White...	3 46 12
Lucy—Mr. Duncan.....	7 18	Mary—Robert Harris.....	3 2 3
Mildred—Mr. Covington...	7 18		3 11
Stumbo, Miss—Robert Harris		Miss—William A. Williams	6 7 1
Hume	3 21 3	Miss—Edward Laferty.....	8 2 2
Sturgis, Margaret Elizabeth...	1 14 2	Mr.—Elizabeth Duncan....	7 18
Thomas—Sallie B. Gentry	1 14 2	Nancy, Mrs.—Reuben Munday	5 13 9
Sullinger, Ann—John H. Estill	3 3 7	Rachael W., Mrs.—Rev. W. Davenport	2 20 11
Sullivan, Joseph—Margaret		Samuel—Nancy Chénault..	5 13 9
I. McDowell	2 5 1	Sarah—Jeremiah Chambers	6 11 11
Michael—Sarah McDowell.	2 5 1	Susan—William Duncan...	7 9 3
William S.—Jane Marshall	2 5 1	Susan A.—James Anderson Harris	5 13 9
Summers, Margaret—Hon. A. R. Burnam	3 3 7	Vernia America, Mrs.—	
Susannah ————John Reid..	2 29	Michie Maupin	5 2 B
———Daniel Maupin....	5 1 1	William, Col.—Susan McDowell	2 5 2
	5 2 C	Teagarten, Charlotte—Launcebt Woods	2 42 7
Sutherland, Annie—William L. Stoner	3 48 9	Terrill, Amelia—Brutus Maupin	5 12 15
Sutton, John—Willie Oldham.	6 7 7	Arthur—Nancy Settle.....	5 12 17
Sweeney, Catherine—Wm. Clark	5 13 7	Bennett H. Young	5 12 17
Elizabeth—George Daniel		Daniel Maupin — Pattie	
Shackelford	1 11 1	Francis, Mattie Kavanaugh	5 12 17
Emory—Mary Kleber Miller	1 14 8		7 5 7
Sarah, Mrs.—Jesse Maupin	5 1 1	Elizabeth Bades	5 12 17
	5 3 7	Ethel—Edwin Rugg	5 12 17
Talbot, Clyde—Samuel Phelps		Eula Lee	5 12 17
Todd	3 3 7	Frances—W. S. Walker..	7 5 5
Lawson—Ann Oldham.....	6 12 5	Givens—Jennie McClain...	7 5 5
		Gordon	5 12 17
		Terrill, Grover C.	5 12 17
		Helen P.	5 12 17

Henry--Anna Dabney.....	3 15 2	Nancy--Burr Harris.....	3 41
Hubert B.	5 12 17		3 45
Infant	5 12 17	Nancy -- William E. Wil-	
Jane--John W. Yancey....	7 2	kerson	3 48 7
Joe M.--Annie Witt		Naomi Ruth	1 14 1
May Witt	5 12 17	Napoleon--Rachel Miller..	1 14 1
John C.	5 12 17	Napoleon	1 14 1
John B.--Melissa Fisher..	5 12 17	Napoleon--Nellie Mills	
John Browning.....	5 12 17	Isabel Cash.....	1 14 1
Johnnie Frances.....	5 12 17	Robert--Mattie Mayfield...	1 14 1
Lewis C.--Dora Hunter...	5 12 17	Robert	1 14 1
Lewis C.	5 12 17	Russell	3 48 7
Louise	5 12 17	Sallie--Gabriel A. Lackey..	1 14 1
Lucy--Breckinridge Mau-	5 12 15	Sallie	3 48 7
pin	5 12 17	Sophia--John Lovejoy.....	1 14 1
Lurinda--John Cornelison..	4 13 9	William	1 14 1
Mabel--Vernon Ricks.....	5 12 17	William	1 14 1
Martin--Richard Garland		William Wilkenson	3 48 7
Miller	1 14 4	Thacker, Almada--Jas. Munday	2 16 4
Mary	5 12 17	Thomas, Alfred -- Martha A.	
Nancy--Allen Wallace....	4 4 3	Hoge	2 42 1
Ollie T.--Margaret Maupin	5 12 20	Athanasias--Sarah Martin	3 5 4
Ora	5 12 17	Charles--Miss Doosing.....	2 35 4
Parthenia W.--Robt. Yates	5 12 17	Eula--Levi James Cox	5 2 B
Rodes	5 12 17	Faith--W. H. Parrott.....	8 2 6
Robert B.--Bessie Devore..	5 12 17	John W.--Mary Woods....	2 35 6
Robert B., Capt. --Amelia		Lindsay--Talitha Reid.....	2 31 5
Miller	5 12 17	Lola--John D. Cox.....	5 2 B
Ruby	5 12 17	Mary E.--Wm. Martin....	3 5 4
Ruth	5 12 17		3 6 2
Tempest	5 12 17	Mary--Nat. Durrett	8 7 5
William C.--Lizzie Duncan	5 12 17	Mary H.--John Woods.....	2 7 4
	7 7 3	William M.--Lucy A. Hens-	3 5 4
William C.--Louise Brown-		ley, Nancy Pigg	7 18
ing	5 12 17	Thompkins, Dr. -- Sarah Jar-	
William H.	5 4	man	8 2 5
William Sullivan.....	5 12 17	Kate	8 2 5
William T.--Parthenia W.		Mattie	8 2 5
Maupin	5 12 17	Miss--Samuel Thompkins..	8 2 5
Tevis, Annie Hogan	3 48 7	Robert	8 2 5
Child	3 48 7	Samuel--Miss Thompkins..	8 2 5
Cyrus	1 14 1	Thompson, Agnes -- G. G.	
Daisey	3 48 7	O'Bryan	2 38 9
David R.--Elizabeth Lewis		Anderson	8 7
Smith	3 48 7	Annie--John Slaughter....	8 7
Elizabeth--Fred Bohannon...	1 14 1	Bernard B. -- Mary Ann	
Eugenia	1 14 1	Chapman	8 7 2
Eugenia	1 14 1	Thompson, Bettie--Rev. Rich-	
Frank	1 14 1	ard M. Dudley	7 4 2
Green	1 14 1	Bettie--Joab Early	8 7 5
Harriet--James E. Miller..	1 14 1	Bettie--Edwin B. Brown..	8 13 1
Harriet	1 14 1		8 7 2
Tevis, Hugh Russell....	3 48 7	Catherine--Jos. L. Weakly	2 38 9
James--Mary Russell.....	3 48 7	Charles--Elizabeth Weeks..	2 38 9
James	1 14 1	David	8 7
John	1 14 1	Edmund J.--Fannie Hill..	8 7 1
Joseph--Elizabeth Harris..	3 48 7	Elizabeth--John Ballard...	3 46
Joseph	1 14 1		5 13
Joseph H.	3 48 7		8 7
Lilly --George Chevis	1 14 1	Elizabeth--George P. W.	
Lizzie Jane--G. A. Peyton	1 14 1	Brown	2 38 9
Mary	1 14 1	Ellen--Jason Chenaunt	3 14 2
Mary	1 14 1		

Frances--Wm. T. Parrott.....	8 2 2	Bettie, Mrs.--George H.	
George.....	8 7 7	Thorpe.....	1 13 1
Frances.....	2 38 9	Cecil.....	1 13 1
George.....	8 7	Christopher Irvine.....	1 13 1
George--Martha Trade.....	2 38 9	Dodson.....	3 12 4
George C. Maj--Mary Mc-		Eliza Miller.....	1 13 1
Dowell.....	2 5 1	Elizabeth--Abraham Banta.....	3 13 6
Jane--Alfred Howell.....	2 38 9	Elizabeth.....	3 13 1
John.....	8 7	Elizabeth.....	3 13 6
John--Cecelia Shackelford.....	6 31 1	Emma--Rev. George T.	
John Hill--Agnes Ricketts.....	2 38 9	Stansburg.....	3 13 1
Joseph--Sarah.....	8 7	George H.--Mrs. Bettie B.	
Judith--Wm. Poindexter.....	8 7	Thorpe.....	1 13 1
Leonard.....	8 7	George H.--Elizabeth Yates.....	3 13 1
Lillie--Alger O. Cheneault.....	6 14 3	Georgia--Elbridge Broad-	
Louitia Nancy--Archibald		dus.....	3 13 1
W. Miller.....	1 14 10		6 11 15
Lucy.....	8 7	Harris--Miss Burnam.....	2 13 4
Lucy B.--Wm. T. Chapman.....	8 7 3	Harris.....	3 13 1
Marietta B.--John Clepton.....	8 7 1	Hugh.....	1 13 1
Martha.....	2 38 9	Hugh Miller.....	1 13 1
Martha F.--Jerry Martin.....	8 7 1	Hume.....	1 13 1
Mary--Richard Franklin.....	8 7	James.....	3 12 4
Mary--James Poindexter.....	8 7	James.....	3 13 3
Mary D.--Jas. E. Chapman.....	8 7 4	Jeremiah.....	3 12 4
Mildred--James Scott.....	8 7	John H.--Kate McCord.....	1 13 1
Mildred--James Early.....	8 7 6	John Harris.....	1 13 1
Miss--John Maupin.....	5 5 2	Josiah--Nancy Harris.....	3 12 3
	5 7	Louise Finks--R. Chris.	
Mr.--Ann Dabney.....	3 15 2	Harris Covington.....	3 13 1
Nathaniel.....	8 7		3 29 1
Nathaniel--Lucy Brown.....	8 3 4	Mahala--William Banta.....	3 13 8
	8 7	Martha--Shelton Harris.....	3 13 1
Nelson.....	8 7	Mourning--William Reid.....	3 13 1
Nicholas.....	8 7	Wallace.....	4 8 8
Polly--Bezaleel Brown.....	8 2 2		4 11
Roger, Captain.....	8 7	Muggy--Elbridge Noland.....	3 13 1
Roger.....	8 7	Nancy--Mr. Owens.....	3 13 5
Sarah--Benj. Brown, Sr.....	5 2	Nathan C.....	1 13 1
Sarah--Samuel Ward.....	8 7	Robert Daniel.....	1 13 1
Susan--William Ward.....	8 7	Sallie.....	1 13 1
Susan--David Rodes.....	8 7	Sallie E.--Richard C. Cobb.....	1 13 1
Susan--Jesse Davenport.....	8 7		6 10 11
Susan--Brightberry Brown.....	8 2 3	Thorpe, Sarah--Henry Bur-	
Thompson, The Family of Al-		nam.....	3 13 7
bemarle.....	8 7	Stanton H.--Sarah Wal-	1 13 1
Waddy--Elizabeth Ander-		lace Miller.....	3 13 1
son, Mrs. Mary Lewis		Stanton H.--Henrietta	
Cobbs.....	8 7	Rayburn.....	1 13 1
Waddy.....	8 7	Susannah--John Morris.....	3 12 4
William--Mary Ballard.....	8 7	Susannah--John Harris	
	5 13	Covington.....	3 13 1
William--Jerusha Odham.....	6 13a 5	Thomas--Eleanor Holliday.....	3 12 4
Thop, Henry.....	6 39 3	Thomas--Emma Hume.....	3 16 1
James.....	6 39 3	Thomas--Florence Shearer.....	3 13 1
Pleasant--Mrs. Nancy Mc-		Thomas Miller--Bettie	
Ewen.....	6 39 3	Bonny.....	1 13 1
Thorne, Mr.--Polly Miller.....	1 4 5	Tyre.....	3 13 2
Thornsburg, Ann--Jefferson		William.....	3 12 4
Stone.....	6 15 4	William.....	1 13 1
Joel--Dean Stone.....	6 15 4	Woods.....	1 13 1
Thorpe, Anellia--William Jos.		Zachariah--Mourning Har-	
Wagers.....	1 13 1	ris.....	3 12 4

Thrasher, Miss—Stephen Mul-						Tolson, Andrew C. — Amanda					
lins	5	13	2			Owens	1	14	3		
Threlkeld, Mr.—Lucy Duncan	7	18				Ann S. Y., Mrs.—David					
Thruston, R. C. Ballard	6	41				Owens	1	14	3		
Thurman, Archie	5	12	1			Hallie—Edward Anderson	1	14	3		
Edna May	5	12	1			James — Anna Stewart					
Emmetta	5	12	1			Yates	1	14	3		
Farris	5	12	1			James—Josephine Ander-					
L. C.—Edna Crews	5	12	1			son	1	14	3		
Lynch—Margaret Crews	5	12	1			Laura—Joseph Warren	1	14	3		
Mary Lillian	5	12	1			Onon	1	14	3		
Rowland	5	12	1			Tomlin, Miss—Cornelius Mau-					
Wayne	5	12	1			pin	5	4	2		
William	5	12	1			Town of Richmond	1	1	15		
Tilman, Bernard—Mary Bea	5	3	9			Trabue, Anthony—Christiana					
C. C.—Belle Maupin	5	4	4			A. Manley	2	38	9		
Henry M.—Lutie Jarman	5	4	10			Charles C.—Agnes Greene					
Sallie—Ezra M. Brown	8	9	2			Woods	2	38	9		
Timberlake, Annie	7	6	1			Charles C.	2	38	9		
Benjamin	7	6	1			George—Ellen Dunn	2	38	9		
Ellen—Mr. Younger	7	6	1			Jane—J. H. Reynolds	2	38	9		
James E.	7	6	1			Joseph	2	38	9		
John	7	6	1			Martha—George Thompson	2	38	9		
John—Mary A. ———	7	6	1			Robert—Mary Bibb	2	38	9		
Mary—Martin Gentry	3	46				Tracy, Clara Ellen — Andrew	4	8	11		
Mary—Mr. Wright	7	6	1			Wallace	4	12			
Mary A., Mrs.—Peter W.						Tribble, Alexander — Nancy					
Estill	7	6	1			Chenault	5	13	9		
Mr.—Jane Gentry	3	46				Alexander	6	5	2		
Richard—Rachael Estill	7	6	1			Alice	6	5	2		
William—Susan Estill	7	6	1			Annie	6	5	2		
Tindall, Wilmoth L.—William						Carrie—Garth Cuddy	6	5	2		
Yates Miller	5	12	19			Dudley—Gertrude Patter-					
Tipton, Charles—Mary Wilker-						son	6	5	2		
son	3	48	7			Effa—William Oldham	6	15	2		
Elizabeth—Howard Wilson	6	20	2			Elizabeth—Joseph Gentry	3	46	9		
Kavanaugh—Anna Russell	6	30	1			Tribble, Eugene	6	5	2		
Tipton, Myrta—Harry Duncan						Frankie — Michael Stoner					
S. B.—(Edith) M. A. Old-						(pioneer)	3	48	9		
ham	6	5	6			Nancy—George Washington					
William B.—Mary Eliza-						Stoner	3	48	9		
beth Oldham	6	30				Nancy—David Chenault	5	13	9		
Todd, Anna—Robert Maupin	5	6	6			Nancy, Mrs.—H. C. Broad-	5	13	9		
Archibald — Mary Ann						dus	7	7	1		
Woods	2	42	6			Pattie—David Chenault	5	13	9		
Clarence	6	11	13			Peter—Mary Boone	3	48	9		
Doc—Miss Hubbard	6	13	4			Robert	6	5	2		
Enos—Georgia Chapman	5	4	4			Robert G.—Sallie Oldham	6	5	2		
John—Magdaline Borden	2	5	2			Trigg, Ella	1	14	4		
Lee—Eva Broaddus	5	11	13			Jones—Mollie Erhard	1	14	4		
Martin L. — Margaret						Kleber—Mary Hubbard	1	14	4		
Woods	2	42	5			Mary—Chester Erhard	1	14	4		
Mary—Thos. Burton Gentry	3	46	3			Sue—Rufus Green	1	14	4		
Mary—Thomas Green Mau-						William	1	14	4		
pin	5	12	22			Woods	1	14	4		
Miss —Thomas Barnes	6	4	9			Trimble, G. W.—Martha W.					
Robert	6	11	13			Duncan	2	42	6		
Sarah—George Oldham	6	3	4			John, Mrs.	2	37	2		
Thomas—Sallie Reid	1	4	3			M— ——— —M— Woods	2	34	6		
.....	2	21	2			Troop, Miss—Wm. Oldham	6	15	3		
Thomas—Mary Chenault	5	13	9			Trueheart, Marion, Dr.	7	7	1		
William C.—Susan Frances						.....	8	14	3		
Maupin	5	6	4			Powhatan, Dr. — Lucy	7	7	1		

- Hocker 8 14 3
 Virginia 7 7 1
 8 14 3
 Trumbo, Andrew 5 7 5
 Robert—Margaret Maupin... 5 7 5
 Robert 5 7 5
 Trumbell, Charleston J.—Lou-
 ella O'Rear 2 20 11
 Elvira E.—Robt. B. Rogers 2 20 11
 Hattie 2 20 11
 Mettie 2 20 11
 Newton 2 20 11
 Ruth 2 20 11
 Sarah 2 20 11
 Tucker, Emma Cloyd 1 14 11
 Pleasant—Emma Luckey... 1 14 11
 Tudor, Allen—Nancy J. Hol-
 man 3 5 4
 Lou—William Wagers.... 6 31 1
 Mr. Jesse—Mary Doty.... 7 11 1
 Seth W.—Mrs. Lenora
 Shifflett 5 6 5
 Tully, Mary—Dudley Portwood
 Jr. 1 8 8
 Tunnel, Mr.—Cornelia Estill... 7 6 1
 Turner, Abbas—John H. Mau-
 pin 5 12 1
 Anna—Christopher Martin 3 5 2
 Archibald—Malinda Stone 3 7 1
 Archibald—Mary Jane
 Turner 3 7 2
 Turner, Bettie—Emma 1 14 10
 Charles Robinson 1 14 10
 F. M.—Maggie Miller.... 1 14 10
 George—Ann Maupin... 5 2
 James Henry 7 5 1
 Lydia—Wm. Allen Hume... 3 21 1
 Mary Ann—Archibald
 Turner 3 7 2
 Minerva—Kate—Mr. Garth 3 7 1
 Minnie—W. Tandy Che-
 nault 5 13 9
 Miss—Silas Turner..... 6 10 5
 Miss—Robt. Rodes Harris... 3 20
 Miss—Robt. Rodes Estill... 3 3 7
 Mr. 7 5 1
 Mr.—Miss Browning.... 7 18
 Mr.—Elizabeth Phelps.... 7 18
 Ross Miller 1 14 10
 Sallie—David Martin.... 3 5 3
 Squire—Miss Stone 3 7 1
 Sue Lou 7 5 1
 William S.—Miss Marney... 3 7 1
 Turney, Elizabeth—Robert H.
 Winn 6 36 5
 Turpin, Alexander—Mattie
 Broadus 6 11 13
 Eliza Jane—Salem Wallace 4 4
 Miss—Jennings Maupin... 5 12 1
 Turt, Lewis—Bly Yancey.... 7 2
 Mr.—Sarah Covington.... 7 18
 Thomas E.—Sallie E.
 Rodes 7 12
 Thompson—Mary Yancey... 7 2
 Twyman, Joseph—Lucy Rodes 3 3
 Tye, Martin—Joseph Michie
 Cox 5 2 B
 Tyler, M. S.—Margaret P.
 Oldham 6 14 5
 Tyre, Miss 3 3 7
 Mr.—Frances Chenault... 5 13 9
 Tyson, Herbert Greenwood... 1 11 10
 John M.—Josephine Miller 1 11 10
 Josie Cathine 1 11 10
 Mabel Miller 1 14 10
 Sue Edith 1 11 10
 Vadnias, Charles—Lucy Hud-
 gins 5 2 B
 Charles 5 2 B
 Raymond 5 2 B
 Vandersdall, Bettie—Samuel
 Luckey 1 14 1
 Vandee, Sarah A.—Rev. John
 P. Williamson 2 41 10
 Vansant, James Albert, Dr.—
 Mary Elizabeth Harris... 3 37 6
 James Albert, Jr. 3 37 6
 Mary Frances 3 37 6
 Thomas Harris 3 37 6
 Vanse, Rebecca—Robert M.
 Woods 2 42 4
 Varnon, Thomas 3 3 7
 Vaughn, B. F.—Ann Eliza Best 3 14 1
 Jane—Sir Adam Loftus... 2 13 15
 2 2 1
 Theresa D. Gray—Frank
 Hatcher 2 18 2
 Walter, of Coldengrove... 2 13 15
 Veal, James—Samuel Woods... 2 49 1
 James—Nancy Oldham... 6 5 3
 Vermillion, Mr.—Eliza Hensley 7 18
 Robert—Parthenia Caroline
 Maupin 5 11 10
 Parthenia Caroline, Mrs.—
 Wm. King 5 11 10
 Vertrie, Daniel 1 1 4
 Via, C. E. 5 13
 Daniel—Susan Maupin... 5 2
 Henry—Mary Geary.... 3 46
 John W. 5 13
 Margaret—Daniel Maupin... 5 2
 M. P. 5 13
 William—Sallie Maupin... 5 2
 Vilas, Florence—Herbert E.
 Stevenson 5 11 2
 Vincent, Belle—Mr. Davis... 5 12 1
 Charles 5 12 1
 Garland—Mollie Gully... 5 12 1
 Grant G. 5 12 1
 James, Rev.—Martha Mau-
 pin 5 12 1
 Vineyard, Malinda—Hensley
 Harris 3 12 12
 Vivion, Mr. Abnett Harris... 3 19 11
 Mr.—Mary Susan Harris... 3 19 11
 Willis—Nannie Woods... 3 15 8

Vogel, Esther—Alfred Woods.	2 42 7	Archibald	7 5 5
Vories, Ann—Rev. James S.		Archibald K.—Miss Owsley.	
Poage	2 42 7	Susan Frances.	7 5 5
Hallie—Horace Mann	1 14 10	Walker, Belle	7 5 5
Mr.—Mary Cameron Harris	3 10 10	Bernis	2 45 1
		Caleb S.	3 8 2
		Catherine	2 45 2
Waddell, Kate—Archibald		Catherine	2 47 6
Woods Williams	2 11 2	Catherine Rutherford—	2 38 3
Wade, Henry H.—Florence B.		Rev. Robt. A. Lapsley	2 47 9
Woods	2 13 3	Charles J., Colonel	3 8 1
Wafer, William W.—Ann E.		Christina	2 45 5
Poage	2 44 6	Coralie	3 8 2
Wagers, Anderson—Milly Park.		Cynthia	2 45 1
Talitha Park	6 31 1	Ed.	7 5 5
Archibald—Mary Fowler	6 31 1	Ed. H.	2 26 3
Flora—Elliot Campbell	6 31 1		7 5 5
Frankie	6 8 9	Ed. H.	2 26 3
Georgia	6 8 9		7 5 5
Herbert	6 31 1	Ed. H.—Lizzie Woods	2 29 3
James	6 31 1	Edwin	7 5 5
James	1 13 1		2 45 8
Jefferson—Pattie Scrivner	6 31 1	Eliza	2 45 5
John—Mattie White	6 31 1	Elizabeth—Robert Stone	3 3 7
John Francis—Annie Park	6 8 9	Elizabeth—Andrew Elmore	2 45 1
Jonah—Ree Scrivner	6 31 1	Elizabeth G.	2 26 3
Laura—Solomon Kelley	6 31 1	Elsie—Reuben Kay	2 38 3
Mary	6 31 1	Elvira	2 45 5
Mattie—Joe Scrivner	6 31 1	Emily—Israel Morris	2 45 1
Miranda—Jefferson Scrivner	6 31 1	Estill	7 5 5
Park—Miss Shephard	6 31 1	Eugene W.	3 8 2
Pattie—Matt Cohen	6 8 9	Euphemia	2 45 1
William—Lou Tudor	6 31 1	Floyd	2 45 1
William Joseph—Amelia		Frank, Dr.	7 5 5
Thorpe	1 13 1	George—Susan Eakin	2 45 8
Wagle, Miss—William Martin	3 4 7	G. W.—Anna Dunn	5 4 10
Wagner, C. L.—Nannie Scott		Henry—Martha Woods	2 45
Woods	2 26 4	Henry—Maria Shawyer	2 45 1
Waite, David	5 2 B	Henry	2 45 2
Richard—Vice Lions	5 2 B	Henry—Agnes Johnson	2 45 3
Wakefield, Agnes—James L.		Henry—Mary Suidow	2 45 5
Bishop	5 12 1	Henry	2 45 7
Wayburne, Mr.—Mary Gentry	7 7 1	Henry M.—Isabel Head	2 45 4
Walden, Austin—Sallie Woods	2 7 10	Isabel	7 5 5
William—Mildred Rhodes	3 3	James	2 38 3
Waldschmidt, Berna	7 11 3	James—Margaret Bailey	2 45 4
Frank	7 11 3	James	2 45 5
Margaret	7 11 3	James S., Dr.	3 8 1
Sallie	7 11 3	J. Stone—Miss Moss	
Samuel—Jennie Kavanaugh	7 11 3	Miss Boone	3 8 2
Walker, Adeline—W. J. Landman	2 45 2	James W.—Julia Head	2 45 4
	2 47 6	Jane—John Ferrier	2 45 1
Agnes—Joseph Norvell	2 38 2	Jane M.	2 29 3
Alvina	2 45 8		7 5 5
Andrew	2 45 1	Walker, Jean—Willita Rice	6 15b N
Andrew W.—Elizabeth		Jennie—Rice McClain	7 5 5
Handley	2 45 1	Joel	3 8 1
Ann Eliza	2 45 3	John—Miss Nutton	2 45 1
Annie—Richard J. White	3 8 1	John	7 5 5
Archibald	2 45 1	John	2 29 3
Archibald	2 45 5		7 5 5
		John A.	2 45 8
		John B.	3 8 2

John L.	2 45 2	Robert W.—Lelia Taylor..	2 38 3
John Moore — Margaret Woods	2 38 3	Sallie—Burnett J. Pinkerton	3 8 1
John M.	2 38 3	Sallie	3 8 2
John W.—Mrs. Jane M. K. Faulkner	7 5 5	Samuel	2 45 1
Joseph	7 5 5	Sarah	2 45 5
Joseph—Maria Gray.....	2 45 7	Stephen	7 5 5
Joseph W.	2 38 3	Thomas	7 5 5
J. Wade	7 5 5	Toles—Maud Moffatt.....	7 5 5
Jane	3 8 2	Wade H.—Florence Moran	7 5 5
Kate	3 8 1	Walter	7 5 5
Kate Stone	3 8 2	William—Eleanor Moon	2 45 2
Laura—Thos. D. Chenault	3 48 8	Sarah Lapsley....	2 47 6
Leander	2 45 8	William	3 8 1
Lewis—Jane Carr	2 45 5	William H.	2 45 5
Lewis L.—Eliza Lusk.....	7 5 5	William Jason—Sallie Ann Stone	3 3 1
Lizzie—Mr. Bowlin.....	7 5 5	W. Stephen—Belle Denny Frances Terrill.....	7 5 5
Lucretia	2 45 7	William S. B. — Elizabeth Head	2 45 4
Lucy—Micajah Woods.....	2 17 1	Woods—Sallie May.....	2 29 3
Lydia	2 45 3		7 5 5
Malvina—Jas. Richardson.	2 45 1	Wallace, Adam	4 2 5
Margaret—Luther Gibbs..	2 29 3		4 14
	7 5 5	Adam	4 15 4
Margaret—Thos. Harvey..	2 45 1		4 1 3 35
Margaret	7 5 5	Albert Rice	4 12 12
Martha—Joseph Harvey...	2 45 1	Alfred Russell, English Naturalist	4 1 3 10
Martha	2 45 2	Allen—Nancy Terrill.....	4 4 3
Martha—Jackson Clark...	2 45 3	Andrew—Jane Reid	2 48 4
Martha—Jos. M. Wilson...	2 45 4		4 7 6
Martha—George Snodow...	2 45 5		4 8
Martha	2 45 7	Andrew—Margaret Woods	4 2 4
Mary	2 45 5		4 6
Mary — Tilghman Snodgrass	2 45 9		2 4 6
Mary—George Washington Maupin	5 12 14	Andrew—Catherine Parkes	4 5 3
Mary—Geo. Dondemilk...	2 45 1	Andrew—Clara Ellen Tracey	4 8 11
Mary E. — Choudehaus Miller	1 14 5	Andrew	4 12 7
Mary Jane — Dr. John D. Kelley	2 38 3	Andrew	4 1 3 36
Mary Jane—Dr. W. H. Mullins	3 8 1		4 15 5
Mary L.	2 29 3	Wallace, Ann—Joseph S. Robinson	4 4 1
	7 5 5	Ann C.	4 4 1
Walker, Mary May	2 29 3	Annie—Harris Covington..	3 29 2
Mattie G.	2 29 3	Annie—Robert Nash.....	6 11 2
	7 5 5	Annie Reid—Thomas C. Maupin	4 2 2
Mr.—Pearl Harris.....	3 22 5		4 7 3
Morris	2 45 1		5 1 1
Nancy—Daniel C. Maupin.	5 12 16		5 11 2
Newton—Julia Rapp.....	2 45 1	Archibald	4 8 4
N. E.—Mary Solon Woods.	2 29 3	Arnon — Martha Agnes Roberts	4 4 1
Owen—Caroline Stone.....	3 8 2	Benjamin A.	4 16 6
Owen	3 8 2	Big Foot (William) Hero.	4 1 3 37
Percy	3 8 1	and prisoner of Mier...	4 3 4 3
Robert	2 45 2	Betsy—Mason Wallace....	4 4 1
Robert—Jane Allen	2 45 2	Betsy—Wm. Shannon....	4 4 3
Robert—Miss Robertson...	2 45 3	Caleb	4 1 2 2
Robert	2 45 7	Caleb, Judge — Sarah Mc. Dowell	2 5 1
Robert	7 5 5		4 5 1
Robert S.	3 8 1		

Caleb	4 5 1	naugh	7 12
Caleb — Magdaline Mc-			4 7 2
Dowell	2 5 1	Jane	4 4 1
Caleb B., of Bogle.....	4 1 3 5	Jane—Robert Poage.....	4 3 2
Caleb Manor—Ann Oldham	4 5 1	Jane E.	4 8 6
	6 14 2	Janet	4 15 8
Charles	4 3 4	Jason—Isabella Wallace...	4 4 1
Charles	4 12 8	Jean—Mr. Wilson	4 6 8
Coleman C.—May Luxon...	4 12 2	Jennie	4 4 1
Cylon	4 4 1	Jennie Elizabeth — M. G.	
Daniel F.—Anna Engles...	4 12 13	Whiteman	4 10 4
David Andrew — Lena		Jesse	4 3 4
White	4 10 2	John, of Boone	4 1 3 5
David Manor—Miss Will-		John	4 6 9
iams	6 14 2	John—Mary ———	4 3 2
Daughter	4 16 5	John—Miss Mackey.....	4 4 2
Early Marriages.....	4 1 art. 2	John	4 15 6
Edgar	4 12 1	John	4 3 4
	3 6 3	John	4 3 4
Edward Brooks — Maude	4 12 1	John A.	4 10 5
Maupin, Maria Dourel...	5 6 3	John M. — Elizabeth Jane	4 8 5
Elizabeth—Col. Henry Pau-		McKinney	4 10
ling	4 5 2	John Nathan—Nora Keene	
Elizabeth—Wm. Briscoe...	4 6 3	Ella Hinton	4 16 2
	4 18	John Pillson	4 3 4
Elizabeth—Col. John Gil-		John R.—Elizabeth Smith	4 3 4
more	4 15 7	John S.	4 1 3 1
Elizabeth	4 3 4	John W., Reporter U. S.	
Elizabeth Shannon—Wm.		S. Court	4 1 3 8
A. Anderson	4 4 1	J. Harvey	4 3 4
Ella—John P. Balkane...	4 7 1	J. T.—Lela Oldham.....	6 14 2
Elvira	4 4 1	J. W.—Susan C. Woods...	2 36 6
Emma—Irvine M. Scriv-	4 11 1	Josephine A.	4 16 7
ner	6 31 1	Josiah—Susan Wallace...	4 3 7
Estelle Payne	4 12 19	Josiah—Hannah Wallace...	4 3 7
Evan Oswald	4 16 2	Kate May—Estill Payne...	4 12 10
Genealogical Table.....	4 1 art. 1	Lavinia—Dr. A. H. Rogers	4 3 4
Hannah—Michael Woods...	2 6 2	Leonard Buford	4 16 2
	4 6 5	Lilly	4 12 9
Hannah—Jas. Anderson...	4 4 7	List of towns, lakes, etc.	
Hannan—Josiah Wallace...	4 3 7	named for Wallace.....	4 1 3 38
Hannah—John Lobban...	4 3 4	Llew, Major General	4 1 3 9
Hannah—Abner Oakley...	4 6 5	Lou Annie	4 10 6
	4 3 6	Lucy—William Wallace...	4 4 1
Henry Buford	6 14 2	Wallace, Malcolm, Sir.....	4 2
Wallace, Henry Gardner—Lill,		Malcolm	4 1 3 32
Anderson	4 12 5		5 15 1
Henry Lee—Ann C. Hig-		Margaret—John B. Parks.	4 4 1
gins	4 4 1	Margaret—William Ram-	4 6 7
Horace Binney, American		say	4 21
Author	4 1 3 11	Mary—Archibald Woods...	2 7 3
Infants	4 12 14		4 7 4
	4 12 15	Mary—Thomas Collins....	4 6 6
	4 12 16		4 20
Isabella—Jason Wallace...	4 4 1	Mary	4 3 4
Items	4 1 art. 3	Mary	4 3 4
James Andrew	4 16 1	Mary—William Smith.....	4 3 4
James Austin—Hattie B.		Mary Ann—Rankin Wallace	4 4 1
Clay	4 12 6	Mary E.	4 8 7
James	4 8 1	Mary Frances—James P.	
James	4 1 3 34	Francis	4 4 1
	4 15 3	Mary Willie	4 11 2
Jane — Nicholas Kava-	7 3 8	Martha—Peter LeNeve...	1 2 4

Mason—Betsy Wallace....	4 4 1	Sarah Harris—Edward B.	4 8 16
Michael	4 3 4	Conroy	4 17
Michael	4 1 2 14	Sarah Martha—Irvine W.	
Michael—Ann Allen.....	4 5 1	Anderson	4 4 1
	4 4	Shannon	4 4 1
Michael—Nancy Shannon.	4 1 4	Shannon—Betsy Reid	4 4 1
Michael—Jane Bratton...	4 1 3 14	Silas Elbridge	4 16 3
	4 6 1	Susan—Josiah Wallace....	4 3 7
	4 7	Susan—Waller Marshall...	6 14 2
Michael—Lavinda Lobban.	4 3 4	Susan Ann—Napoleon R.	4 8 2
Michael W.	4 3 4	Busby	4 9
Mr.	4 1 3 4	Susannah—Wm. Woods...	2 2 2
Mitchell	4 8 3		2 6
Nancy Jane	4 4 1		4 2 2
Napoleon E.—Naomi France	4 16 4	Susannah	4 15 9
Oliver T. — Nancy Emily	4 4 1	The Family	4 2
Shourer	5 13 9	Thomas—Susannah Dudley	2 11 3
Oliver T., Jr.	4 4 1	Thomas	4 12 9
Park	4 12 1	Thomas P.	4 16 3
	5 6 3	Thomas Eldora	4 19 1
Peggy—William Jarman..	4 7 7	Thomas K. — Margaret	4 8 9
	4 13	Brison	4 16
	5 4	Thomas Quirk — Carrie	
Peter—Elizabeth Woods...	2 3	Hugleton	4 12 9
	4 2	Tracy	4 12 11
Peter, Jr.—Martha Woods.	2 4 9	Warner—Miriam Lapsley..	2 47 2
	4 2 6	William—Hannah Woods.	2 4 4
	4 15		4 1 3
Polly—Mr. Giles	4 4 6		4 2 1
Polly—Archibald Woods ..	2 7 3		4 3
	4 7 4	William	4 1 3 1
Rankin—Mary Ann Wal-		William, of Crittenden	
lace	4 4 1	Co., Ky.	4 1 3 5
Richard	4 3 4	William, Sir, Scottish pa-	
Salem—Elizabeth Shannon	4 1 3 5	triot and martyr.....	4 1 3 12
Eliza Jane Turpin.....	4 4 1	William—Mary Pillsen....	4 3 7
Salem	4 4 1	William—Sally Shannon...	4 4 1
Sally — Christopher Har-	3 2	William—Mary Susan Hig-	
ris	3 16 2	gins	4 4 1
	3 28	William—Lucy Wallace ..	4 4 1
	4 7 3	William (Big Foot)....	4 1 3 37
Sally — William Buff.....	4 4 9		4 3 4 3
Sally Frances	4 16 5	William	4 3 4
Samuel, of Woodford Co.,		William A., of Pennsylv-	
Kentucky	4 1 3 5	ania	4 1 3 6
Samuel	4 5 1	William A.	4 4 1
Samuel—Esther Baker....	4 2 3	William Andrew	4 12 3
	4 5	William H. L., General....	4 1 3 7
Samuel	4 5 4	Wallace, William Luxon....	4 12 2
Wallace, Samuel	4 6 2	William Reid — Mourning	3 12 1
Samuel—Rebekah Ander-	4 1 2 33	Thorpe	4 8 8
son	4 15 2		4 11
Samuel	4 2 4	William Vincent, Irish	4 1 3 13
Samuel	4 3 4	Composer	4 1 3 2
Samuel	4 3 4	William W.	4 3 4
Sarah — Alexander Hen-	4 6 4	Waller, Sarah—Clifton Rodes.	2 3 7
derson	4 19	Thomas—Sarah Dabney...	3 15 2
Sarah — William Woods	2 12	Walcut Level	8 2
(Beaver Creek)	4 3 5	Walters, Joseph — Joanna	
Sarah—T. L. Courtney...	4 3 4	Gentry	2 46
Sarah Ann—Mr. Griffith	3 4 1	M. S., Dr.—Mrs. Pauline	
Sarah Frances	4 16 5	Ford	1 14 4
Sarah J.	4 12 16	Mary—William Overton...	5 2

Pleasant--Caroline Leake.....	2 29	Watson, John--Sarah Martin..	3 5 10
Walton, Claude--Anna Phelps..	1 14 1	John--Sallie Rodes.....	3 3 7
Edward--Nancy Gentry....	3 16	Obie--J. Earl Miller.....	5 12 19
John--Martha Gentry.....	3 46	Watts, Allen	3 48 8
Mary Miller	1 12 1	Elizabeth Jane--John G..	1 14 6
Mary R.--John Daniel		Miller	1 14 12
Maupin	5 12 15	Ethel--Dr. Harry Blanton..	3 48 8
Miller Owsley	1 12 1	Fannie--Joel Collins.....	1 14 12
W. P.--Mattie Woods			6 9 7
Owsley	1 12 1	Georgia Ann--Stephen G..	1 14 7
W. P., Jr.	1 12 1	Miller	1 14 12
Waltz, Miss--John Harris Gar-		Green Miller	1 14 12
vin	3 24 6		6 9 7
Ward, Elizabeth V.--Jacob		James P.--Elizabeth Bur-	
Woods	2 42 3	gin	5 13 9
Samuel--Sarah Thompson..	8 7	John--Permelia Gibbs....	1 14 12
William--Susan Thompson..	8 7	Lillian--Mr. Smith.....	3 48 8
Ware, Bessie--Eugene McGood-		Margaret--Austin Bord-	
win	1 14 5	ware	1 14 12
Henry Hudson--Frances		Mary	1 14 12
Jeffries	1 14 5	Miss--James Harris.....	3 12 11
Lula H.--Rufus Preston		Robert M.--Milly Collins..	1 14 12
McGoodwin	1 14 5		6 9 7
Mary--Thomas Goodloe....	2 11 9	Robert M. (Doc).....	1 14 12
Miriam--Wm. McKee.....	2 47 3		6 9 7
Warfield, Mary--Sam'l Bennett	3 47 8	Susan--Sam'l M. Lackey..	1 14 2
Ruth--Geo. Daniel Shack-			1 14 12
elford	1 11 1	Tennis	1 14 12
Warford, Lou--Jefferson			6 9 7
Servinuer	6 31 1	William	1 14 12
Warren, Andrew H.--Samma		William	1 14 12
Means	1 14 3	William--Frances Miller..	1 14 12
Anna--Paul Anderson.....	1 14 3	William D.--Ella Che-	3 48 8
Clara--Eugene W. Lee....	1 6 1	nault	5 13 9
Columbus--Pauline Jack-		William G.--Sallie G. Col-	1 14 12
son	1 14 3	lins, Ann Elmore.....	6 8 6
Fountain--Paul Hearn....	1 14 3	Wayland, Jeremiah--Mary	
James--Clara Anderson..		Ramsay	4 21 3
Bertha Maryyren	1 14 3	Malinda--Howard Garth..	8 2 2
Jennie--John Harris	3 2	Wayne's Army	1 1 5
Joseph--Laura Tolson....	1 14 3	Wayne, General	1 1 5
Peggy--Chas. Kavanaugh..	7 8 6		1 1 6
	7 11	Wayt, Twymonia--Peter A.	
Roena--Elvin Rooks.....	1 14 3	Woods	2 12 1
Sallie--Mr. Kilburn	1 14 3	Weakley, Joseph L.--Cather-	
Thomas--Susan Dabney..		ine Thompson.....	2 38 9
Rebecca Dabney.....	3 15 2	Wear, Miriam--Wm. McKee..	2 47 3
Washburn, Sarah--Nicholas		Wearren, Annette James....	3 31 1
Browning	7 18	Sallie Harris	3 31 1
Washington, Love--Andrew		Will--Mary Goodloe.....	2 11 5
Woods	2 38 6	W. H.--Katherine Baugh-	
Wathall, A. M., Judge--Sallie		man	3 31 1
Tyre Harris	3 37 6	Weaver, James--Cordelia Sims	5 4 10
Wathall, Henry Vaughn....	2 37 6	Webb, Miss--Ed Jarman....	5 4 19
Mary Miller	3 37 6	Webb, Sallie--Dr. Walter Che-	3 48 8
Sallie Tom	3 37 6	nault	5 13 9
William Maupin	3 37 6	Webster, Ben--Rhoda A. Gil-	5 8 3
Watham, J. B.--Fannie Maupin	5 6 3	bert	5 13 7
Jesse	5 6 3	Ben	5 8 3
Wather, Allen Matthews....	1 14 5	Dudley--Mary Clark.....	5 13 7
Baby	1 14 5	Kate	5 8 3
Edward D.--Willie May		Mary--Walter C. Scott....	5 8 3
Matthews	1 14 5	Wooden, Caroline--Kie Old	6 19 8

ham	6 24	Mary Ann—Thomas Martin	3 5 10
Weeks, Elizabeth — Charles		Mattie—John Wagers.....	6 31 6
Thompson	2 38 9	Miss—Mr. Patton.....	5 2 1
Weldon, Kate—Joel Stamper...	5 2 13	Miss—William Maupin...	5 3 5
Weller, Margaret	5 19 6	Mr.—Miss Grubbs.....	6 33 2
W. T.—Gertrude Gentry...	8 14 6	Mr.—Miss Grubbs.....	6 33 3
Wells, Elizabeth—Rev. Moses		Nancy Jane—Hon. John D.	3 39 1
A. Hoge	2 42 1	Harris	3 46 12
Emmet—Amanda Oldham...	6 15 5	Newton K.	2 5 1
John S.—Margaret Susan		Polly—Samuel Oldham....	6 6 9
Owsley	1 12 1		6 12
John Samuel	1 12 1	Rebecca—Wilson R. Mau-	
Margaret Owsley	1 12 1	pin	5 2 C
Mary—Presley Oldham....	6 2 2	Richard J.—Anna Walker...	3 8 1
Mary Manier	1 12 1	Richard J.—Lucy Taylor...	3 46 12
Mr.—Willietta Chapman...	8 7 4	Sarah Jane	2 20 11
Russell, George W. Kava-		Shelby Irvine.....	2 5 1
naugh	7 8 9	Stephen B.—Maggie Row-	
Thomas M. — Cora Lee		land	1 10 3
Broadus	7 7 1	Susan—Judge William C.	
West, Ettie—W. H. Scrivner...	7 18	Miller	1 14 2
Pamela—Andrew Wallace		Tabitha—Charles Brown...	8 1 2 59
Jarmen	4 12 3	Valentine—Jane Gentry...	3 46 12
Sarah—Robert Woods....	2 38 4	W. B.—Laura L. Lammee...	5 11 2
William—Hattie Maupin...	5 12 16	William F.—Mary Etta Ar-	
Westman, Mary — Andrew J.		vine	3 43 1
Arvine	6 7 6	William H. — Margaret	3 46 12
Western, Thomas—Mary Gar-		Faulkner	7 5 5
land Maupin	5 11 2	Whiteman, Child	4 10 4
Westmoreland, Mrs. Dr.....	3 10 2	Edna	4 19 4
Weston, Miss James Brown...	8 12 1	Eaurel	4 10 4
Wheeler, William—Mary Har-	3 14	Gaddis	4 10 4
ris	3 45	John Wesley	4 19 4
White, Addison, Col. — Sarah		Lou Lilly	4 10 4
J. Irvine	2 5 1	Maxwell Gaddis—Jennie E.	
Ann—Moses Oldham	6 6 6	Wallace	4 10 4
	6 13a	Miller Franklin	4 10 4
Bettie—Milton Oldham....	6 29 3	Sallie Conroy	4 10 4
Durrett—Sallie Arvine....	3 43 1	Villa E.	4 10 4
Durrett	3 45 12	Whitley, Dr. — Joel Woods	
Elizabeth	2 20 11	Garvin	3 24 5
Elizabeth—Reuben E. Gen-		Whitlock, Bettie J.—William N.	
try	3 46 1	Parrott	8 7 7
Garrett—Daisy Gentry....	3 45	Whitman, Miss—Jos. H. Miller	1 14 5
George D.—Jennie Faulk-		Mr.—Emily Woods.....	2 38 1
ner	7 5 5	Whitney, G. L. — Talitha C.	
Hannah — Samuel Miller		Stoner	3 48 9
Lacey	1 14 11	Whitsitt, Fannie—James Mob-	
Hannah—Abner Oldham...	6 14	erley	6 34 2
Harry—Mary Susan Griffin	1 6 3	John—Eliza L. Oldham....	6 40 1
Ida—Daniel M. Chenault...	5 13 9	Whittaker, Alexander Q. —	
James—Deborah Cobb....	6 10 12	Mary Woods	2 41 1
Jane Gentry, Mrs.—James		Whittington, Ann Adela....	7 8 9
Blythe	3 46 12	Mary Adela	7 8 9
Jennie—Judge John Dun-	2 11 6	Paul	7 8 9
can Goodloe	7 5 5	Silas	7 8 9
John F.—Lizzie Field....	7 5 5	Whittington, William — Ann	
John J.—Mary A. Reid....	2 20 11	Marie Kavanaugh, Susan	7 8 9
White, John L.—Ann Martin...	3 5 10	Adela Kavanaugh.....	7 8 9
Lena—David Andrew Wal-		Wiant, James, Capt.—Samu-	
lace	4 10 2	tha Maupin	5 4 4
Margaret, Mrs.—Robert J.		Nannie—Mr. Clark.....	5 4 4
Breckinridge	7 5 5	Thomas	5 4 4

Wickliffe, Miss.—Mr. Wilson...	5 13 7	Mattie—Jos. Christopher	3 36 2
Wiggington, Benjamin.....	7 2	Oldham	6 22 2
Edmonia	7 2	Merrill	6 7 1
Sallie	7 2	Mike—Tyetta Sims	5 4 10
Susan E.	7 2	Miriam—John Reid.....	2 21 5
William—Elizabeth Yancey	7 2	.....	6 7 1
Wilcox, James—Eva Maupin..	5 6 6	Miss—David Manor Wal-	
Warren	5 6 6	lace	6 14 2
Wilderness Road	1 2 2	Miss—John Rogers.....	6 14 7
Wiley, Mary Ellen—Joseph L.		Mr.—Mary Hocker.....	7 7 1
Jarman	5 4 10	Mr.—Arzela Gooch.....	5 12 18
Wilhoit, Julia—James Woods..	2 20 9	Mollie—S. P. Goode.....	6 7 1
Miss—James Maupin.....	5 12 1	Naomi—Jas. L. Hazelwood	6 7 1
Wilkerson, C. H.—Jennie Mul-		Nathaniel—Celia Oldham..	6 7 1
hollen	3 18 7	Nathaniel, Jr. — Mildred	6 7 1
Dudley Tribble	3 48 7	Oldham	6 7 5
Elizabeth—Benson Cobb....	3 48 7	Oscar—Virginia Woods....	1 14 3
James—Ethel Mann.....	3 48 7	Richard, Gen. — Mrs. Mi-	3 48 9
J. Tavis—Ellen Russell....	3 48 7	nerva T. Grubbs.....	6 36 3
Lucy—A. L. Darnaby.....	3 48 7	Robert — Elizabeth Ann	
Mary—Charles Tipton.....	3 48 7	Yancey	7 2
Nancy—Samuel Harris....	3 4 4	Sarah A.—Absalom Oldham	6 15 2
William B. Lulu Pigg	3 48 7	Sallie—Richard Oldham....	6 6 6
Mattie Pigg.....	3 48 7	Sallie B.—Frank Sims....	5 4 10
William E.—Nancy Tavis..	3 48 7	Susan	7 18
Wilkinson, A. E. Hon.—Ann		Tandy—Mary Butner.....	6 7 1
Mari Oldham.....	6 40 4	Taylor—Miss Dozier.....	6 7 1
Mr.—Ann McMurry.....	6 39 3	Lrsley — Richard (Ready	6 3 2
Williams, Abner S.....	6 7 1	Money) Oldham.....	6 4
Alexander	6 10 2	William—Lottie Fernell...	6 15 2
Abndra—Dr. Atchison.....	2 11 2	William—Elizabeth Reid..	2 21 6
Arando — Campbell Wil-		William	2 21 6
more	6 7 1	William—Emily Parish....	6 7 1
Ann—Rev. E. H. Burham..	2 11 2	William A.—Miss Taylor..	6 7 1
Ann—Philemon Kavanaugh		William Goodloe	2 11 2
Emigrant	7 2	Williamson, Andrew W., Prot.	2 44 10
Ann V.—A. T. Chenaault...	5 12 0	Elizabeth P.—And Hunter	2 44 10
Archibald Woods — Kate		Florence—Turner Mann....	1 14 10
Waddell	2 11 2	George Estill	1 14 4
Campbell, Mrs.	6 10 3	Henry M.—Helen M. Ely..	2 11 10
Celia—Joseph Reid.....	2 21 5	James G.	2 44 10
.....	6 7 1	John P., Rev.—Sarah A.	
Cloyd Patton	1 14 3	Vannice	2 44 10
Daniel—Mary Jordan.....	6 7 1	Williamson, Martha—William	
David	2 11 2	Stout	2 44 10
Elizabeth—John Barclay..	2 11 2	Mary P.	2 44 10
Elizabeth—Shadrack Dun-		Mr.—Sallie J. Miller.....	1 14 4
can	7 18	Nancy J.	2 44 10
Elizabeth	7 18	Robert Garland.....	1 14 4
E. Ann, Mrs. — Richard		Rush—Sarah M. Miller....	1 14 4
Morris	7 2	Smith B.	2 44 10
Williams, George.....	2 11 2	Sumner	2 44 10
Henry—Susannah Woods..	2 17 5	Thomas S., Rev.—Margaret	
Henry	6 4	Ponge	2 44 10
Howard—Sallie Short Good-		William	2 44 10
loe	2 11 2	William B.	2 44 10
James	2 15 6	William M.—Sadie Neville.	1 14 4
Jefferson	2 11 2	Willis, Charlotte Elizabeth...	2 21 5
John—Theresa George.....	2 11 2	Emma	6 5 7
John—Betsy Collins.....	4 20 7	Mary—Samuel Dejamatt...	6 5 7
Julia—Sam'l Shearer, Jr....	6 7 1	Mr.—Betsy Phelps.....	7 18
John Ann—John H. Parish	6 7 1	Nannette, Mrs.—Mr. Gar-	
Levi—Polly Reid.....	1 14 2	rison	3 18 2

- Samuel -- Nancy Embry
Reid 2 21 5
Thomas, Dr. 6 5 7
William--Nannette Harris. 3 13 2
William--Dorinda Oldham 6 5 7
Mary Cobb..... 6 10 6
Willoughby, Florence -- John
Chambers 6 11 11
Wilmore, Campbell--Amanda
Williams 6 7 1
Wilson, Alexander P. 6 10 3
Ann L.--John J. Hoge..... 2 42 1
Elizabeth--John Kelley.... 2 40 2
Howard--Elizabeth Tipton 6 20 2
James M.--Martha Walker 2 45 4
John, Gen.--Martha Woods 2 17 1
Mary C.--Rice Woods..... 2 20 6
Mary Eliza--Christopher
Harris Maupin..... 5 6 5
Miss--Caleb Stone..... 3 8 4
Mr.--Jean Wallace..... 4 6 8
Mr.--Miss Wickliffe 5 13 7
Nathaniel -- Mary Jane
Stone 3 8 3
Pleasant 6 10 3
Polly--George Brown..... 8 1 2 59
Robert B. -- Annie Hen-
dricks 2 37 1
Wallace--Susan Caperton. 2 9 9
William--Susan Clarke..... 5 13 7
William--Mildred Cobb..... 6 10 3
Winchester, Miss -- Archibald
Kavanaugh 7 8 7
Wingate, Anna -- Austin
Stamper 5 2 B
Wingfield, Mary--Robt. Gentry 3 46
Winn, Jessie L.--R. W. Deer-
ing 6 36 5
John G.--Catherine Prewitt 6 36 5
Winn, John Jacob..... 6 36 5
Kittie Bird--William Gray 2 18 2
Mary -- Andrew G. Lock-
ridge 6 36 5
James S.--Harry J. Miller. 1 14 1
Nell--David U. Lipscomb.. 6 36 5
Pierce--Agnes T. Carlett.. 6 36 5
Pin--Malinda Garvin. 3 24 1
Mary Ann Garvin.... 3 24 2
Richard P. 6 36 5
Robert H., Hon.--Elizabeth
M. Turney 6 36 5
Wm. H.--Sarah E. Grubbs 6 36 5
Winsborough, Victoria--William
B. Yancey 7 2
Winslow, Miss -- Jennings
(Jink) Maupin 5 4 16
Winsted, Margaret 1 14 10
Walter, Dr.--Bettie Rucker 1 14 10
Walter 1 14 10
Winston, Hickerton -- Mariah
Kimbrough 7 2
Lucy--Cornelius Dabney,
Jr. 3 15 1
Withers, Katherine--For-
restus Reid 2 31 1
Miss--Charles Yancey..... 7 2
Witt, Annie--Joe M. Terrill... 5 12 17
David--Celia Reid..... 2 21 5
May--Joe M. Terrill..... 5 12 17
Wolfe, George--Margaret Rea... 5 3 9
Wolfseale, Joseph--Sallie Reid 2 29
Wolfskill, Joseph--Mary Blake 2 12 5
Wood, Amanda--Overton Mich-
ael Harris 3 37 7
Clifton 5 13
John 5 13
Lucy--Pleasant Maupin... 5 2
Robert--Mary Ann Miller.. 1 14
Skidmore 5 13
Thomas 5 13
T. N.--Jerusha Harris.... 3 38 4
Twain--Patsy Maupin.... 5 3
William M.--Mary R. Old-
ham 6 31 5
Woodford, Catesby 6 27 2
John--Nannie Chenault... 6 27 2
Lucy Clay 6 27 2
Margaret--Mr. Gray..... 6 27 2
Thomas Chenault..... 6 27 2
William 6 27 2
Woods, Absalom 2 35 2
Absalom 2 35 3
Adam 2 7 11
Adam 2 6 2
Adam--Nancy Hancock... 2 6 2
Woods, Adam--Ann Kava-
naugh 2 6 1
naugh 2 7
7 2 5
Aline--Mr. Courtney..... 2 38 1
Agnes Green--Charles C.
Traube 2 38 9
Alexander--Josephine Mc-
Cabe 2 41 1
Alfred--Jane Railey..... 2 42 2
Alfred V. 2 42 4
Alfred--Elizabeth Sims... 2 42 7
Alfred--Ethel Vogel 2 42 7
Alice--Mr. Beard..... 2 35 3
Alice Behu 2 13 3
Alice Butler 2 13 3
Alice Dedman 2 13 3
Aline 2 13 10
Anderson--Elizabeth Har-
ris 2 20 6
ris 3 16 7
3 49
Anderson 2 20 6
Andrew 2 6 2
Andrew--Hannah Reid... 1 6 5
Andrew--Hulda Caperton. 2 9 8
Andrew 2 34 9
Andrew--Martha Poage... 2 1 10
2 37
Andrew--Mary McCulloch. 2 37 5
Andrew 2 38 1
Andrew--Elizabeth 2 38 1
Andrew--Love Washington 2 38 6

Andrew—Rebecca Brisson..	2 42 2	Benjamin	2 53 2
Andrew	4 2	Bessie Harris — Sanford	
Andrew, son of John and	2 3 5	Miller Allen	3 31 7
Elizabeth	2 4	Betsy	2 6 2
Ann—Jane E. Leffler.....	2 42 3	Bettie	2 20 6
Andrew H.	2 42 2	Burch— ——— Marshall.....	2 15 7
Andrew P.	2 41 2	Butler	2 13 3
Angeline	2 20 4	Caleb	2 20 4
Arg-line—Aaron Dysart...	2 49 1		2 29 4
Ann—Mr. Brown	2 7 8	Caroline—Madison Stone..	2 20 9
Ann	2 8 9	Caroline — Major M. P.	
Ann—Dr. ———	3 7 4	Spessard	2 35 6
Ann—George Bohon	2 13 3	Carrie Webb	2 13 3
Ann E.	2 20 6	Cassie — William Andrew	
Ann E.	2 35 7	Broadbuss	7 7 1
Ann Eliza—James F. Pol-		Charles	1 14 3
heimus	2 43 2	Charles A. R., Col. — Dora	
Anna—Thomas Miller.....	1 14 4	Lee Snoddy, Martha W.	
	2 8 7	Clark	2 49 1
Anna—Jonathan Reid.....	2 19 6	Charles Walker.....	2 13 3
	2 29	Christopher—Sarah Michie	8 14
	2 48	Clarence E.—Mary Miller	1 14 2
Anna—R. B. Castleman...	2 38 6	Mattie Chenault	2 13 7
Anna L.	2 35 7		3 48 8
Anna Lee—Mr. Bliss.....	2 38 6	Cora C.—Drury C. Mober-	
Ann—Jonathan Jennings.	2 14 1	ley	1 11 3
Woods, Annie Belle — Samuel		C. C. — Roena Elizabeth	
Jackson Embury.....	3 31 7	Gates	1 14 3
Annie Howe	2 13 3	Woods, Cornelius Maupin.	2 49 1
Annie M.	2 43 9	Curtis	2 7 4
Archibald	1 14 10	Daniel	2 20 6
Archibald—Mourning Shel-	1 1 13	Daniel Scott	2 26 2
ton	2 13 2	David—Margaret Maupin.	5 4 2
	2 13 3	David—Ann ———	2 13 4
	2 13 5		2 14
	2 6 6	David—Mary McAfee.....	2 11
	2 8	David	2 15 3
	3 2 6	David—Sallie Nade.....	2 17 2
Archibald—Mary Wallace.	2 7 3	David	2 17 2
	4 7 4	David—Margaret Maupin.	2 49 1
Archibald—Elizabeth Shack-			5 4 3
elford	2 8 6		5 11 8
Archibald—Sallie G. Caper-		David—Martha A. Robla-	
ton	2 10 1	son	2 49 1
	3 9 2	David Goodloe	1 14 10
Archibald—Isabella ———.	2 34	David J., Rev.	2 42 2
Archibald	2 35 3	Early Marriages	2 1 art. 2
Archibald	2 35 6	Edgar—Louisa James.....	2 42 7
Archibald—Anna Adams..	2 36 3	Edgar, Rev. — Mary C.	
Archibald—Anna Podge.....	2 37 6	Baker	2 43 2
	2 43	Edward Pason	2 13 3
Archibald	2 38 8	Eliza—Mr. Bradley.....	2 15 5
Archibald—Mary Matthews	2 42 2	Eliza M.—W. F. Buckner.	2 20 6
Archibald	2 43 2		3 49 10
Archibald	2 43 9	Eliza Jane	2 41 3
Archibald	1 14 10	Elizabeth—Jackson Givens	2 20 2
Archibald Anthony.....	1 14 10	Elizabeth — Edward C.	
Archibald Douglas	2 49 1	Boggs	2 7 4
Archibald Wright.....	1 14 10	Elizabeth—Philemon Kay.	2 6 12
Arns and Crest	2 13 15	anaugh	7 2
Arthur	2 20 2		7 4
AVIS	5 4 7	Elizabeth—Dabertus Shep-	
Barbara—George Martin..	3 5 10	herd	2 13 5

Elizabeth—Benjamin Galey	2 14 3	Harriett—Beverly M. Boff	2 11 1
Elizabeth—Capt. John Humphreys	2 17 1	Harriett—Eliza J. Curry	2 20 6 3 40 6
Elizabeth—Garland Reid	2 20 11	Helen—William Tallant	2 41 1
Elizabeth—David Cloyd	2 37 2	Henry	2 17 1
Elizabeth—Sam'l Kirkman	2 38 6	Henry, Rev.—Mary Ewing	2 12 2
Elizabeth—John M. Sarroll	2 42 7	Henry E.—Mary Ellen Crumpecker	2 49 1
Elizabeth—George Pasell	2 43 1	Henry Williams	2 17 2
Elizabeth—Peter Wallace, (Scottish Highlander)	4 2	Horace—Berthena Lackey	1 14 1
Elizabeth Hannah	2 13 3	Hugh Edward	1 14 10
Ellis Jackson	2 13 3	Hugh M.	2 42 3
Elsie	2 38 7	Isabel	2 42 7
Emily—Thos. J. Black	2 41 1	Isabella	2 34 3
Emily	2 43 10	Items touching the name	2 1 art. 3
Emily—Mr. Whitman	2 38 1	Jacob—Elizabeth V. Ward	2 42 3
Emma—T. R. Chapman	5 4 4	J. Harris—Eliza J. Curry	2 20 6 3 40 6
Emma Berkhead—Dr. B. McGowan	2 13 3	James	2 20 1
Ephraim P. — Margaret Miller Harris	3 31 7	James	2 20 6
Ephraim P., Jr.	3 31 7	James—Julia Wilheit	2 20 6
Ernst	2 20 4 2 29 4	James—Sarah Martin	3 5 10
Ethel—Elmer A. Parkhurst	1 11 2	James	2 6 2
Ethel—William Coffman	6 7 6	James	3 7 4
Everet Dedman	2 13 3	Woods, James—Mildred Jones	2 12 1
Woods, Fannie—Wm. Rickman	2 29 9	James—Mary Garland	2 19 1 2 20
Fannie Everet	2 13 3	James	2 20 6
Fannie Langborn	2 26 3	James	2 20 4
Florence Boone—Hugh H. Wade	2 13 3	James—Isabella	2 34 7
Frances—Wm. Slavin	2 20 12	James	2 35 1
Francis M. of Lewis	2 1 3 5	James—Nancy Rayburn	2 37 1 2 38
Francis M., Rev.—Julia Jenkins	2 42 2	James	4 2
Franklin	2 43 4	James—Elizabeth Kay	2 38 6
Gabriel	2 35 1	James—Addie Milan	2 38 6
Garland	1 14 10	James	2 42 2
Garland Miller—Lucy Postick	1 14 10	James—Sophronia Oldham	6 4 7
Genealogical Table	2 1 art. 1	James—Betsy Embury	2 6 6
George—Georgia Gates	5 2 B	James, son of John and Elizabeth	2 3 3 2 4
George	2 20 3	James—Elizabeth Campbell	2 28 4
George	2 20 9	James Garland—Elizabeth Brank	2 20 3
George W.—Cresup Smith	2 43 7	James Goodloe—Susan Boyce, Lou	2 20 11 3 9 11
George W.	2 43 9	James H.—Martha J. Stone	2 20 6 3 7 4 2 20 6
George Washington	2 35 1	James Harris—Sophia Timothy McCormack	3 31 7
Georgia—T. R. Chapman	8 7 4	James Harvey—Sarah E. Dedman	2 13 3
Georgia C.	1 14 3	James Henry	1 14 10
Gladdis Aubrie	2 49 1	James Higgins	1 14 10
Grayson—Virginka Bailey	5 4 2	James H. C.	2 10 11 3 9 11
Hamilton	2 43 9	James McAfee	2 13 3
Hamilton	2 43 12	James Michael—Margaret Caruthers	2 22 1 2 23
Hannah—William Kavanaugh	2 6 11 7 3 3 7 8	James Pleasant	2 25 7
Hannah—James Hutton	2 6 2		
Hannah—Col. Barbee Collins	2 7 7 4 20 1		
Hannah—William Wallace	2 4 4 4 3		

Jane—John Easter.....	2 13 1	Larkin Vaughn—Catherine	
Jane—William Hardy.....	2 22 8	Cook	1 14 3
Jane—Rev. James Hoge.....	2 42 1	Launcelot—Charlotte Tea-	
Jane H.—Griffith Ellis.....	2 42 4	garten	2 47 7
Jason—Susan Lipscomb.....	2 6 2	Laura J.	2 20 6
John	2 20 6	Lavinia—Jacob Bronston..	2 6 2
John—Abigail Estill.....	2 6 4	Lenora Dabney	2 26 1
John	2 7 6	Leon E.	2 49 1
John—Nancy Mosely.....	2 14 2	Lewis Kleber	1 14 10
	2 15	List of pages bearing the	
John—Mary H. Thomas.....		name	2 13 16
Susan March.....	2 6 2	Lizzie—Ed H. Walker.....	2 20 3
John—Miss Gillispie.....	2 6 2		7 5 5
John	2 17 3	Lou—Dr. Wm. L. Hocka-	
John, Col.—Susannah An-	2 4 5	day	6 9 4
derson	2 19	Louisa—S. Calvin Baker...	2 42 7
John, Jr.	2 19 7	Louisa, Mrs.—Rev. Wilson	
John—Jeanie Brack	2 20 1	B. Stivers	6 9 4
John—Elizabeth Smith....	2 34 4	Lucy—William Caperton..	2 8 1
	2 35		2 9
John	2 35 7	Woods, Lucy	2 10 4
John	2 35 6	Lucy	3 9 4
Woods, John—Marilla Ande-	2 42 2	Luther T.—Mary E. Neil	
John—Beth Jacob	2 43 9	Mary Hopkins..	2 42 2
John—Elizabeth Yancey....	5 13 6	Lydia	2 43 2
John, of the Honkston Co. ..	2 13 1	Magdaline—Wm. Campbell	2 13 9
John—Elizabeth Worsap. ..	2 13 15	Magdaline—John McDow-	2 4 1
"	2 2 1	ell	2 5
	2 3	McAfee Memorial by Rev.	
John C.	2 20 6	Meander M. Woods.....	2 2
John Caruthers—Miss Davis	2 22 2		1 14 5
	2 24	Mamie White	2 13 3
John Christopher.....	2 19 9	Margaret	2 20 9
	3 9 9	Margaret—David Gray....	2 13 11
John D.	2 13 3		2 18
John Henry McKee.....	2 43 2	Margaret—Jas. M. Jones..	2 15 4
John N.—Mary A. Marble. ..	2 17 2	Margaret—Clifton Mapin..	2 20 6
John N., of Crittenden			2 40 2
Co., Ky.	2 13 5		5 11 2
John Rodes	2 17 6	Margaret—John M. Walker	2 38 3
John T.	2 35 3	Margaret—Mr. Greenleaf..	2 38 6
John William	2 23 3	Margaret—Mr. Handy....	2 38 6
John W.	2 35 7	Margaret	5 2 B
Joseph	2 34 10	Margaret—Robert A. Mc-	
Joseph	2 35 1	Cabe	2 41 1
Joseph	2 35 5	Margaret—Martin L. Todd	2 42 5
Joseph	2 36 2	Margaret—Andrew Wal-	2 4 6
Joseph—Frances Foster... ..	2 38 4	lace	4 6
Joseph	2 38 6	Margaret—Chas. Duncan..	7 18
Joseph	2 43 6	Margaret T.—J. Henderson	2 42 3
Joseph	2 38 2	Margaret T.—Jos. S. Miller	2 42 7
Joseph Bona	2 13 2	Mariah—Peyton Gray.....	2 17 2
Joseph Kleber—Mary Jane		Mark Melone	2 33 6
Bass	1 14 10	Martha	2 20 6
Joseph R.	2 35 7	Martha—John Samson....	2 20 9
Josephine—John Branch... ..	2 35 4	Martha—Thomas Moore... ..	2 13 8
Josephine S.—Mr. Pague		Martha—Gen. John Wilson	2 17 1
(Pain)	1 14 10	Martha—Willis Snell.....	2 20 6
Jouett	2 42 2		3 10 8
Julia—R. C. Foster.....	2 38 4	Martha—Henry Walker....	2 37 8
Julia—James Harris.....	3 38 4		2 45
Julia Watson	2 26 2	Martha—Chas. D. Knapp..	2 43 3
Kirby—Richard Miles.....	2 17 2		

Oliver D.	2 35 3	Sandramus Shelton—John	2 10 3
Oscar W.	2 35 7	M. Kavanaugh	3 9 3
Overton	2 49 1		7 5 1
Parapee—Wm. Gordon...	5 11 2	Samuel	2 13 3
Patrick—Richard Cooper	1 14	Samuel	2 33 1
Frances Pulaney...	2 7 2	Samuel—Elizabeth Liffler...	2 42 3
Patsey—Mr. Porter.....	2 15 6	Samuel—Anona Ellis.....	2 42 3
Patsey—Van Shely	2 13 3	Samuel Caruthers—Sarah	1 22 3
Peggy	2 36 1	Rodes	2 25
Peter—Jael Kavanaugh...	2 6 3		3 3 7
	7 3 5		8 4 4
	7 14	Samuel Dixon	2 13 3
Peter	2 7 5	Sarah Mr. Shirkey.....	2 6 8
Peter A.—Twymonia Wayt.		Sarah	2 8 5
Mary Pease Bourland...	2 12 1	Woods, Sarah	2 13 7
Polly—Samuel Logan.....	2 6 2	Sarah	2 19 5
Polly Ann	1 14 10	Sarah—William Reid.....	2 20 5
Polly Garland—Caleb Stone	2 20 6		2 21 4
	3 40 3	Sarah—Geo. W. Lewis....	2 35 6
Rachael	2 20 3	Sarah—Joseph Lapsley....	2 4 11
Rachael	2 42 4		2 46
Rebecca	2 42 2	Sarah Jane—Garland Mau-	
Woods, Rebecca	2 42 3	pin	5 12 1
Rebecca—Ismac Kelly....	2 37 3	Sarah J.—Jesse P. Key....	2 12 1
Rice—Sallie Harris.....	5 4 2	Sarah L.—Wm. Doosing....	2 35 4
Rice	2 20 4	Sarah M.	2 43 2
Rice	2 20 9	Sidney	2 15 1
Rice—Mary C. Wilson....	2 20 6	Silas D. of Pulaski Co., Ky.	2 1 5
	3 40 5	Solon—Mary Reid	2 20 3
Rice	2 20 8	Sophia—Perry Harper....	2 6 2
Rice G.—Martha Ann Giv-		Starling—Louisa Collins...	6 9 4
ens	2 20 3	Slity—Samuel Reid.....	2 19 4
Richard—Jean ———	2 4 7		2 29
	2 33	Susan—Jas. M. Horton ...	1 14 10
Robert	2 20 1	Susan	2 6 9
Robert—Georgia Maupin...	5 4 4	Susan—Col. Richard Mul-	2 7 9
Robert—Mary Ann Miller...	1 14	lins	5 13 5
Robert—Lovely Caldwell		Susan—Matt. M. Bearden...	2 19 8
Elizabeth Eoff....	2 37 4	Susan—Nathaniel Massie...	2 22 6
Robert	2 38 1		2 27
Robert—Sarah West.....	2 38 4	Susan—Givens Campbell...	2 38 6
Robert	2 42 7	Susan—G. G. O'Bryan....	2 38 6
Robert Benton.....	3 31 7	Susan C.—G. W. Wallace...	2 35 6
Robert C.—Margaret A.		Susan D.—Ashby Snell....	2 20 6
Quarrier	2 41 1		3 40 4
Robert F.—Mariam Cheat-		Susan Elizabeth—James M.	
ham	2 38 4	Clark	2 31 1
Robert Harris	2 10 7	Susan E. — Lafayette	
Robert Harris	2 17 1	Creach	2 42 3
Robert K.—Susan Berry...	2 38 6	Susan Fisher	3 31 7
Robert K., Jr.	2 38 6	Susan Massie	2 26 6
Robert M.—Rebecca Vance	2 42 4	Susan Samira	1 14 10
Robert T.	2 42 4	Susannah—William Good-	2 8 3
Robina—Wm. Armisted...	2 38 4	loe	2 11
Rodes	2 15 2	Susannah—Mr. Cowan....	2 13 2
Ruth	1 14 3	Susannah—Henry Williams	2 17 5
Sallie	2 20 9	Susannah—Daniel Miller...	1 4 1
Sallie—J. C. Hayes.....	2 20 3		1 5
Sallie—Thomas Snith....	2 6 2		2 19 8
Sallie—Austin Wadden....	2 7 10	Susannah—Alexander Hen-	
Sallie	2 13 3	erson	2 20 7
Sallie Taylor	2 31 7	Talitha—S. S. Barnett....	2 20 3
Sandra—James Veal.....	2 49 1	Talitha	2 20 6

Talkha C.—Martin Bodine	2 20 6	William (Beaver Creek, Jr.)	
	3 40 9	—Mary Jarman	2 12 1
Taynor	2 17 2		5 4
The Family	2 2	William B.—Emily Horton	1 14 16
Theodore	2 40 2	William Clarence	2 12 3
Theora—Mr. Handy	2 38 4	William Crawford—Sarah	
T. Sims—Mary Pangoast	2 42 7	Ann Boyce	2 10 8
Thomas	2 8 8		3 9 8
Thomas—Mary Bryson	2 43 2	William C.—Annie Bogle	
Woods, Thomas Clelland—Mary		Bond	2 13 3
Ann Jackson	2 13 3	William E.	2 17 1
Thomas Dabney—Miss Har-		William Ed.	2 10 11
gan	2 12 1		3 9 11
Thomas Harris	1 14 10	William Garland	3 40 7
Thomas Harris—Appoline	1 14 10	William Goodlee	1 14 10
Miller	2 10 6	William H.	2 20 6
	3 9 6	William Harvey	2 13 3
Thomas Miller	1 14 10	Woods, William Moffatt—Lou-	2 22 4
Thomas Milton—Tompie		isa E. Dabney	2 26
Floyd	1 14 10		3 15
Thomas Shepherd	1 14 10	William Moffatt—Martha	
Virginia—Oscar Williams	1 14 3	J. Scott	2 26
Virginia—Ryland Rhodes	3 3 7	William Moffatt	2 26 5
	8 4 3	William N.—Ann McPherson	2 42 4
Virginia Lee	2 35 1	William Price—Sarah Ellen	
William	2 20 4	Jones	2 12 1
William—Mary Martin	3 5 10	William S.	2 20 6
William—Ruth Kinkead	2 6 2	William Stone	3 7 4
William	2 6 7	Wiodford	2 13 2
William—Susan B. Clark	2 7 1	Woodson, Bertie—Dabney Fret-	
	2 49	well	5 4 2
	5 13 7	David M.—Lucy McDowell	2 5 5
William—Mary Harris	2 8 2	Pickett—Robert Maupia	5 7 9
	2 10	Samuel—Bettie Brown	8 15 3
	3 6 3	William—Josephine Starks	5 2 1
	3 9	Woolery, John—Mary Maupia	5 6 2
William—Nancy Jones	2 12 1	Johnnie—George Jones	5 6 2
William—Joannah Shep-	2 13 6	Miss—Henry Good	5 12 18
herd	2 17	Nannie—James Dalton	5 6 2
William—Catherine —	2 14 2	Sue May—John Dalton	5 6 2
William—Mary Reid	2 29 4	William—Malinda Garrett	5 6 2
	2 20 4	Worcester, E. P.—Miranda	
William	2 24 1	Malinda Miller	1 13 2
William	2 34 1	Earl	1 13 2
William	2 35 1	Eugene	1 13 2
William—Harriet Pander	2 35 6	Irvine	1 13 2
William—Sarah Jane Ed-		Work, Esther A.—Alfred B.	
dington	2 35	Poage	2 44 6
William	2 43 8	Worsop, Elizabeth—John Woods	
William	2 43 11	(son of English trooper)	2 13 15
William	4 2		2 2 1
William—Susannah Wal-	4 2 2	Thomas—Elizabeth Par-	2 13 15
lace	2 4 2	sons	2 2 1
	2 6	Worthington, Manie—James	2 20 6
William, of Garrard Co.,			3 40 3
Kentucky	2 1 5	William—Bettie Garland	2 20 6
William, son of John and	2 3 4	Stone	3 40 3
Elizabeth Worsop	2 4	Worthley, Manie	3 21 2
William A.	2 20 6	Sallie Ann, Mrs.—Hardin	
William A.—Emma Zinn	2 42 7	Jones	3 21 2
William (Beaver Creek)—		Samuel—Sallie Ann Hume	3 21 2
Sarah Wallace, Ann Reid	2 12		

Wright, John R. - Frances				Elizabeth—John Woods....	7	2
Dabney Maupin.....	5	5	7	Elizabeth.....	7	2
Joseph Euclid—Ida Bada				Elizabeth—Joseph Kim-		
Miller.....	1	14	10	rough.....	7	2
Kate—William Preston				Elizabeth.....	7	2
McDowell.....	2	5	1	Elizabeth—Mr. Hudson....	7	2
Mr.—Mrs. Curle.....	3	3	7	Elizabeth—Mr. Story.....	7	2
Mr.—Mary Tindlerlake....	7	6	1	Yancey, Elizabeth Ann—Robt.		
Sampson—Irenia Brown....	8	12	4	Williams.....	7	2
Thomas—Margaret Harris..	3	44		E. C.—Beulah Harris....	3	37 7
	3	45		Ellen—Wm. H. Skaggs....	7	2
Thomas—Sarah Margaret				Ethel.....	7	2
Skavin.....	2	29	11	Eva Cubet.....	7	2
Wyatt, Mary—Richard H. Gen-				Fannie—William Price....	7	2
try.....	3	46	3	Fannie.....	7	2
Yager, Arthur Holmes.....	3	3	7	Fountain Taliaferro.....	7	2
Danmah Lewis.....	3	3	7	Frances Westbrook.....	7	2
Dr. ————Estelle Lewis	3	3	7	Garland.....	7	2
Elizabeth Dunbar.....	3	3	7	George.....	7	2
Fray—Nellie Parrott.....	8	2	2	Goodloe Harper.....	7	2
Rodes, Estill.....	3	3	7	Henry.....	7	2
Yancey, Achilles.....	7	2		Ibby—Lewis Tutt.....	7	2
Agatha—Benj. Pendleton..	7	2		Icheumas.....	7	2
Albert.....	7	2		Icheumas.....	5	13 6
Ann.....	7	2		James.....	7	2
Ann—Thos. Hamsherger....	7	2		James A.—Miss Cudworth	7	2
Ann—George Doggett.....	7	2		James P.—Mary Coons....	7	2
Barthett.....	7	2		James William—Phonoe		
Benjamin — Catherine				Miller.....	7	2
Banks.....	7	2		Jeremiah—Margaret Mul-		
Benjamin.....	7	2		lin.....	5	13 6
Benjamin Cudworth.....	7	2		Jeremiah.....	5	13 6
Benjamin Cudworth.....	7	2		Jeremiah, Jr.....	5	13 6
Benjamin C. — Caroline				Joel—Martha Rodes.....	3	3
Bird.....	7	2			5	13 6
Betsy.....	7	2		Joel from Wales.....	7	2
Charles—Miss Powers.....	7	2		Joel Crawford.....	7	2
Charles.....	7	2		John.....	7	2
Charles—Lucinda Moyers..	7	2		John from Wales.....	7	2
Charles—Miss Field.....	5	13	6	John.....	7	2
Charles.....	5	13	6	John.....	7	2
Charles from Wales.....	7	2		John G.—Bennett Bradley.	7	2
Charles—Miss Dumas.....	7	2		John William—Jane Ferrill	7	2
Charles—Julia Morrison....	7	2		Judith—Daniel Field.....	7	2
Charles—Miss Withers....	7	2		Kavanaugh.....	7	2
Charles, Capt.—Mary Craw-				Keziah—George Freeman..	7	2
ford.....	7	2		Keziah Ann — Edward		
Charles Kavanaugh, Dr....	7	2		Lightfoot.....	7	2
Charles, Maj.—Nancy Spen-				Layton—Fannie Lewis....	7	2
cer.....	7	2		Layton.....	7	2
Charissa—William Rodes..	3	3	7	Layton E., Dr. — Virginia		
	5	13	6	Hopkins.....	7	2
	7	2		Leighton.....	7	2
Columbia.....	7	2		Lewis—Henrietta Faver....	7	2
Dalton Hager.....	7	2			7	2
Delpha—Henry Menefee....	7	2		Lewis.....	7	2
Danmah Smith—Geo. Oli-				Lewis Davis—Mildred Kay-		
ver Conrad.....	7	2		anaugh.....	7	2
Edward Duke.....	7	2		Louisa—Thomas Garth....	7	2
Edward S.—Fannie Mauzy	7	2			8	2 2
Elizabeth—Wm. Wiggling-				Yancey, Louisa Temperance.	7	2
ton.....	7	2		Latwell.....	7	2
				Margaret J.—Jos. Mauzy..	7	2

Maria—Mr. Grans	7	2	Yarbrough, Robert — Susan		
Martha	7	2	Lipscomb	1	14 10
Mary—David Rodes	5	13 6	Yates, Anderson—Malinda Mill-		
Mary	7	2	er Harris	3	23
Mary—Charles P. Lewis	7	2	Anna Stewart—Jas. Tolson	1	14 3
Mary—Thompson Tutt	7	2	Arthusa—Wade H. Oldham	6	11 7
Mary Ann—Wm. Johnson	7	2	Benjamin F.	6	8 7
Mary C.—Col. John Hors-			Collins	6	8 7
ley	7	2	Elizabeth — George Hume		
Mary C.—John W. Payne	7	2	Thorpe	3	13 1
Mary Frances	7	2	Ethel	5	12 17
Miss — Judge Robertson			Harden—Corena Reid	1	14 3
Durrett	8	7 5		2	21 2
Miss—Mr. Nalle	7	2	Jesse	6	40 4
Miss	5	13 6	Jael	3	10 2
Miss—John L. Harrell	7	2	John	6	8 7
Mr.—Elizabeth Jeffries	7	2	J. Collins—Nannie Crooke	3	26 5
Mr.—Sallie Duncan	7	2		6	8 7
Nancy—Mr. Nalle	7	2	Josephine	6	8 7
Pamela S. — Capt. Joseph			Leannah C.—Jos. Gibbs	6	8 7
D. Brown	7	2	Mae	5	12 17
Philip	7	2	Malinda—Robert Ballew	3	23 1
Philip	7	2	Margaret Ann—William H.		
Polly—Jones Menefee	7	2	Bates	6	8 7
Polly	7	2	Margaret M.	6	8 7
Ralph	5	13 6	Mariam	6	8 7
Rhoda—Rev. Wm. Craw-			Martin, Jr.	3	10 2
ford	7	2	Milton P.—Florence Stivers	6	8 7
Richard—Lucy Garth	8	12 2	Nannie—Walter S. Ballard	3	23 1
Richard	7	2	Nannie Kavanaugh	6	8 7
Richard	7	2	Owen	6	8 7
Robert—Miss Holliday	7	2	Pattie—Edwin Howe Peery	3	23 4
Robert	7	2	Robert—Parthenia W. Ter-		
Robert—Miss Roz. Hen	5	13 6	rill	5	12 17
Robert, from Wales	7	2	Robert—Miriam F. Collins	6	8 7
Robert	7	2	Roena Elizabeth—C. C.		
Robert, Rev.—Ann Craw-			Woods	1	14 3
ford	7	2	Sallie	3	23 3
Sallie T.—John W. Payne	7	2	Sallie	6	8 7
Susan	7	2	Sallie Proctor	6	8 7
Thomas	7	2	Sarah	6	40
Thomas—Sarah Mitchell	7	2	Susan	6	8 7
Thomas L. Capt.—Marga-			Susan Jane—Hardin Jones	1	14 3
ret Newman	7	2	Yates, William	6	40 7
Unity	7	2	William	6	8 7
Virginia—Mr. Benson	7	2	William	6	8 7
William, from Wales	7	2	William	6	8 7
William—Miss Stone	7	2	Yeager, Churchill—Sue Bright	3	31 2
William	7	2	Nancy	3	31 2
William	7	2	Young, Anna—Benjamin Jar-		
Yancey, Wm. Burbridge—Mary			man	5	4 16
Smith, Mary Gibbons	7	2	Anna Douglas	1	14 8
William B.—Victoria Wins-			Ellen Norvall	1	11 8
brough	7	2	Hallie	1	14 8
William Crawford	7	2	Jessie, Belle	1	14 8
William E. Col.	7	2	Joseph Kieber	1	14 8
William Lowndes	7	2	Mark H.—Mary C. Douglas	1	14 8
William L.—Sarah C. Earle	7	2	Mark H., Jr.	1	14 8
William T.—Nannie Steph-			Mary S.	1	14 8
enson	7	2	Mr.—Mary McBowen	2	5 7
Yantis, Jacob	2	17 2	William—Jane Reid	2	29
Jennie Humphrey Martin	3	5 4	William Jones	1	14 8
John, Col.—Phebe Cath-			Younger, Mrs. Ellen Timber-		
erine Lapsley	2	17 2	lake	7	6 7
			Zum, Emma—Wm. A. Woods	2	12 7
			Zenobia, Alfred—Maud Miller	3	14 8

ADDENDA

Anderson, Ann--David Crawford (III)	8	4	7	Susannah	8	4	7
Judith--Captain John W. Dickinson	8	4	7	The Family of Virginia... ..	8	4	7
Autrim, Frank Templeton.....	8	4	7	William	8	4	7
Harry Thomas--Virginia Alice Smith	8	4	7	William, Rev.	8	4	7
Katherine Taylor	8	4	7	William Harris, Hon.....	8	4	7
Mary Virginia	8	4	7	de Soussure, John Boon--Ad-			
Robert Emmett	8	4	7	elaide Davis Oton.....	1	15	5
Thomas Houston	8	4	7	Wilmet Gibbs, Colonel ..	1	15	5
Barnett, Elizabeth--Dr. Alexander Miller	1	15		Dickinson, Fannie Coles--Dr.			
James, Col.--Mary Hawkins	8	4	7	Dold	8	4	7
Cecil, Alma	1	15	5	Henry Washington	8	4	7
Elizabeth	1	15	5	John W.--Judith Anderson ..	8	4	7
James McCosh	1	15	5	Judith Anderson--Henry Washington Martin.....	8	4	7
John Howe	1	15	5	Dold, Dr.--Fannie Coles Dickinson	8	4	7
Russell, Rev.--Alma Bartlett Miller	1	15	5	Duke, Mary--John Crawford..	8	4	7
Russell, Jr.	1	15	5	Embry, Caroline Wilson--Lafayette Morrison Miller..	1	15	5
Coles, Mrs. John B.....	8	4	7	Matt--Irene Miller.....	1	15	3
Crawford, Ann	8	4	7	Evans, Jane of Glasgow, Scotland--Rev. Alex. Miller..	1	15	
Ataw, the Earl of Richmond	8	4	7	Field, Patsey Irvine--J. Harrison Miller	1	15	2
Charles	8	4	7	Fleming, John M., Dr.--Lelia Killian	8	4	7
David (I)	8	4	7	Greenway, John B.--Nellie Timberlake Smith.....	8	4	7
David, only son of John... ..	8	4	7	Harris, Bettie	8	4	7
David, Capt.--Elizabeth Smith	8	4	7	Charles Thomas	8	4	7
David (III)--Ann Anderson ..	8	4	7	Daisey	8	4	7
David	8	4	7	Edward	8	4	7
Earl, of Scotland	8	4	7	Fannie--Joel Crawford.....	8	4	7
Elizabeth--Nicholas Merewether	8	4	7	Jas. Clifton--Bettie Smith..	8	4	7
Elizabeth--James Martin..	8	4	7	Jas. M., Capt.--Mrs. Jacintha Tazewell Rodes	Known		
Elizabeth	8	4	7	tha T. Rodes Smith.....	8	4	7
F. A., Miss--Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	8	4	7	Harris, Lila	8	4	7
John	8	4	7	Lizzie Jacintha--Prof. Wm. Knox Tate	8	4	7
John, of Scotland.....	8	4	7	Lizzie Woods	8	4	7
John	8	4	7	Mary Alice--Wm. Clifton Harris	8	4	7
John--Mary Duke	8	4	7	Massie	8	4	7
Joel--Fannie Harris	8	4	7	William Clifton--Mary Alice Harris	8	4	7
Judith--Joseph Terry.....	8	4	7	Hawkins, Mary--Col. James Barnett	1	15	
Mary--John Rodes	8	4	7	Henderson, Frank--Margaret Miller	1	15	2
Crawford, Mary	8	4	7	Herr, Benjamin--Sallie Estill Miller	1	15	3
Michael	8	4	7	Heth, Harry	1	15	2
Miss--Mr. McGinn	8	4	7	John Randolph--Martha Miller	1	15	2
Nathan	8	4	7	Minnie Ha Ha--Wm. Vail..	1	15	2
Nelson (son of Nathan).....	8	4	7	Stockton	1	15	2
Nelson	8	4	7	Hoywood, Ruth Laurence--John Wm. Smith.....	8	4	7
Peter	8	4	7				
Quintin, of Kilburney.....	8	4	7				
Reginald	8	4	7				
Robert Leighton, Hon.....	8	4	7				
Sarah	8	4	7				

Hecklin, Margaret—John Miller	1 15	James	1 15 5
Holloway, Sarah—Cyrus Miller	1 15 4	James—Barnett—Juliett	
Hume, Stanton B.—Pattie		McLellan Miller	1 15 1
Miller	1 15 2	James B.	1 15 1
Killian, Alda	8 4 7	James Harrison	1 15 2
Irma	8 4 7	Jane	1 15
Jacob Pinckney, Dr.—Bettie		J. Harrison—Patsy Irvine	
Jacintha Smith	8 4 7	Field	1 15 2
Kennith	8 4 7	John, Sir, Duke of Antrim	
Lelia—Dr. John M. Fleming	8 4 7	Ireland	1 15
Lasater, Albert	1 14 4	John—Margaret Hecklin	1 15
Edward C.—Mary Garland		John	1 15
Miller	1 14 4	Josiah	1 15
Garland Miller	1 14 4	Julia—Green Miller	1 15 5
Mary Miller	1 14 4	Julia	1 15 2
Lawton, Charles—Mrs. Minnie		Julia—Irvine McClunahan	1 15 1
Ha Ha Vail	1 15 2	Juliett McLellan—James	
Martin, Henry Washington—		Barnett Miller	1 15 1
Judith Anderson	8 4 7	Miller, Lafayette—Morrison, Dr.	
James—Elizabeth Crawford	8 4 7	—Caroline Wilson Embry	1 15 5
Massie, Edwin	2 27 6	Lafayette—Morrison	1 15 5
Hettie—Wm. Patrick	2 27 4	Leslie	1 15 5
James	2 27 1	Leslie	1 15 2
Nathaniel—Susan Woods		Lucy—William Wooten	1 15 2
Elizabeth Rodes	2 27	Lula	1 15 1
Nathaniel Hardin	2 27 2	Margaret—Philip Rugg	1 15 4
Rodes	2 27 5	Margaret—Frank Hender-	
Susan—Robt. B. Moon	2 27 3	son	1 15 2
Merewether, Nicholas—Eliza-		Martha—John Randolph	
beth Crawford	8 4 7	Heth	1 15 2
Miller, Alma Bottlett—Rev.		Mary Belle	1 15 2
Russell Cecil	1 11 5	Mary Belle	1 15 4
Alexander, Rev.—Jane Ev-		Mary Gardner—Edward C.	
ans of Glasgow, Scotland	1 15	Lasater	1 14 1
Alexander, Dr.—Elizabeth		Pattie—Stanton B. Hume	1 15 2
Barnett	1 15	Richard Gardner—Martha	
Alexander	1 15 3	Terrill	1 14 4
Alexander	1 15 5	Richard Gardner, Jr.	1 14 4
Alexander—Hood	1 15 5	Robert—Elizabeth Miller	1 15 2
Amelia—Capt. Robt. Bruce		Sallie	1 15
Terrill	1 15 2	Sallie Estill—Benj. Herr.	1 15 3
Bessie	1 15 2	Talton Embry	1 15 5
Charlie Anna	1 15 5	William	1 15
Charlotte	1 15 5	Montgomery, John—Alice Ja-	
Cyrus—Sarah Holloway	1 15 4	cynthia Smith	8 4 7
Cyrus	1 15 3	Moon, Robt. B.—Susan Massie	2 27 5
Elizabeth—Robert Miller	1 15 2	McClunahan, Irvine—Julia	
Elizabeth Barnett—Thos.		Miller	1 15 4
Hill Oton	1 15 5	McCue, Mary Ann—Robert	
Field—Lucy Shelby	1 15 2	Hardin Smith	8 4 7
Florence	1 15 1	McGuire, Mr.—Miss Crawford	8 4 7
Green—Julia Miller	1 15 3	McLellan, Grace Lee—James	
Grech	1 15 4	Emmett Smith	8 4 7
Harrison	1 15 3	McPhaul, Richard—Caroline	
Harry—James S. Winn	1 15 2	Embry Oton	1 15 5
Helen	1 15 5	Richard, Jr.	1 15 5
Irene—Matt Embry	1 15 3	Oldham, Newland	6 25 6
Isabella McLellan—Prof.		Oton, Adelaide Davis—John	
Charles Reynolds	1 15 1	Boone de Saussure	1 15 5
Isaac	1 15	Caroline Embry—Richard	
James	1 15	D. McPhaul	1 15 5
		Thomas Hill—Elizabeth	
		Barnett Miller	1 15 5

Patrick Wm.—Mettie Massie...	2 27 4	Marianna Robinette—Ed-	
Reynolds, Chas., Prof.—Isabella		ward Massie Smith.....	8 4 7
McLellan Miller	1 15 1	McLellan	8 4 7
Charles, Jr.	1 15 1	Mary Virginia	8 4 7
Florence	1 15 1	Nellie Timberlake — John	
Juliett—Alva Brissan....	1 15 1	B. Greenway	8 4 7
Riggs, Vernon—Mabel Terrill.	1 15 2	Robert Hardin—Mary Ann	
Rodes, Alice Jacintha—John		McQue	8 4 7
Montgomery	8 4 7	Rosa Bibb—Dr. John B.	
Charles — Bettie Massie		Turpin	8 4 7
Smith	8 4 7	Ruth Birney	8 4 7
Elizabeth—Nathaniel Mas-		Sallie W.	8 4 7
sie	2 27	Virginia Alice — Harry	
Jacintha Tazewell—Capt.		Thomas Autrim.....	8 4 7
John Massie Smith.....	8 4 7	William Henry	8 4 7
John—Mary Crawford....	8 4 7	Tate, Helen Rodes.....	8 4 7
Robert Clifton	8 4 7	Lillian Jacintha	8 4 7
William Smith	8 4 7	Mary Alice	8 4 7
Rugg, Edwin—Ethel Terrill...	1 15 2	William Knox, Prof.—Lizzie	
Phillip—Margaret Miller...	1 15 4	Jacintha Harris	8 4 7
Shelby Lucy—Field Miller....	1 15 2	William Knox, Jr.	8 4 7
Smith, Bettie—James Clifton		Terrill, Ethel—Edwin Rugg...	1 15 2
Harris	8 4 7	Mabel—Vernon Riggs....	1 15 2
Bettie Jacintha—Dr. Jacob		Robert Bruce, Capt. Ame-	
Pineknay Killian	8 4 7	lia Miller	1 15 2
Bettie Massie—Chas. Rodes	8 4 7	Terry, Joseph—Judith Craw-	
Charles Thompson	8 4 7	ford	8 4 7
Charles Thompson	8 4 7	Timberlake, Nellie—John Mas-	
Edward Massie—Marianna		sie Smith	8 4 7
Robinette Smith	8 4 7	Turner, Dorothy Ida	8 4 7
Elizabeth—Captain David		Mary Massie	8 4 7
Crawford	8 4 7	Robert Emmett	8 4 7
Frances Rodes	8 4 7	Virginia Elizabeth.....	8 4 7
Ida Massie—Wm. Henry		William Henry—Ida Mas-	
Turner	8 4 7	sie Smith	8 4 7
Jacintha Tazewell Rodes,		William Henry, Jr.	8 4 7
Mrs. — Capt. James M.		Turpin, L. R. John B. — Rosa	
Harris	8 4 7	Bibb Smith	8 4 7
James Emmett—Grace Lee		Vail, Beth	1 15 2
McLellan	8 4 7	Minnie Ha Ha, Mrs. — Chas.	
John Massie, Capt. Jacin-		Lawton	1 15 2
tha Tazewell Rodes....	8 4 7	Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Commo-	
John Massie—Nellie Tim-		dore—Miss F. A. Craw-	
berlake	8 4 7	ford	8 4 7
John William—Ruth Lau-		Winn, James S.—Harry Miller	1 15 2
rence Haywood.....	8 4 7	Woods, Susan—Nathan Massie	2 27
		Wooten, Wm.—Lucy Miller....	1 15 2

